

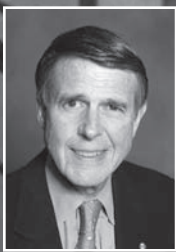
# BALL STATE FOOTBALL

2007

# BALL STATE UNIVERSITY BOARD OF TRUSTEES



Tom DeWeese  
President



Frank A. Bracken  
Vice President



Hollis E. Hughes  
Secretary



Greg Fehribach  
Assistant Secretary



Marianne  
Glick



Rick  
Hall



Frank  
Hancock



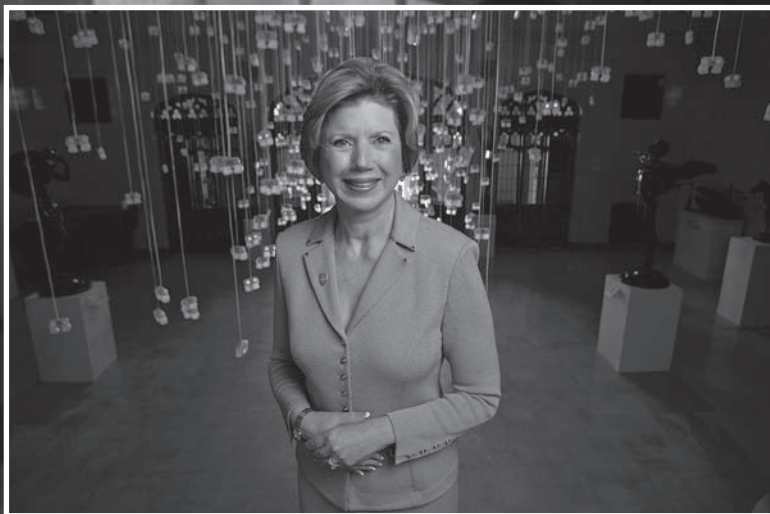
Barbara  
Phillips

## BALL STATE UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT JO ANN M. GORA

Jo Ann M. Gora began serving as Ball State University's 14th president on August 9, 2004. Since her arrival, President Gora has demonstrated her commitment to putting students first through establishing a scholarship fund with money saved by forgoing a traditional inauguration ceremony; redefining education by setting the goal to make immersive learning the hallmark of every Ball State student's college experience; and championing a greater commitment to leading-edge technology infrastructure and creating nationally ranked academic programs.

She also has set in motion an update of the university's strategic plan to chart the university's direction through 2012 and energized the university's Building Better Communities economic development initiative. In the arena of fundraising, Gora has successfully led a one-year \$12 million capital campaign (surpassing the goal by \$1.6 million) to renovate the Ball State Football Stadium. In fiscal year 2006, the university raised \$38 million from private gifts.

Gora came to Ball State from the University of Massachusetts Boston, where she was named chancellor in August 2001. During her tenure there, Gora played a pivotal role in expanding its honors college, developing an interdisciplinary public policy graduate center, enhancing community outreach, increasing the level of external research funding and improving the instructional technology infrastructure.





Innovation in teaching and learning is a tradition at Ball State University, and today more than ever, that culture is transforming the educational experience.

#### **NATIONAL RANKINGS**

From entrepreneurship and finance to architecture, telecommunications, and teacher education, a number of our academic programs have achieved national rankings and awards for excellence. In more than 150 majors, students are challenged to explore, experiment and innovate in simulated or real-life situations.

#### **IMMERSIVE LEARNING**

Intense, hands-on projects outside the classroom allow students from various majors to work together with a faculty mentor to solve a problem, develop a product, or provide a service for a business, organization, or community. These life-changing real-world experiences apply what is learned in class, help land good jobs after graduation and benefit communities


#### **COOL CAMPUS AND TECHNOLOGY**

Named the nation's number one wireless campus by Intel, our fully integrated digital environment provides students with cutting-edge access, speed and capacity for learning, interacting, and collaborating. Professional-grade equipment and excellent facilities are all part of a vibrant campus that supports, engages, and energizes.

#### **EXPERT, ACCESSIBLE FACULTY**

Our professors care about students' success, and they make themselves available inside and outside the classroom. With more than 90 percent of classes taught by faculty -- not graduate students -- and an average class size of 31 students, students enjoy an extraordinary level of interaction with professors for a university of Ball State's size.

**BALL STATE**



**TRADITION+INNOVATION**

**CREATE+COLLABORATE**

**CHALLENGE+OPPORTUNITY**

**EXPERIENCE+SUCCESS**

**Ball State's national rankings and recognitions include:**

- The Princeton Review named Ball State University one of America's Best Value Colleges for 2007 and one of the best universities in the Midwest the past two years.
- Ball State's number one wireless campus and technology-savvy "digital natives" were featured in *USA Today* in 2006.
- Ball State's undergraduate entrepreneurship program was ranked sixth in the nation for entrepreneurship for 2007 by *U.S. News & World Report*.
- For the second year in a row, Ball State telecommunications students earned a Gold Student Academy Award in 2006 -- once again beating out competitors from top film schools around the country.
- Ball State's Department of Landscape Architecture was ranked as the fifth best undergraduate program in the nation and the best in the Midwest in the 2007 edition of "America's Best Architecture and Design Schools".

**BALL STATE**



### **Ball State History**

Ball State University began as a private normal school in 1899. Eventually, the campus and buildings were purchased by the Ball brothers, Muncie industrialists, and given to the state of Indiana in 1918. The institution became a university in 1965.

### **The Campus**

The 750-acre residential campus includes more than 60 buildings and 285 additional acres of research property.

### **The Alumni**

Among the 139,954 living alumni are renowned entertainers, top corporate executives, leading educators and members of the Indiana General Assembly.

### **The Academic Programs**

Classified a research intensive institution by the Carnegie Foundation, Ball State has seven academic colleges and a graduate school. The university offers more than 150 majors, 85 master's programs and 14 doctoral programs.

### **The Technology**

Ball State was named the No. 1 wireless campus in the country in a 2005 survey by Intel Corporation published in *U.S. News & World Report*. The university has a secure broadband wireless network which provides internet access across campus. Ball State's nearly 200 computer labs put professional-grade equipment for interactive media, digital imaging, graphics and more at the fingertips of students and faculty and also include an adaptive technology lab and a computer-based testing lab.

*“Fight, team, fight for Ball State;  
We must win this game.  
Onward, now you Cardinals,  
Bring glory to your name!  
Rah! Rah! Rah!  
Here’s to both your colors --  
Cardinal and white,  
Praying for a victory --  
So, Fight! Fight! Fight!”*



**David Letterman, '70**  
Host of “The Late Show with David Letterman”



**Jim Davis, '67**  
Famed Cartoonist & Creator of “Garfield”

**Ball State Alumni Association**  
**1.888.I.GO.4.BSU -- [www.bsu.edu/alumni](http://www.bsu.edu/alumni)**

**Ball State Notable Alumni**

**Angela Ahrendts, '93**  
CEO of Burberry Group, London

**Blaine Bishop, '93**  
11-year NFL Veteran & 4-Time Pro Bowl Player

**Dr. Brian Gallagher '81**  
CEO of United Way of America

**Doug Jones '84**  
Actor, Played the Silver Surfer in *Fantastic Four: Rise of the Silver Surfer*

**Dr. J. Wayne Leonard**  
CEO of Entergy Corporation

**Tim Liddy, '90**  
Golf Course Architect

**Kent C. Nelson, '59**  
Former CEO of United Parcel Service

**Roger Neuenschwander, '73**  
CEO of Thompson Ventulett Stainback Architects

**Brad Maynard, '97**  
Punter for the NFL's Chicago Bears

**Dr. Penny Ralston, '71**  
Dean of College of Human Sciences, Florida State

**John Scheumann, '71**  
Chairman/CEO of Tempest Homes

**John Schnatter, '84**  
Founder/Chairman of Papa John's Pizza Inc.

**Dr. John Seffrin, '66**  
Chief Executive Officer of American Cancer Society

**Bonzi Wells, '98**  
Forward for the NBA's Houston Rockets

**Cynda Williams, '88**  
Actress and Singer

**Gregory H. Williams, '69**  
President, City College of New York

## **Ball State's Academic Programs**

Ball State is classified as a Doctoral I institution by the Carnegie Foundation. Ball State's seven academic colleges offer more than 150 undergraduate programs, 85 master's programs and 14 doctoral programs.

## **The Learning Center**

University College's Learning Center helps Ball State students succeed by providing free peer tutoring, supplemental instruction and workshops covering a variety of academic issues. Freshmen and sophomores who use the Learning Center's services outperform their peers and express a high degree of approval and satisfaction with the services they receive. The Learning Center received national recognition as the first four-year recipient of the tutoring program certification award granted by the National Association for Developmental Education.



**Pam Riegler**

Coordinator of  
Academic Support Services

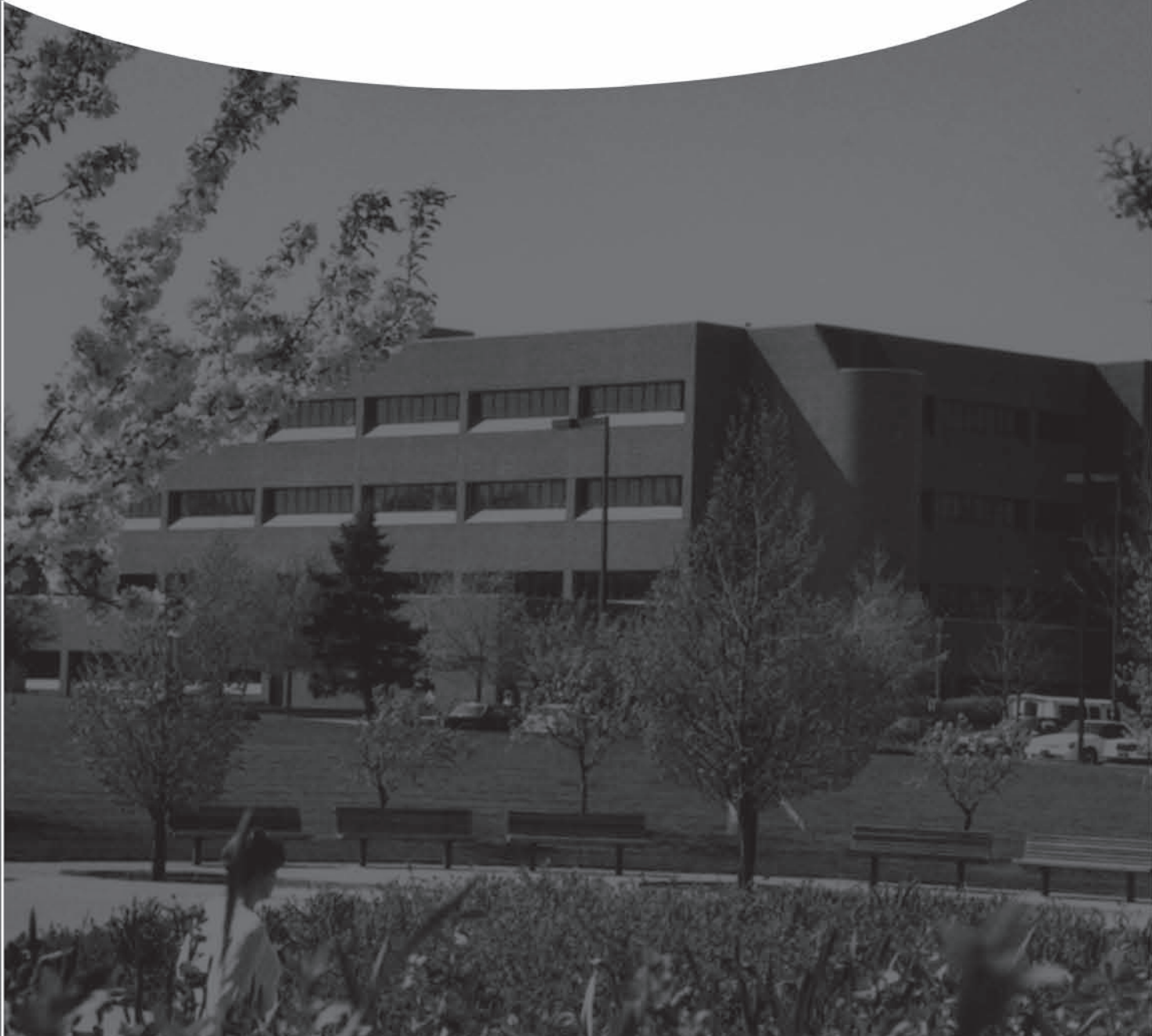


**Jamie Johnson**

Assistant Coordinator of  
Academic Support  
Services

**BALL STATE**

**ACADEMICS**



## **Brad Maynard - Ball State Letterman 1993-96**

**Punter - Chicago Bears**

- **11 Years in the National Football League**
- **Member of the 2006-07 Super Bowl Participants -- Chicago Bears**



- **Ball State has had 23 players selected in the National Football League Draft.**
- **Ball State's three selections in the 2005 NFL Draft -- Justin Beriault, Reggie Hodges and Dante Ridgeway -- were more than any of the other Mid-American Conference schools.**
- **Ball State's three 2005 NFL Draft choices were the most for any NCAA Division IA school in the state of Indiana. (Ball State 3, Notre Dame 2, Indiana 1, Purdue 1)**
- **Only 17 of the nation's 117 NCAA Division IA schools had more NFL Draft picks in 2005 than Ball State. Ball State had more NFL Draft choices in 2005 than a list which includes Illinois, Maryland, Clemson, Kansas, Kansas State, Pittsburgh, Syracuse, Texas Christian and Wake Forest.**
- **Ball State had four players -- Michael Hay, Brian Jackson, Erik Keys and Terry Moss invited to NFL Camps in 2007.**

**NFL**

**BALL STATE**



## John B. and June M. Scheumann Stadium

- Ball State University's vision of transforming its football stadium into a major community asset took a significant step toward reality with the raising of \$13.6 million in private gifts to fund the project. The Stadium renovation is expected to be completed for the Cardinals' Aug. 30, home opener vs. Miami University. The renovations include installation of synthetic grass, construction of a larger press box and entertainment center, private boxes, club seating, enhanced ticket offices, better concessions facilities, more and improved restrooms and a brick and wrought iron exterior.
- During 2005 homecoming activities, Ball State President Jo Ann M. Gora honored several benefactors who assisted in pushing Drive to Distinction -- The Ball State Stadium Campaign -- past its original \$12 million goal. Former Ball State football player John Scheumann and his wife, June, provided \$4 million to the campaign. Business executive Paul Kozel and his wife, Patricia, made a \$1.25 million gift, while Drive to Distinction campaign chairman John Fisher and his wife, Janice, gave \$510,000.
- All three couples were honored during homecoming activities with the stadium being christened the John B. and June M. Scheumann Stadium and the training center being named the John W. and Janice B. Fisher Football Training Complex. The new press box will be named the Paul L. and Patricia L. Kozel Stadium Communications Center.
- John Scheumann, a former Cardinal defensive tackle, graduated in 1971 with a degree in accounting. Co-founder and former chairman and chief executive officer of Crossman Communities, he is the chairman and CEO of Tempest Homes.
- Paul Kozel is president and treasurer of Chesterfield Management, a company that owns multiple restaurants in northern Indiana and manages commercial properties. Patricia Kozel has been active with Chesterfield Management since 1980 and now serves as vice president and secretary. The couple, along with their children, also owns a wireless phone and tower company.
- The Fishers also are longtime benefactors of the university, providing the largest private gift to Ball State's first major campaign, Wings for the Future in the early 1990s. The gift established the Fisher Chair in Exercise Physiology in the Human Performance Laboratory and helped build Worthen Arena. John Fisher is a former president and chairman of Ball Corporation. In 45 years with the company, he was instrumental in the growth in sales from \$17 million in 1941 to \$1.1 billion in 1986. Janice Ball Fisher, who has been active in civic affairs, is the daughter of Edmund B. Ball, one of the five industrialist brothers who provided funding to create Ball State.
- For the past several years Ball State has been renovating its football stadium, which opened in 1967, adding additional seating, lights, an artificial turf practice field and a training facility equipped with Ball State's lockerroom, meeting rooms and a state-of-the-art athletics training complex have all been added.

STADIUM

BALL STATE



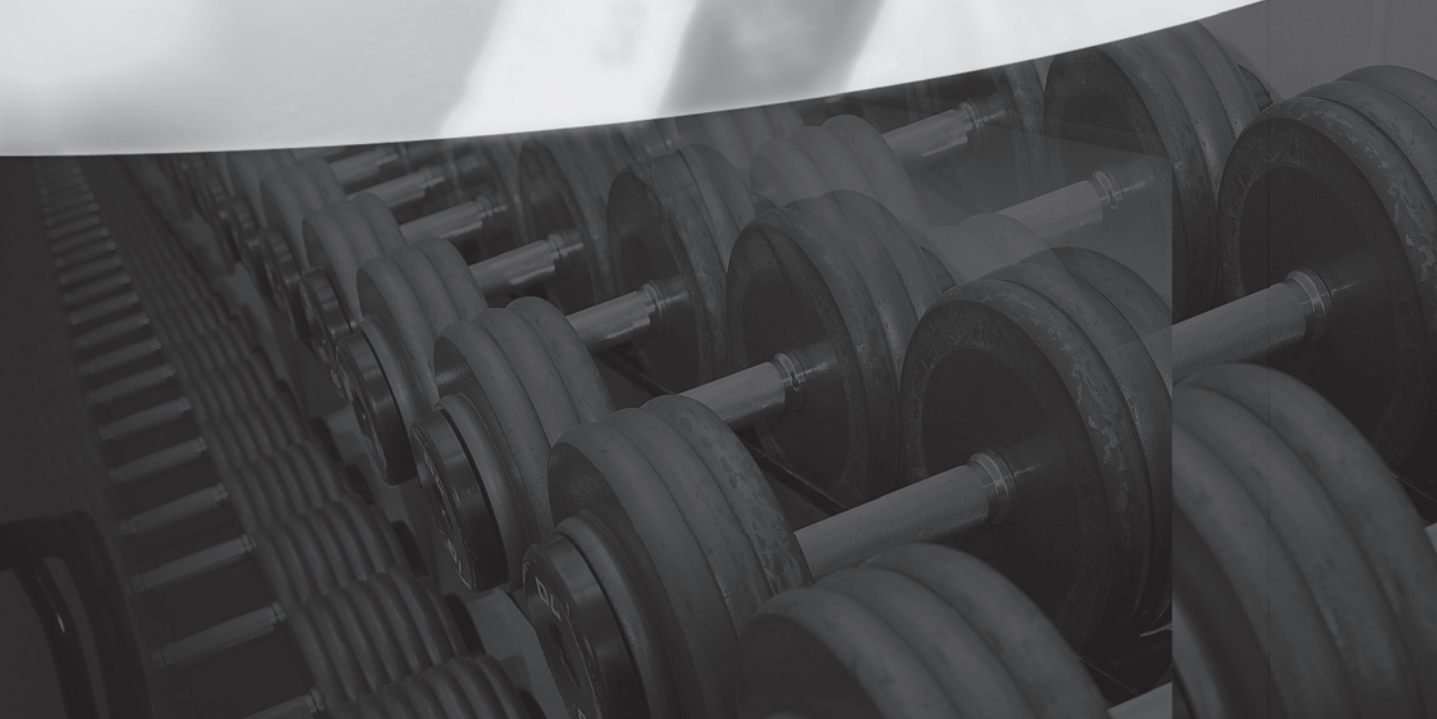
# John W. and Janice B. Fisher Football Training Complex

The John W. and Janice B. Fisher Football Training Complex features a strength and conditioning area, which is under the direct supervision of Aaron Wellman, Ball State's strength and conditioning coordinator for football. The complex also includes a state-of-the-art training room, Ball State's football locker room, coaches offices and meetings rooms for each position.



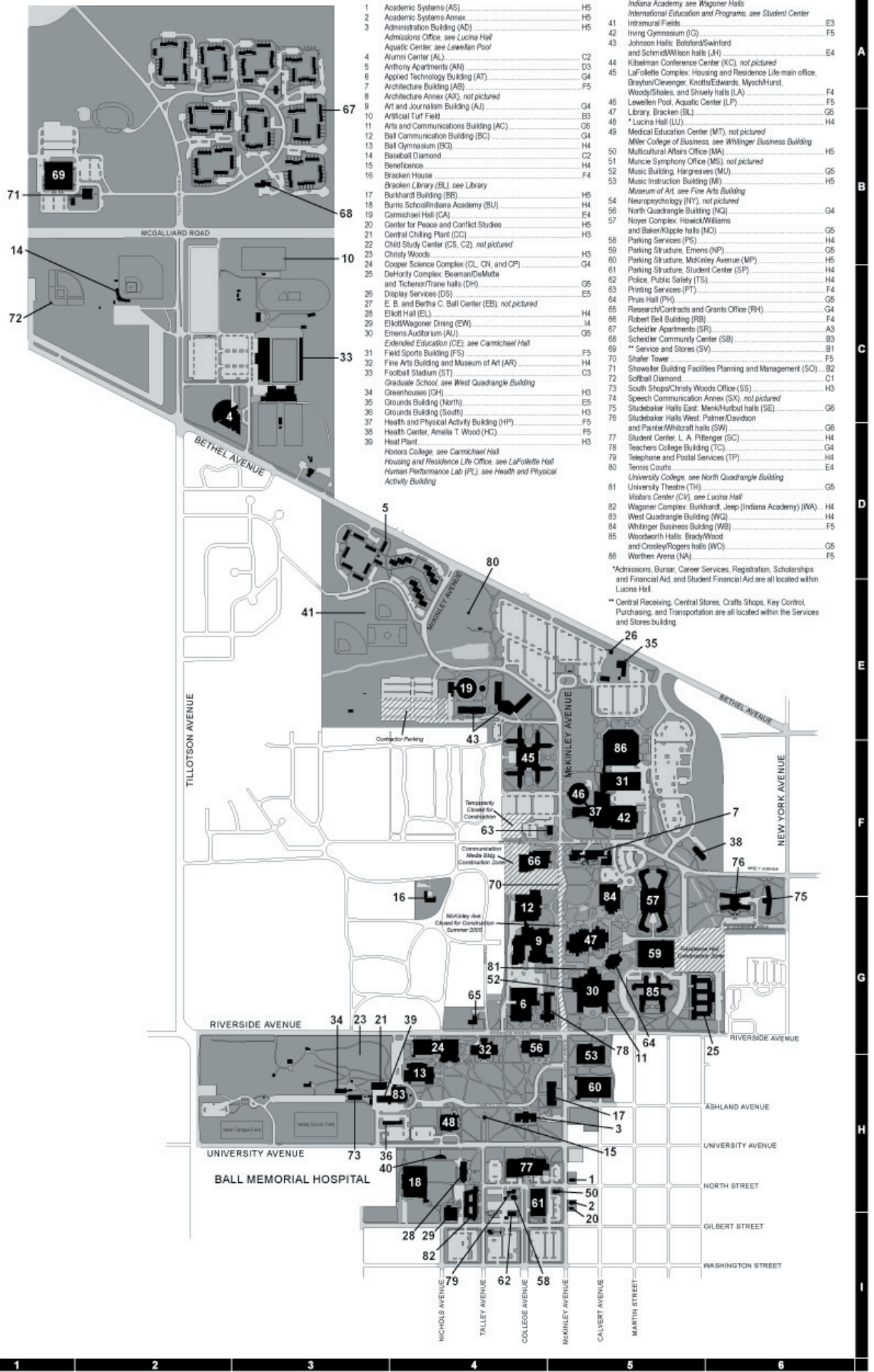
**WEIGHT ROOM**

**BALL STATE**



# CAMPUS MAP

# BALL STATE



**Parking Map Key**

1 Academic Systems (AS)	H5	40 Indiana Academy House (AV)	H4
2 Academic Systems Annex	H5	Indiana Academy see Wagoner Halls	
3 Administration Building (AD)	H5	International Education and Programs see Student Center	
Admissions Office see Lucina Hall		Intramural Fields	E3
Aquatic Center see Leakean Pool		Inring Gymnasium (IG)	F5
4 Alumni Center (AL)	G2	Johson Halls: Botford/Swinford	
5 Anthony Apartments (AH)	G3	and Schmid/Wilson halls (LH)	E4
6 Applied Technology Building (AT)	G4	44 Kiselman Conference Center (KC), not pictured	
7 Architecture Building (AB)	F5	45 LaFollette Complex: Housing and Residence Life main office,	
8 Architecture Annex (AX), not pictured		Brayton/Clewages, Knott/Edwards, Mysz/Hurst,	
9 Art and Journalism Building (AJ)	G4	Woody/Shales, and Shively halls (LA)	F4
10 Artificial Turf Field	B3	46 Lewellen Pool, Aquatic Center (LP)	F5
11 Arts and Communications Building (AC)	G6	47 Library: Brookes (BL)	G6
12 Ball Communication Building (BC)	G4	48 * Lucina Hall (LU)	H4
13 Ball Gymnasium (BG)	H4	49 Medical Education Center (MT), not pictured	
14 Baseball Diamond	C2	Miller College of Business see Whinger Business Building	
15 Benevolence	H4	Multicultural Affairs Office (MA)	H5
16 Bracken House	F4	51 Muncie Symphony Office (MS), not pictured	
Bracken Library (BL) see Library		52 Music Building, Hargreaves (MU)	G5
17 Burkhardt Building (BB)	H5	53 Music Instruction Building (MI)	H5
18 Burns School/Indiana Academy (BU)	H4	54 Neurophysiology (NV), not pictured	
19 Central Chilling Plant (CC)	H5	56 North Quadrangle Building (NQ)	G4
20 Center for Peace and Conflict Studies	H5	57 Noyer Complex: Horwick/Williams	
21 Child Study Center (CS, C2), not pictured		and Baker/Kipple halls (NO)	G5
22 Christy Woods	H3	58 Parking Services (PS)	H5
23 Cooper Science Complex (CL, CH, and CP)	G4	59 Parking Structure, Emens (NP)	G5
24 DeHority Complex, Beaman/DeMotte		60 Parking Structure, McKinley Avenue (MP)	H5
and Tabor/Trane halls (DH)		61 Parking Structure, Student Center (SP)	H4
25 Display Services (DS)	G5	62 Police, Public Safety (TS)	H4
26 E. B. and Bertha C. Ball Center (EB), not pictured		63 Printing Services (PT)	F4
27 Ellett Hall (EL)	H4	64 Pruis Hall (PH)	G5
28 EllettWagoner Dining (EW)	H4	65 Research/Contracts and Grants Office (RH)	G4
29 Emens Auditorium (AU)	G5	66 Robert Bell Building (RB)	F4
Extended Education (EE) see Carmichael Hall		67 Scheduler Apartments (SR)	A3
30 Field Sports Building (FS)	F5	68 Scheduler Community Center (SB)	B3
31 Fine Arts Building and Museum of Art (AR)	H4	** Service and Stores (SV)	B1
32 Football Stadium (ST)	C3	70 Shaffer Tower	F5
33 Graduate School see West Quadrangle Building		71 Showalter Building Facilities Planning and Management (SO)	B2
34 Greenhouses (GH)	H3	72 Softball Diamond	C1
35 Grounds Building (North)	E5	73 South Shops/Christy Woods Office (SS)	H3
36 Grounds Building (South)	H3	74 Speech Communication Annex (SA), not pictured	
37 Health and Physical Activity Building (HP)	F5	75 Student Center East: Merck/Hurdt halls (SE)	G6
38 Health Center, Amelia T. Wood (HC)	F5	76 Student Center West: Palmer/Davison	
39 Heat Plant	H3	and Painter/Whitcraft halls (SW)	G6
Honors College see Carmichael Hall		77 Student Center, L. A. Pflieger (SC)	H4
Housing and Residence Life Office see LaFollette Hall		78 Teachers College Building (TC)	G4
Human Performance Lab (PL) see Health and Physical		79 Telephone and Postal Services (TP)	H4
Activity Building		80 Tennis Courts	E4
		University College see North Quadrangle Building	
		University Theatre (TH)	G5
		Visitors Center (CV) see Lucina Hall	
		Wagoner Complex: Burkhardt, Jeep (Indiana Academy) (WA)	H4
		81 West Quadrangle Building (WG)	H4
		82 Whinger Business Building (WB)	F5
		83 Woodworth Halls: Brady/Wood	
		and Cosley/Rogers halls (WC)	G5
		84 Northern Arena (NA)	F5

\*Admissions, Bursar, Career Services, Registration, Scholarships and Financial Aid, and Student Financial Aid are all located within Lucina Hall.

\*\* Central Receiving, Central Stores, Crafts Shop, Key Control, Purchasing, and Transportation are all located within the Services and Stores building.

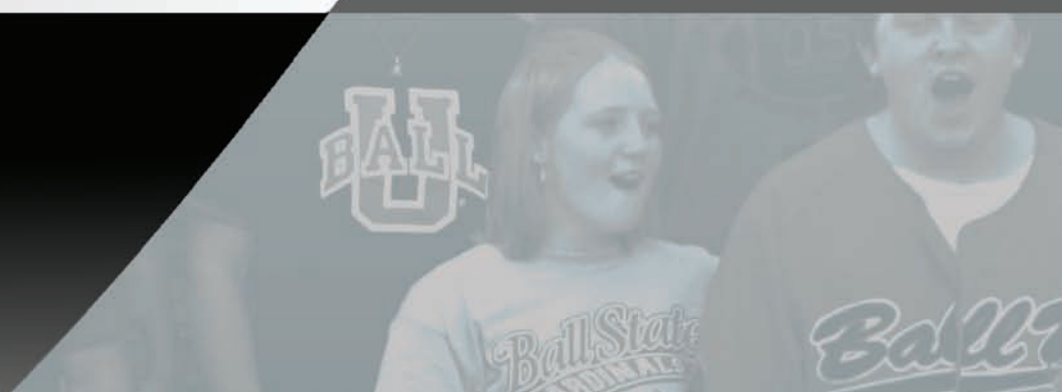
A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I

1 2 3 4 5 6



**THE PERSONNEL**

**BALL STATE**



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## Table of Contents

Ball State University	1-11
Rosters and Pronunciation Guide	13-16
Depth Chart	17
Head Coach Brady Hoke	19-20
Assistant Coaches	21-25
Support Staff	26-27
Senior Profiles	29-33
Player Profiles	34-49
Freshman Profiles	50-52
Opponents Information	54-57
Series vs. Opponents	58-59
Mid-American Conference	60-61
2006 Statistics	63-66
2006 Game Summaries	67-70
Records	72-81
Professional Cardinals	83-84
National Honors	85
Honors and Awards	86-89
All-Time Letterwinners	90-94
Year-By-Year Results	96-101
Athletics Director Tom Collins	103
Senior Athletics Staff	104
Support Staff	105
Cardinal Varsity Club	105
Communications & Marketing	106
Media Information	107
Support Groups	108

### Media Guide Credits

**Editor:** Joe Hernandez  
**Assistant Editors:** Chris Taylor, Brad Caudill, Paula Haughn and Matt McColleston  
**Contributing Editors:** Tyson Mathews and Lauren Greene  
**Photos:** Ball State Photo Services, Chicago Bears, Buffalo Bills  
**Design:** Bree Barry and Lisa Rusche  
**Front Cover Design:** Bree Barry  
**Inside and Back Cover Designs:** Lisa Rusche

## General Information

Location: Muncie, Ind. 47306  
 Enrollment: 17,285  
 Founded: 1918  
 President: Dr. Jo Ann Gora  
 Alma Mater: Vassar College  
 Colors: Cardinal and White  
 Nickname: Cardinals  
 Home Facility: Scheumann Stadium  
 Surface: FieldTurf  
 First Season in Stadium: 1967  
 Record in Stadium: 120-71-4  
 Capacity: 22,500  
 Conference: Mid-American (West Division)

## Athletics (765.285.1671)

Athletics Director: Tom Collins  
 Alma Mater: Northern Arizona  
 Deputy A.D.: Ken Brown  
 Associate A.D./External Affairs: Joe Hernandez  
 Associate A.D.: Pat Quinn  
 Associate A.D.: Matt Wolfert  
 Associate A.D./SWA: TBA  
 Director of Compliance: Kyle Brennan  
 Director of Facilities: Dan Byrnes  
 Director of Athletic Development: Jerry Peirson  
 Associate Dir. of Sports Facilities: Gonzo Barajas  
 Manager of Sports Facilities: Phil Clay  
 Asst. Manager of Sports Facilities: Bart Ware  
 Faculty Representative: Dr. Jim Ruebel

## Ticket Office (765.285.1474)

**1.888.BSU.TICKET**  
 Ticket Manager: Rob Richards  
 Associate Ticket Manager: Cody Lantz

## Athletics Training

**(Stadium: 765.285.4469)**  
 Head Athletics Trainer: Neal Hazen  
 Associate Trainer: Shawn Comer  
 Assistant Trainer: Casey Chambers  
 Assistant Trainer: Troy Hershman  
 FB Contacts: Neal Hazen/Shawn Comer

## Communications & Marketing

**(765.285.8242; FAX 765.285.8929)**  
 Associate A.D./External Affairs: Joe Hernandez  
 Dir. of Communications & Marketing: Chris Taylor  
 Assistant Director: Brad Caudill  
 Assistant Director: Paula Haughn  
 Assistant Director: Matt McColleston  
 Graduate Assistant: Tyson Mathews  
 Graduate Assistant: Kit Stetzel  
 Secretary: Robin Carter  
**Football Contact: Joe Hernandez**  
**Cell Phone: 765.730.4614**  
**E-Mail Address: jhernand@bsu.edu**  
**Secondary Contact: Chris Taylor**  
**Cell Phone: 765.730.4955**  
**E-Mail Address: ctaylor@bsu.edu**  
 Mailing Address: HP 120  
 Muncie, IN  
 47306-0929  
 Press Box Phone: 765.285.5381 or 5382

## Football Staff (765.285.8251)

**Head Coach:** Brady Hoke  
**Alma Mater:** Ball State '82  
**Record/Years at BSU:** 15-31/4  
**Best Time to Reach Coach:**  
 Arrange w/ Athletics Communications  
**Assistant Head Coach/Tight Ends:**  
 Ed Stults (Bluffton '80)  
**Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers:**  
 Mark Smith (Purdue '79)  
**Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks:**  
 Stan Parrish (Heidelberg '69)  
**Defensive Line:**  
 Phil Burnett (Northern Illinois '88)  
**Running Backs:**  
 Eddie Faulkner (Wisconsin '00)  
**Wide Receivers:**  
 Jeff Hecklinski (Western Illinois '97)  
**Secondary:**  
 Sidney Powell (Morehouse '97)  
**Special Teams & Recruiting Coordinator:**  
 Dennis Moynihan (Connecticut '93)  
**Offensive Line:**  
 John Powers (Villanova '90)  
**Director of Football Operations:**  
 Jay Steilberg (Bellarmine '03)  
**Graduate Assistants:**  
 Ryan Aiello (Ball State '06)  
 Brad Wilson (Ball State '06)  
**Strength Coach for Football:**  
 Aaron Wellman (Manchester '96)  
**Graduate Assistant Strength Coach:**  
 Bill Zenisek (Wisconsin-La Crosse '06)  
**Equipment Manager:**  
 Tex Ritter (Akron '76)  
**Video Coordinator:**  
 D.J. Welte (Arkansas State '05)  
**Secretary:** Marlene Mitchell

## Team Information

**2006 Record:** 5-7  
**2006 MAC Record:** 5-3  
**2006 MAC Finish:** 3rd Tie (West Division)  
**Basic Offense:** Multiple  
**Basic Defense:** 3-4  
**Letterwinners Returning/Lost:** 37/21  
**Starters Returning/Lost:** 13/9  
**2006 Season Highlights:**  
 - Five MAC wins for the first time since 1996  
 - MAC winning record for first time since 2001  
 - Won three of final four games in 2006  
 - Victory at Toledo for first time since 1991  
 - Seven games on television  
 - Two games on national television  
 - 3-1 record in MAC road games  
 - Best MAC finish since 2001

**Origin of Ball State Nickname and Logo:** In November of 1927, growing discontent and agitation among administrators, coaches and students with the nickname "Hoosieroons" prompted the school newspaper, *The Easterner*, to sponsor a contest to select a new name. The paper put up \$5 in gold for the selected suggestion. After careful analysis of all names submitted, the contest committee decided that a better name than those offered could be found. A week later, two members of that committee, Professor Paul Billy Williams and Coach Norman G. Wann, were discussing a new name. A loyal fan of the St. Louis Cardinals baseball team, Williams commented that the insignia "Cardinals" on Rogers Hornsby's sweatshirt was distinctive and submitted the name. In a student vote Nov. 30, "Cardinals" was chosen as the new nickname by a landslide. A nationwide contest was held in 1989 to come up with a new logo for Ball State. Having grown tired of the caricature of a running cardinal that had been used for nearly 30 years, the university's goal was to find a distinctive, contemporary design. William L. Villarreal, a 1977 BSU grad, was awarded the \$2,000 first prize after coming up with a logo that he said displayed "an attitude of strength, challenge and intelligence."

# ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

No.	Name (* letters)	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Hometown (High School)	High School Coach
21	Chris Allen ***	SS	5-10	188	5th/Sr.	Dayton, Ohio (Wayne)	Jay Minton
70	Jordan Applegate	C	6-5	296	Jr./So.	Fort Wayne, Ind. (Snider)	Russ Issacs
67	Travis Arnold	OT	6-8	291	So./Fr.	Fort Wayne, Ind. (Snider)	Russ Issacs
25	Sean Baker	DB	6-1	200	Fr./Fr.	Canfield, Ohio (Canfield)	Mike Pavlansky
56	Gonzalo Barinaga **	DE	6-2	243	Sr./Jr.	Milwaukee, Wis. (Marquette)	Dick Basham
40	Jake Basker	TE	6-2	224	So./Fr.	South Bend, Ind. (Mishawaka Marian)	Reggie Glon
59	Antonio Beasley **	DE	6-0	231	Sr./Jr.	Fort Wayne, Ind. (Northrop)	Matt Stinson
39	Jacolby Bond	HB	6-0	221	Jr./So.	Brownsville, Tenn. (Haywood)	Bart Stowe
44	Cortlan Booker ***	DE	6-2	245	5th/Sr.	West Lafayette, Ind. (West Lafayette)	Marshall Overley
71	Robert Brewster **	OT	6-5	312	Jr./Jr.	Cincinnati, Ohio (Wyoming)	Bernie Barre
50	Dustin Brown **	C	6-3	295	5th/Sr.	Fort Wayne, Ind. (Wayne)	Dave Mohr
11	Wendell Brown ***	MLB	6-0	214	Sr./Sr.	Detroit, Mich. (Martin Luther King)	James Reynolds
7	Will Bryant	WR	5-10	186	So./Fr.	Muncie, Ind. (Central)	John Hochstetler
30	John Buckingham	OLB	6-1	228	So./Fr.	Greenwood, Ind. (Center Grove)	Eric Moore
8	Trey Buice **	CB	5-10	179	Jr./Jr.	Stone Mountain, Ga. (Tucker)	Bill Ballard
19	Koreen Burch	CB	5-9	163	Fr./Fr.	Broxton, Ga. (Coffee)	Jerry Odom
1	Eddie Burk ***	FS	5-11	202	5th/Sr.	St. Louis, Mo. (Hazlewood Central)	John Pukala
20	Brandon Carnegie	CB	5-11	180	Fr./Fr.	Novi, Mich. (Novi)	Tab Kellepourey
47	Brendan Choy	TE	6-4	240	Fr./Fr.	Bradenton, Fla. (Lakewood Ranch)	Shawn Trent
27	Chris Clancy **	OLB	6-2	221	Jr./Jr.	Plainfield, Ill. (Joliet Catholic)	Dan Sharp
58	Adam Cole	OT	6-6	284	Sr./Jr.	Eden Prairie, Minn. (Academy of Holy Angels)	Mike Pendino
31	Dane Cook	FS	6-0	188	So./Fr.	Eaton, Ind. (Delta)	Grant Zgunda
68	Kyle Cornwell **	OG	6-4	262	Jr./Jr.	New Lenox, Ill. (Providence Catholic)	Matt Senffner
48	Spain Cosby *	MLB	5-11	221	So./So.	Carrollton, Ga. (Villa Rica)	Rob Cleveland
90	Brandon Crawford *	DE	6-3	248	Jr./So.	Fort Wayne, Ind. (South)	Mark Bailey
13	Nate Davis *	QB	6-2	214	So./So.	Bellaire, Ohio (Bellaire)	John Magistro
98	Troy Davis	NT	5-11	244	So./Fr.	Fort Wayne, Ind. (Snider)	Russ Isaacs
61	Cory Dixon	OG	6-3	270	So./Fr.	Columbus, Ind. (East)	Bob Gaddis
28	Mike Dorulla **	WLB	6-0	216	5th/Sr.	Valparaiso, Ind. (Valparaiso)	Mark Hoffman
65	Drew Duffin *	DE	6-3	253	Jr./So.	Avon, Ind. (Avon)	Dave Shelbourne
83	Dan Dunford ***	WR	5-10	185	Sr./Sr.	Naples, Fla. (Naples)	Bill Kramer
91	Robert Eddins	OLB	6-3	218	So./Fr.	Detroit, Mich. (Crockett)	Roderick Oden
2	Frank Edmonds	HB	5-8	191	Fr./Fr.	Cleveland, Ohio (St. Edward)	John Gibbons
80	Joe Everett	WR	6-0	174	So./Fr.	Middleburg, Fla. (Ridgeview)	Tom McPherson
52	Dan Gerberry **	C	6-3	287	Sr./Jr.	Austintown, Ohio (Austintown Fitch)	Neal Kopp
82	Madaris Grant *	TE	6-5	228	Jr./So.	Cincinnati, Ohio (Mount Healthy)	Kurry Commins
54	Jerrold Gray	DL	6-3	255	Fr./Fr.	Bradley, Ill. (Bourbonnais)	Craig Bundy
45	Jakeem Gregory	CB	5-9	173	So./Fr.	Fort Wayne, Ind. (Snider)	Russ Issacs
49	Bryant Haines **	WLB	6-5	230	Sr./Jr.	Piqua, Ohio (Piqua)	Bill Nees
43	Kristopher Heard	WR	5-10	170	So./Fr.	St. Louis, Mo. (Cardinal Ritter)	Michael Baker
73	Lance Helton	OL	6-5	294	So./Fr.	Wrightsville, Ga. (Washington County)	Rick Tomberlin
22	Derrick Henry	CB	6-1	190	Fr./Fr.	Columbus, Ohio (Worthington Kilbourne)	Vince Trombetti
3	B.J. Hill **	CB	5-7	180	Jr./Jr.	Lanham, Md. (Riverdale Baptist)	Kevin Wyatt
88	Darius Hill **	TE	6-6	233	Sr./Jr.	Blue Springs, Mo. (Blue Springs)	Kelly Donahoe
29	Jake Hogue	PK	5-9	186	So./Fr.	Plainfield, Ind. (Plainfield)	Chuck Schwaneckamp
15	John Hottle	SS	6-1	188	Jr./So.	Greenville, Ohio (Greenville)	Doug Zimmer
97	Jermaine Houston	DE	6-4	230	Sr./Jr.	Newberry, S.C. (Newberry)	Sam Baird
66	Kreg Hunter	OL	6-3	300	Fr./Fr.	Lebanon, Ind. (Lebanon)	Kent Wright
4	Daniel Ifft	WR	6-3	175	Fr./Fr.	Dover, Ohio (Dover)	Dan Ifft
57	Ben Jacoby	OL	6-2	270	Fr./Fr.	Lawrenceville, Ga. (Buford)	Jess Simpson
96	Jason Jankowski	DT	6-2	236	So./Fr.	Hartland, Wis. (Arrowhead)	Tom Taraska
81	Louis Johnson **	WR	6-1	182	Sr./Jr.	Muncie, Ind. (Central)	John Hochstetler

# ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

No.	Name (* letters)	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Hometown (High School)	High School Coach
42	Davyd Jones	LB	6-1	205	Fr./Fr.	Muncie, Ind. (Central)	John Hochstetler
94	Jacob Jordan ***	DT	6-3	280	5th/Sr.	Indianapolis, Ind. (Cathedral)	Jim O'Hara
17	Tanner Justice	QB	6-3	193	Jr./So.	Indianapolis, Ind. (Cathedral)	Jim O'Hara
5	Simeon Kelley	WR	5-11	180	Fr./Fr.	Atlanta, Ga. (Grady)	Ronnie Millen
76	Rayondon Kennedy	DL	6-2	235	Fr./Fr.	Dolton, Ill. (Mount Carmel)	Frank Lenti
4	Tad Kilburn	FS	6-0	185	So./Fr.	Middletown, Ohio (Monroe)	Jason Krause
38	Alex Knipp *	SS	6-0	193	So./So.	Amherst, Ohio (Steele)	Keith Grabowski
93	Amara Koroma ***	NT	6-2	275	Sr./Sr.	Homewood, Ill. (Homewood-Flossmoor)	Tony Lombardi
9	Kyle Kuntz	SS	5-10	192	Jr./So.	Vandalia, Ohio (Butler)	Dan Thobe
75	Eric Larrimer **	OG	6-5	293	Sr./Jr.	Centerville, Ohio (Centerville)	Ron Ullery
10	Emmanuel Lewis	QB	6-1	175	Fr./Fr.	Tulare, Calif. (Tulare)	Darren Bennett
33	MiQuale Lewis *	HB	5-6	184	So./So.	Fort Wayne, Ind. (Snider)	Russ Issacs
12	Trey Lewis **	CB	6-0	194	Sr./Jr.	Raleigh, N.C. (Ravenscroft)	Ned Gorvet
86	Dante Love **	WR	5-10	176	Jr./Jr.	Cincinnati, Ohio (Withrow)	Charles Gamble
23	Marcus McClure **	FS	6-0	184	Jr./Jr.	Rome, Ga. (Rome)	David Humphreys
26	Ian McGarvey	PK/P	5-9	200	Fr./Fr.	Greenwood, Ind. (Center Grove)	Eric Moore
24	Corey McGee	HB	5-11	193	Jr./So.	Jackson, Miss. (Jackson)	Joey Hawkins
99	Kenny Meeks **	OLB	6-2	234	Jr./So.	Muncie, Ind. (Muncie Central)	John Hochstetler
35	Chris Miller **	P	6-2	205	Sr./Jr.	Libertyville, Ill. (Carmel)	Andy Bitto
46	Alex Moore **	MLB	6-1	230	5th/Sr.	Cincinnati, Ohio (Sycamore)	Tom Adams
72	Roger Morris **	NT	6-4	307	Jr./Jr.	Jonesboro, Ga. (Jonesboro)	Larry Mortenson
34	Lavell Mosley **	CB	6-2	191	Sr./Jr.	Kenosha, Wis. (Tremper)	Frank Matrise
53	Cody Muhlenkamp	LS	5-11	206	So./Fr.	Coldwater, Ohio (Coldwater)	John Reed
21	Wade Overton	WR	6-3	208	Sr./Jr.	Indianapolis, Ind. (Lawrence North)	Tom Dilley
60	Justin Penland	OT	6-6	295	5th/Sr.	Fort Wayne, Ind. (Garrett)	Andy Thomas
95	Renee Perry	DT	5-11	270	Fr./Fr.	Lake City, Fla. (Columbia)	Danny Green
92	Jafe Pitcock	DT	6-2	257	Fr./Fr.	Piqua, Ohio (Piqua)	Bill Nees
78	John Purdy *	OL	6-6	313	So./So.	Fort Wayne, Ind. (Snider)	Russ Issacs
41	Andrew Puthoff	DL	6-3	230	Fr./Fr.	St. Henry, Ohio (St. Henry)	Jeff Starkey
79	Andre Ramsey **	OT	6-5	305	Jr./Jr.	Cordele, Ga. (Crisp County)	Clay Hill
36	Pete Rolf	LB	6-4	220	Fr./Fr.	Piqua, Ohio (Piqua)	Bill Nees
84	Drew Sharick	TE	6-6	230	Fr./Fr.	Champaign, Ill. (Central)	Dave Jacobs
89	Kevin Steinhaus	TE	6-3	231	Fr./Fr.	Algonquin, Ill. (Dundee Crown)	Chuck Feldman
37	Daryll Stott	HB	5-10	215	So./Fr.	Union City, Ind. (Union City)	Greg Saulman
16	Warren Suess	FS	6-4	202	Sr./Jr.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa (Washington)	Paul James
74	Michael Switzer	OL	6-5	285	Fr./Fr.	Indianapolis, Ind. (Lawrence North)	Tom Dilley
18	Jordan Trask	WR	6-0	186	Sr./Jr.	Indianapolis, Ind. (Franklin Central)	Lance Scheib
87	Myles Trempe	WR	6-4	201	So./Fr.	Springfield, Ohio (St. Paris Graham)	J.J. Ramsey
12	Adam Weber	PK	6-2	193	Jr./So.	St. Leon, Ind. (East Central)	Don Stonefield
85	Justin Woodard	DE	6-3	218	So./Fr.	LaGrange, Ga. (Troup County)	Thomas Walburn
64	Kaylon Woods	DT	6-2	255	So./Fr.	Jacksonville, Fla. (First Coast)	Marty Lee
55	Sam Woodworth	WLB	6-2	205	Jr./So.	Elkhart, Ind. (Central)	Mike McClure
32	Lorren Womack	LB	6-0	210	Fr./Fr.	Huber Heights, Ohio (Wayne)	Jay Minton

## Pronunciation Guide

Barinaga (BEAR - in - ah - ga)	Kreg Hunter (craig)	Ian McGarvey (ee - an)
Buice (Bice)	Ifft (ift)	Jafe Pitcock (jafe)
Dorulla (duh - RULE - uh)	Rayondon Kennedy (ray - on - done)	Steinhaus (STEIN - house)
Eddins (ed - ins)	Knipp (ka - nipp)	
Jakeem Gregory (juh - keem)	Amara Koroma (uh - marr - uh / core - o - muh)	

# NUMERICAL ROSTER

No.	Name (* letters)	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Hometown (High School)	High School Coach
1	Eddie Burk ***	FS	5-11	202	5th/Sr.	St. Louis, Mo. (Hazlewood Central)	John Pukala
2	Frank Edmonds	HB	5-8	191	Fr./Fr.	Cleveland, Ohio (St. Edward)	John Gibbons
3	B.J. Hill **	CB	5-7	180	Jr./Jr.	Lanham, Md. (Riverdale Baptist)	Kevin Wyatt
4	Daniel Ifft	WR	6-3	175	Fr./Fr.	Dover, Ohio (Dover)	Dan Ifft
4	Tad Kilburn	FS	6-0	185	So./Fr.	Middletown, Ohio (Monroe)	Jason Krause
5	Simeon Kelley	WR	5-11	180	Fr./Fr.	Atlanta, Ga. (Grady)	Ronnie Millen
7	Will Bryant	WR	5-10	186	So./Fr.	Muncie, Ind. (Central)	John Hochstetler
8	Trey Buice **	CB	5-10	179	Jr./Jr.	Stone Mountain, Ga. (Tucker)	Bill Ballard
9	Kyle Kuntz	SS	5-10	192	Jr./So.	Vandalia, Ohio (Butler)	Dan Thobe
10	Emmanuel Lewis	QB	6-1	175	Fr./Fr.	Tulare, Calif. (Tulare)	Darren Bennett
11	Wendell Brown ***	MLB	6-0	214	Sr./Sr.	Detroit, Mich. (Martin Luther King)	James Reynolds
12	Trey Lewis **	CB	6-0	194	Sr./Jr.	Raleigh, N.C. (Ravenscroft)	Ned Gorvet
12	Adam Weber	PK	6-2	193	Jr./So.	St. Leon, Ind. (East Central)	Don Stonefield
13	Nate Davis *	QB	6-2	214	So./So.	Bellaire, Ohio (Bellaire)	John Magistro
15	John Hottle	SS	6-1	188	Jr./So.	Greenville, Ohio (Greenville)	Doug Zimmer
16	Warren Suess	FS	6-4	202	Sr./Jr.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa (Washington)	Paul James
17	Tanner Justice	QB	6-3	193	Jr./So.	Indianapolis, Ind. (Cathedral)	Jim O'Hara
18	Jordan Trask	WR	6-0	186	Sr./Jr.	Indianapolis, Ind. (Franklin Central)	Lance Scheib
19	Koreen Burch	CB	5-9	163	Fr./Fr.	Broxton, Ga. (Coffee)	Jerry Odom
20	Brandon Carnegie	CB	5-11	180	Fr./Fr.	Novi, Mich. (Novi)	Tab Kellepourey
21	Chris Allen ***	SS	5-10	188	5th/Sr.	Dayton, Ohio (Wayne)	Jay Minton
22	Derrick Henry	CB	6-1	190	Fr./Fr.	Columbus, Ohio (Worthington Kilbourne)	Vince Trombetti
23	Marcus McClure **	FS	6-0	184	Jr./Jr.	Rome, Ga. (Rome)	David Humphreys
24	Corey McGee	HB	5-11	193	Jr./So.	Jackson, Miss. (Jackson)	Joey Hawkins
25	Sean Baker	DB	6-1	200	Fr./Fr.	Canfield, Ohio (Canfield)	Mike Pavlansky
26	Ian McGarvey	PK/P	5-9	200	Fr./Fr.	Greenwood, Ind. (Center Grove)	Eric Moore
27	Chris Clancy **	OLB	6-2	221	Jr./Jr.	Plainfield, Ill. (Joliet Catholic)	Dan Sharp
28	Mike Dorulla **	WLB	6-0	216	5th/Sr.	Valparaiso, Ind. (Valparaiso)	Mark Hoffman
29	Jake Hogue	PK	5-9	186	So./Fr.	Plainfield, Ind. (Plainfield)	Chuck Schwanekamp
30	John Buckingham	OLB	6-1	228	So./Fr.	Greenwood, Ind. (Center Grove)	Eric Moore
31	Dane Cook	FS	6-0	188	So./Fr.	Eaton, Ind. (Delta)	Grant Zgunda
32	Lorren Womack	LB	6-0	210	Fr./Fr.	Huber Heights, Ohio (Wayne)	Jay Minton
33	MiQuale Lewis *	HB	5-6	184	So./So.	Fort Wayne, Ind. (Snider)	Russ Issacs
34	Lavell Mosley **	CB	6-2	191	Sr./Jr.	Kenosha, Wis. (Tremper)	Frank Matrise
35	Chris Miller **	P	6-2	205	Sr./Jr.	Libertyville, Ill. (Carmel)	Andy Bitto
36	Pete Rolf	LB	6-4	220	Fr./Fr.	Piqua, Ohio (Piqua)	Bill Nees
37	Daryll Stott	HB	5-10	215	So./Fr.	Union City, Ind. (Union City)	Greg Saulman
38	Alex Knipp *	SS	6-0	193	So./So.	Amherst, Ohio (Steele)	Keith Grabowski
39	Jacolby Bond	HB	6-0	221	Jr./So.	Brownsville, Tenn. (Haywood)	Bart Stowe
40	Jake Basker	TE	6-2	224	So./Fr.	South Bend, Ind. (Mishawaka Marian)	Reggie Glon
41	Andrew Puthoff	DL	6-3	230	Fr./Fr.	St. Henry, Ohio (St. Henry)	Jeff Starkey
42	Davyd Jones	LB	6-1	205	Fr./Fr.	Muncie, Ind. (Central)	John Hochstetler
43	Kristopher Heard	WR	5-10	170	So./Fr.	St. Louis, Mo. (Cardinal Ritter)	Michael Baker
44	Cortlan Booker ***	DE	6-2	245	5th/Sr.	West Lafayette, Ind. (West Lafayette)	Marshall Overley
45	Jakeem Gregory	CB	5-9	173	So./Fr.	Fort Wayne, Ind. (Snider)	Russ Issacs
46	Alex Moore **	MLB	6-1	230	5th/Sr.	Cincinnati, Ohio (Sycamore)	Tom Adams
47	Brendan Choy	TE	6-4	240	Fr./Fr.	Bradenton, Fla. (Lakewood Ranch)	Shawn Trent
48	Spain Cosby *	MLB	5-11	221	So./So.	Carrollton, Ga. (Villa Rica)	Rob Cleveland
49	Bryant Haines **	WLB	6-5	230	Sr./Jr.	Piqua, Ohio (Piqua)	Bill Nees
50	Dustin Brown **	C	6-3	295	5th/Sr.	Fort Wayne, Ind. (Wayne)	Dave Mohr
52	Dan Gerberry **	C	6-3	287	Sr./Jr.	Austintown, Ohio (Austintown Fitch)	Neal Kopp
53	Cody Muhlenkamp	LS	5-11	206	So./Fr.	Coldwater, Ohio (Coldwater)	John Reed



# NUMERICAL ROSTER

No.	Name (* letters)	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Hometown (High School)	High School Coach
54	Jerrold Gray	DL	6-3	255	Fr./Fr.	Bradley, Ill. (Bourbonnais)	Craig Bundy
55	Sam Woodworth	WLB	6-2	205	Jr./So.	Elkhart, Ind. (Central)	Mike McClure
56	Gonzalo Barinaga **	DE	6-2	243	Sr./Jr.	Milwaukee, Wis. (Marquette)	Dick Basham
57	Ben Jacoby	OL	6-2	270	Fr./Fr.	Lawrenceville, Ga. (Buford)	Jess Simpson
58	Adam Cole	OT	6-6	284	Sr./Jr.	Eden Prairie, Minn. (Academy of Holy Angels)	Mike Pendino
59	Antonio Beasley **	DE	6-0	231	Sr./Jr.	Fort Wayne, Ind. (Northrop)	Matt Stinson
60	Justin Penland	OT	6-6	295	5th/Sr.	Fort Wayne, Ind. (Garrett)	Andy Thomas
61	Cory Dixon	OG	6-3	270	So./Fr.	Columbus, Ind. (East)	Bob Gaddis
64	Kaylon Woods	DT	6-2	255	So./Fr.	Jacksonville, Fla. (First Coast)	Marty Lee
65	Drew Duffin *	DE	6-3	253	Jr./So.	Avon, Ind. (Avon)	Dave Shelbourne
66	Kreg Hunter	OL	6-3	300	Fr./Fr.	Lebanon, Ind. (Lebanon)	Kent Wright
67	Travis Arnold	OT	6-8	291	So./Fr.	Fort Wayne, Ind. (Snider)	Russ Issacs
68	Kyle Cornwell **	OG	6-4	262	Jr./Jr.	New Lenox, Ill. (Providence Catholic)	Matt Senfner
70	Jordan Applegate	C	6-5	296	Jr./So.	Fort Wayne, Ind. (Snider)	Russ Issacs
71	Robert Brewster **	OT	6-5	312	Jr./Jr.	Cincinnati, Ohio (Wyoming)	Bernie Barre
72	Roger Morris **	NT	6-4	307	Jr./Jr.	Jonesboro, Ga. (Jonesboro)	Larry Mortenson
73	Lance Helton	OL	6-5	294	So./Fr.	Wrightsville, Ga. (Washington County)	Rick Tomberlin
74	Michael Switzer	OL	6-5	285	Fr./Fr.	Indianapolis, Ind. (Lawrence North)	Tom Dilley
75	Eric Larrimer **	OG	6-5	293	Sr./Jr.	Centerville, Ohio (Centerville)	Ron Ullery
76	Rayondon Kennedy	DL	6-2	235	Fr./Fr.	Dolton, Ill. (Mount Carmel)	Frank Lenti
78	John Purdy *	OL	6-6	313	So./So.	Fort Wayne, Ind. (Snider)	Russ Issacs
79	Andre Ramsey **	OT	6-5	305	Jr./Jr.	Cordele, Ga. (Crisp County)	Clay Hill
80	Joe Everett	WR	6-0	174	So./Fr.	Middleburg, Fla. (Ridgeview)	Tom McPherson
81	Louis Johnson **	WR	6-1	182	Sr./Jr.	Muncie, Ind. (Central)	John Hochstetler
82	Madaris Grant *	TE	6-5	228	Jr./So.	Cincinnati, Ohio (Mount Healthy)	Kurry Commins
83	Dan Dunford ***	WR	5-10	185	Sr./Sr.	Naples, Fla. (Naples)	Bill Kramer
84	Drew Sharick	TE	6-6	230	Fr./Fr.	Champaign, Ill. (Central)	Dave Jacobs
85	Justin Woodard	DE	6-3	218	So./Fr.	LaGrange, Ga. (Troup County)	Thomas Walburn
86	Dante Love **	WR	5-10	176	Jr./Jr.	Cincinnati, Ohio (Withrow)	Charles Gamble
87	Myles Trempe	WR	6-4	201	So./Fr.	Springfield, Ohio (St. Paris Graham)	J.J. Ramsey
88	Darius Hill **	TE	6-6	233	Sr./Jr.	Blue Springs, Mo. (Blue Springs)	Kelly Donahoe
89	Kevin Steinhaus	TE	6-3	231	Fr./Fr.	Algonquin, Ill. (Dundee Crown)	Chuck Feldman
90	Brandon Crawford *	DE	6-3	248	Jr./So.	Fort Wayne, Ind. (South)	Mark Bailey
91	Robert Eddins	OLB	6-3	218	So./Fr.	Detroit, Mich. (Crockett)	Roderick Oden
92	Jafe Pitcock	DT	6-2	257	Fr./Fr.	Piqua, Ohio (Piqua)	Bill Nees
93	Amara Koroma ***	NT	6-2	275	Sr./Sr.	Homewood, Ill. (Homewood-Flossmoor)	Tony Lombardi
94	Jacob Jordan ***	DT	6-3	280	5th/Sr.	Indianapolis, Ind. (Cathedral)	Jim O'Hara
95	Renee Perry	DT	5-11	270	Fr./Fr.	Lake City, Fla. (Columbia)	Danny Green
96	Jason Jankowski	DT	6-2	236	So./Fr.	Hartland, Wis. (Arrowhead)	Tom Taraska
97	Jermaine Houston	DE	6-4	230	Sr./Jr.	Newberry, S.C. (Newberry)	Sam Baird
98	Troy Davis	NT	5-11	244	So./Fr.	Fort Wayne, Ind. (Snider)	Russ Isaacs
99	Kenny Meeks **	OLB	6-2	234	Jr./So.	Muncie, Ind. (Muncie Central)	John Hochstetler

## Pronunciation Guide

Barinaga (BEAR - in - ah - ga)	Kreg Hunter (craig)	Ian McGarvey (ee - an)
Buice (Bice)	Ifft (ift)	Jafe Pitcock (jafe)
Dorulla (duh - RULE - uh)	Rayondon Kennedy (ray - on - done)	Steinhaus (STEIN - house)
Eddins (ed - ins)	Knipp (ka - nipp)	
Jakeem Gregory (juh - keem)	Amara Koroma (uh - marr - uh / core - o - muh)	

**2007 Preseason Depth Chart (Returning Starters in ALL CAPS; \* Letters Won)**

**Offense**

**LT** 79 ANDRE RAMSEY \*\* (6-5, 305, Jr./Jr.)  
 58 Adam Cole (6-6, 284, Sr./Jr.)  
 78 JOHN PURDY \* (6-6, 313, So./So.)  
**LG** 73 Lance Helton (6-5, 294, So./Fr.)  
 78 JOHN PURDY \* (6-6, 313, So./So.)  
**C** 52 Dan Gerberry \*\* (6-3, 287, Sr./Jr.)  
 50 Dustin Brown \*\* (6-3, 295, 5th/Sr.)  
 70 Jordan Applegate (6-5, 296, Jr./So.)  
**RG** 75 Eric Larrimer \*\* (6-5, 293, Sr./Jr.)  
 68 Kyle Cornwell \* (6-4, 262, Jr./Jr.)  
 61 Cory Dixon (6-3, 270, So./Fr.)  
**RT** 71 ROBERT BREWSTER \*\* (6-5, 312, Jr./Jr.)  
 60 Justin Penland (6-6, 295, 5th/Sr.)  
 67 Travis Arnold (6-8, 291, So./Fr.)  
**X** 86 DANTE LOVE \*\* (5-10, 176, Jr./Jr.)  
 87 Myles Trempe (6-4, 201, So./Fr.)  
 7 Will Bryant (5-10, 186, So./Fr.)  
 43 Kristopher Heard (5-10, 170, So./Fr.)  
**Z** 83 Dan Dunford \*\*\* (5-10, 185, Sr./Sr.)  
 81 Louis Johnson \*\* (6-1, 182, Sr./Jr.)  
 80 Joe Everett (6-0, 174, So./Fr.)  
 18 Jordan Trask (6-0, 186, Sr./Jr.)  
**TE** 82 Madaris Grant \* (6-5, 228, Jr./So.)  
 89 Kevin Steinhaus (6-3, 231, Fr./Fr.)  
 40 Jacob Basker (6-2, 224, So./Fr.)  
**TE** 88 DARIUS HILL \*\* (6-6, 233, Sr./Jr.)  
 89 Kevin Steinhaus (6-3, 231, Fr./Fr.)  
**QB** 13 NATE DAVIS \* (6-2, 214, So./So.)  
 10 Emmanuel Lewis (6-1, 175, Fr./Fr.)  
 17 Tanner Justice (6-3, 193, Jr./So.)  
**HB** 33 MiQuale Lewis \* (5-6, 184, So./So.)  
 24 Corey McGee (5-11, 193, Jr./So.)  
 37 Daryll Stott (5-10, 215, So./Fr.)  
 39 Jacolby Bond (6-0, 221, Jr./So.)

**Defense**

**DE** 65 Drew Duffin \* (6-3, 253, Jr./So.)  
 90 Brandon Crawford \* (6-3, 248, Jr./So.)  
 97 Jermaine Houston (6-4, 230, Fr./Fr.)  
 56 Gonzalo Barinaga \*\* (6-2, 243, Sr./Jr.)  
**NT** 93 AMARA KOROMA \*\*\* (6-2, 275, Sr./Sr.)  
 72 Roger Morris \*\* (6-4, 307, Jr./Jr.)  
 98 Troy Davis (5-11, 244, So./Fr.)  
**DT** 94 Jacob Jordan \*\*\* (6-3, 280, 5th/Sr.)  
 64 Kaylon Woods (6-2, 255, So./Fr.)  
 96 Jason Jankowski (6-2, 236, So./Fr.)  
**SLB** 99 Kenny Meeks \*\* (6-2, 234, Jr./So.)  
 27 Chris Clancy \*\* (6-2, 221, Jr./Jr.)  
 30 John Buckingham (6-1, 228, So./Fr.)  
 91 Robert Eddins (6-3, 218, So./Fr.)  
**MLB** 11 WENDELL BROWN \*\*\* (6-0, 214, Sr./Sr.)  
 48 Spain Cosby \* (5-11, 221, So./So.)  
 46 Alex Moore \*\* (6-1, 230, 5th/Sr.)  
**WLB** 49 BRYANT HAINES \*\* (6-5, 230, Sr./Jr.)  
 28 Mike Dorulla \*\* (6-0, 216, 5th/Sr.)  
 55 Sam Woodworth (6-2, 205, Jr./So.)  
**DE** 44 CORTLAN BOOKER \*\*\* (6-2, 245, 5th/Sr.)  
 59 Antonio Beasley \*\* (6-0, 231, Sr./Jr.)  
 85 Justin Woodard (6-3, 218, So./Fr.)  
**CB** 12 TREY LEWIS \*\* (6-0, 194, Sr./Jr.)  
 3 B.J. Hill \*\* (5-7, 180, Jr./Jr.)  
 34 Lavell Mosley \*\* (6-2, 191, Sr./Jr.)  
**SS** 21 Chris Allen \*\*\* (5-10, 188, 5th/Sr.)  
 38 Alex Knipp \* (6-0, 193, So./So.)  
 9 Kyle Kuntz (5-10, 192, Jr./So.)  
 15 John Hottle (6-1, 188, Jr./So.)  
**FS** 1 Eddie Burk \*\*\* (5-11, 202, 5th/Sr.)  
 23 Marcus McClure \*\* (6-0, 184, Jr./Jr.)  
 31 Dane Cook (6-0, 188, So./Fr.)  
 16 Warren Suess (6-4, 202, Sr./Jr.)  
 4 Tad Kilburn (6-0, 185, So./Fr.)  
**CB** 8 TREY BUICE \*\* (5-10, 179, Jr./Jr.)  
 45 Jakeem Gregory (5-9, 173, So./Fr.)

**Specialists**

**PK** 29 Jake Hogue  
 (5-9, 186, So./Fr.)  
 12 Adam Weber  
 (6-2, 193, Jr./So.)  
**P** 35 Chris Miller \*\*  
 (6-2, 205, Sr./Jr.)  
**LS** 53 Cody Muhlenkamp  
 (5-11, 206, So./Fr.)  
**H** 13 Nate Davis \*  
 (6-2, 214, So./So.)  
 7 Will Bryant  
 (5-10, 186, So./Fr.)  
**PR** 3 B.J. Hill \*\*  
 (5-7, 180, Jr./Jr.)  
**KR** 86 Dante Love \*\*  
 (5-10, 176, Jr./Jr.)

**RETURNING LETTERMEN (37) -- RETURNING STARTERS (13)**

\* Denotes letters won; Returning starters are in ALL CAPS and are players who started in at least half of last year's games.

**Offense (7 Returning Starters/13 Returning Letterwinners)**

C: DAN GERBERRY \*\*, Dustin Brown \*\*  
 LT: ANDRE RAMSEY \*\*  
 LG: JOHN PURDY \*  
 RG: Kyle Cornwell \*, Eric Larrimer \*\*  
 RT: ROBERT BREWSTER \*\*  
 TE: DARIUS HILL \*\*  
 WR: DANTE LOVE \*\*, Dan Dunford \*\*\*, Louis Johnson \*\*  
 HB: MiQuale Lewis \*  
 QB: NATE DAVIS \*

**Defense (6 Returning Starters/23 Returning Letterwinners)**

DE: Gonzalo Barinaga \*\*, Brandon Crawford \*, Drew Duffin \*  
 NT: AMARA KOROMA \*\*\*, Roger Morris \*\*  
 DT: Jacob Jordan \*\*\*  
 DE: CORTLAN BOOKER \*\*\*, Antonio Beasley \*\*  
 SLB: Chris Clancy \*\*, Kenny Meeks \*\*  
 MLB: WENDELL BROWN \*\*\*, Spain Cosby \*, Alex Moore \*\*  
 WLB: BRYANT HAINES \*\*, Mike Dorulla \*\*  
 CB: TREY LEWIS \*\*, B.J. Hill \*\*, Lavell Mosley \*\*  
 SS: Chris Allen \*\*\*, Alex Knipp \*  
 FS: Eddie Burk \*\*\*, Marcus McClure \*\*  
 CB: TREY BUICE \*\*

**Special Teams (1 Returning Letterwinner)**

P: Chris Miller \*

**LETTERMEN LOST (21) -- STARTERS LOST (9)** \* Denotes letters won; Starters Lost are in ALL CAPS

**Offense (9 Lettermen Lost/4 Starters Lost)**

OL: JUSTIN SCHNEIDER \*\*\*\*  
 TE: MICHAEL STEINHAUS \*\*\*\*, Brad Wilson \*\*\*\*  
 WR: TERRY MOSS \*\*\*\*  
 TB: LARRY BOSTIC \*\*\*\*, Brenton Martin \*\*\*  
 FB: Garrett Bova \*\*, Brad Salyer \*\*\*\*  
 QB: Joey Lynch \*\*\*\*

**Defense (10 Lettermen Lost/5 Starters Lost)**

DE: RILEY LARIMORE \*\*\*\*  
 NT: WILLIAM WISE \*\*\*  
 DT: TOM KELLAR \*\*\*\*, Temidayo Macarthy \*\*\*  
 LB: JASON SIEMAN \*\*\*, Anthony Corpuz \*\*\*\*, Brad Seiss \*\*\*\*  
 CB: Jovens Degage \*\*, Ricky Rakestraw \*\*\*  
 SS: ERIK KEYS \*\*\*\*

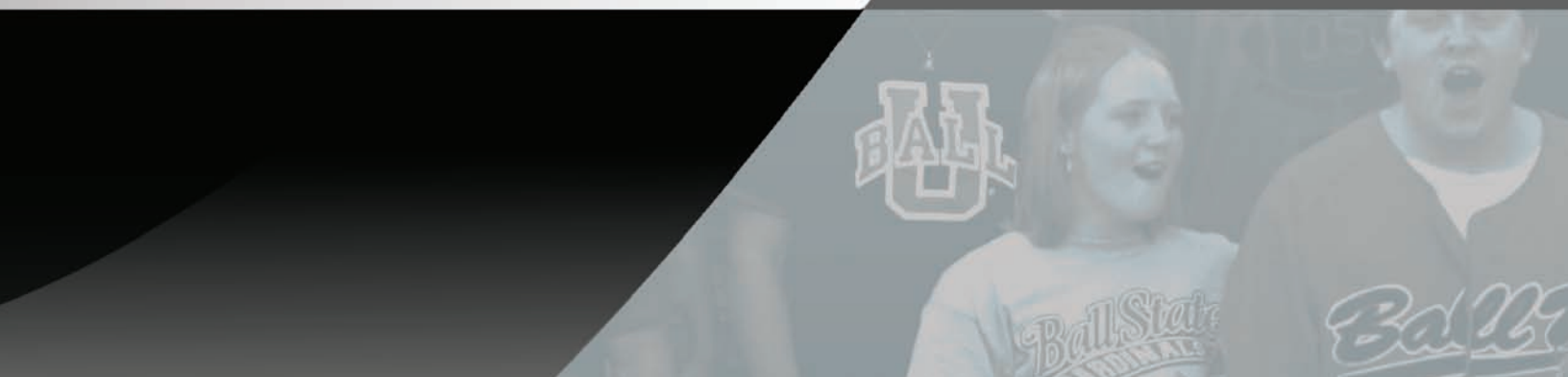
**Special Teams (2 Lettermen Lost)**

LS: Michael Hay \*\*\*\*  
 PK: Brian Jackson \*\*\*\*



**THE COACHES AND STAFF**

**BALL STATE**



## Brady Hoke Head Football Coach

- Assistant Coach, 1997 University of Michigan National Championship Team
- Assistant Coach, Eight NCAA Division 1A Bowl Games, including 1997 Rose Bowl
- Student-Athlete, 1978 Ball State Mid-American Conference Championship Team

- *Fifth Season at Ball State*
- *Bachelor's Degree: Ball State '82*



Brady Hoke, a four-year football letterman at Ball State University from 1977-80, and a team captain for the Cardinals as a senior, was named the school's head football coach Dec. 18, 2002.

"This is my school, and I am very excited to be the head football coach at Ball State University," Hoke says. "I take a great amount of pride in being a Ball State Cardinal and I have a responsibility to my school to field a top-notch football program. We have made great progress in the last four years, and this past spring was the most productive since I have been here. The players understand what the coaching staff expects of them on the field and in the classroom. They also take great pride in being a Ball State Cardinal."

Hoke, who will be one of only 18 NCAA Division IA head coaches in the country who will coach their alma maters in 2007, has made steady progress in Ball State's rise in the Mid-American Conference.

In 2006, Ball State's football program achieved a number of milestones and built momentum for the 2007 campaign. Ball State posted five MAC wins in a season for the first time since the 1996 campaign and ended the season with two straight victories. Among the Cardinals' wins was a 20-7 at Toledo in front of an ESPN2 national television audience. The win at UT was the first since 1991 for Ball State. In addition, Ball State posted a 3-1 record in MAC road games and posted a winning record in the MAC for the first time since 2001.

In 2005, Ball State tallied a 4-4 record in MAC play after starting the campaign with one of the most difficult non-conference schedules in school history -- at Iowa, at Auburn and at Boston College. Ball State won three of its last four conference games, suffering an overtime loss in the season finale. The Cardinals lay claim to being the only team to defeat both MAC Division Champions in 2005 -- a 31-17 win at West Champion Northern Illinois and a 23-17 win at home vs. East Champion Akron. Ball State also posted a 60-57 victory at Western Michigan in the longest game in school history, a five overtime thriller.

The 2004 season saw Ball State lead the nation in fewest turnovers lost, have the MAC's Freshman of the Year, have a wide receiver become one of three finalists for the Fred Biletnikoff Award as the nation's most outstanding receiver and play in front of the largest attendance to ever witness a Ball State football game at BSU's Scheumann Stadium.

### Coaches at their Alma Maters in 2007

- |                                   |                                     |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Tom Amstutz (Toledo)              | Al Groh (Virginia)                  |
| Chris Ault (Nevada)               | Mike Gundy (Oklahoma State)         |
| Frank Beamer (Virginia Tech)      | <b>Brady Hoke (Ball State)</b>      |
| Jeff Bower (Southern Mississippi) | Rocky Long (New Mexico)             |
| Troy Calhoun (Air Force)          | Rich Rodriguez (West Virginia)      |
| Karl Dorrell (UCLA)               | Randy Shannon (University of Miami) |
| Pat Fitzgerald (Northwestern)     | Mark Snyder (Marshall)              |
| Ralph Friedgen (Maryland)         | Dave Wannstedt (Pittsburgh)         |
| Phillip Fulmer (Tennessee)        | Charlie Weis (Notre Dame)           |

## Personal Information

**High School:** Fairmont East (Class of '77) in Kettering, Ohio

**College:** Ball State (Class of '82)

**Family:** Married to the former Laura Homberger (Ball State '80) . . . the couple has one daughter, Kelly, a student at Ball State University.

## Coaching Experience

Year	Position	School
1981-82	OL, LB	Yorktown H.S.
1983	Defensive Line	Grand Valley State
1984-86	DL, Special Teams	Western Michigan
1987-88	Outside Linebackers	Toledo
1989	Defensive Line	Oregon State
1990	Inside Linebackers	Oregon State
1991-94	Defensive Line	Oregon State
1995-96	Defensive Ends	Michigan
1997-2001	Defensive Line	Michigan
2002	Associate Head Coach/Defensive Line	Michigan
<b>2003-Present</b>	<b>Head Coach</b>	<b>Ball State</b>
	<b>2003 - Overall Record 4-8; MAC 3-5</b>	
	<b>2004 - Overall Record 2-9; MAC 2-6</b>	
	<b>2005 - Overall Record 4-7; MAC 4-4</b>	
	<b>2006 - Overall Record 5-7; MAC 5-3</b>	

## Bowl Game Experience

Year	Bowl Game	School
1995	Alamo Bowl	Michigan
1996	Outback Bowl	Michigan
1997	Rose Bowl ( <b>National Champions</b> )	Michigan
1998	Citrus Bowl	Michigan
1999	Orange Bowl	Michigan
2000	Citrus Bowl	Michigan
2001	Citrus Bowl	Michigan
2002	Outback Bowl	Michigan



In his initial season at Ball State in 2003, Hoke played the 26th most difficult schedule in the country, played in front of what was then the largest crowd to ever witness a football game at Scheumann Stadium and guided an offense that was the most prolific in school history. Ball State's offense threw for a school record 2,730 yards, which passed the previous school standard of 2,490 set in 1983. In addition, the Cardinals set a new school record with 22 touchdown passes, breaking the previous mark of 20 set in 2002.

Hoke helped tutor wide receiver Dante Ridgeway, who was a Biletnikoff finalist, an Associated Press All-America Second-Team selection and a Walter Camp Football Foundation All-America Second-Team choice, on the way to setting nearly ever single-game, single-season and career receiving record in Ball State annals. Ridgeway, who left Ball State after the 2004 season, joins former BSU players Brad Maynard, Justin Beriault and Reggie Hodges in the National Football League.

Ball State continues its outstanding academic reputation among all student-athletes, including the Cardinals' football program under the guidance of Hoke. In the most recent Academic Progress Report, Ball State's football team posted a 945 score out of 1,000, and ranked first among Division IA public institutions in the state of Indiana and second among the MAC schools.

Prior to being named Ball State's head coach, Hoke spent the previous eight seasons on the staff at Michigan under the guidance of Wolverine's head coach Lloyd Carr. Hoke spent the 2002 season as the associate head coach and defensive line coach. He helped the Wolverines to a 9-3 overall record in 2002 and a win over Florida in the Jan. 1, Outback Bowl. Michigan was ranked ninth in the final 2002 ESPN/USA Today and Associated Press polls.

Hoke began his coaching career at Yorktown High School, located just outside of Muncie, where he was defensive coordinator and offensive line coach in 1982.

As a student-athlete at Ball State, Hoke helped the Cardinals to the 1978 MAC Championship. He ranked third on the team in tackles as a sophomore with 99 and was second on the squad with 95 tackles as a junior. As one of four captains of the 1980 team, Hoke led the Cardinals and ranked sixth in the MAC with 150 tackles. He managed seven tackles for loss, including two sacks, en route to earning All-MAC Second-Team honors as a senior.



## Q & A with Ball State Head Football Coach Brady Hoke

**What did you get accomplished in the winter and spring in preparation for this fall?** "We had a great winter and the spring carried over with the same attitude. This team has a great attitude and a really good work ethic, both of which carried over from winter weight training and conditioning. Spring practices are always a little give and take. Sometimes the offense gets the better of the defense, but then the next day the defense may take advantage of the offense. Our main focus is for each and every player to concentrate on improving, and we accomplished that in the off-season. We have a lot of objectives we want to accomplish, and we want to add some wrinkles into what we are doing. We have made significant gains, but we still have a long way to go."

**What are the strengths of the offense in 2007?** "We have some playmakers on offense, but we have some guys who have to step up and help us win. We have some good running backs and have started to show some consistency on the offensive line. We have to fill in some holes with younger players and with some of the veterans who have not seen much playing time. We have a good group of receivers and we need to get good performances out of them."

**How have the special teams improved since last season?** "Moving Coach Moynihan to special teams coordinator has given our special teams a big boost. He has done an outstanding job and can focus on them at practices. We have improved our punt return and are starting to make strides with our kickoff and kickoff return teams. Our punt game with Chris Miller returning is in good shape, and we have good competition for the placekicking job."

**How has the defense improved from last year?** "We made some position changes and have some young players making an impact. B.J. Hill moved to cornerback and is adding depth at that spot plus competing for a starting position. Warren Suess has moved to the secondary from quarterback and is beginning to grasp the defense and can help us in the secondary. Our returning veterans all had very good springs and we are going to rely on them to anchor this year's defense."

**How is the quarterback position working out after the winter and spring?** "Nate Davis has earned the No. 1 spot. He has done a good job in the weight room and through his conditioning and is lighter this year. He is understanding more and more of the offense. Nate is learning how to take control of the offense in the huddle, which is a different aura than what he was doing last fall. Emmanuel Lewis is demonstrating he can do a lot of good things. He enrolled in classes in January and that has really helped his progress. He is playing catch up, but doing a good job in a lot of situations."

**There were several rule changes last year with more in 2007. How will these affect the game?** "I was not real excited about some of the changes, and I think it was probably necessary to look at them again. I think the concept was good, but for practical purposes, they did not work out. Rules changes affect the game. Kickoffs from the 30-yard line will change the way you do a lot of things. Not allowing pushers on field goals and extra points will change some things. For those making rules, it is good to review things and do what is best for the game."

## Ed Stults

**Assistant Head Coach**  
**Fifth Season at Ball State**

*College: Bluffton (Class of '80)*  
*27th Year as a Football Coach*



## Stan Parrish

**Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks**  
**Third Season at Ball State**

*College: Heidelberg (Class of '69)*  
*30th Year as a Football Coach*



### Coaching Experience:

**27th Year as a football coach**

**Bluffton College**, assistant, 1980-87

**Cincinnati**, assistant, 1988

**Edinboro University**, assistant, 1989-93

**Defiance College**, head coach, 1994-95

- Compiled a 9-11 overall record in two seasons

**California (Pa.)**, assistant, 1996-2000

**Jacksonville**, assistant, 2001-02

**Ball State**, assistant, 2003-present

- 2003 - Offensive Tackles and Tight Ends
- 2004-05 - Offensive Coordinator/Tackles and Tight Ends
- 2006-07 - Assistant Head Coach/Tight Ends

**NOTES:** Promoted to offensive coordinator after the 2003 season and then promoted to assistant head coach after the 2005 season . . . As offensive coordinator in 2005, assisted in quarterback Joey Lynch's school-record setting season with 18 touchdown passes . . . Helped wide receiver Dante Ridgeway set nearly every Ball State receiving record for single game, single season and career in 2004 . . . Helped tutor an offense that led the nation in fewest turnovers lost in 2004 . . . Coached an offense, which featured a tailback who earned 2004 Mid-American Conference Freshman of the Year honors . . . Led an offensive unit comprised of two All-MAC First-Team selections . . . At Jacksonville, Stults helped the offense put up a school record 1,998 rushing yards and rank third in the league . . . In addition, the Jacksonville offense featured wide receiver Jon Turner, who set every single-season receiving record and was named an NCAA Division IAA All-American . . . Stults helped Edinboro to four national playoff appearances and a No. 3 ranking in 1992 . . . He helped Edinboro to Pennsylvania State Athletic Conference Championships in 1989 and 1992 and tutored three All-Americans.



### Personal Information:

**Family:** Married to the former Pam Lewis . . . two children -- Libby and Katie

**High School:** Paulding H.S. (Class of '76) in Paulding, Ohio

**College:** Bachelor's Bluffton '80

**NOTES:** Began his coaching career at his alma mater after earning four letters in football and all-conference honors as a linebacker.

### Coaching Experience:

**30th Year as a football coach**

**Windham H.S.**, assistant, 1969-71

**Windham H.S.**, head coach, 1972-74

**Purdue**, graduate assistant, 1975-76

**Wabash College**, assistant, 1977

**Wabash College**, head coach, 1978-82

**Marshall**, head coach, 1983-85

**Kansas State**, head coach, 1986-88

**Rutgers**, assistant, 1990-95

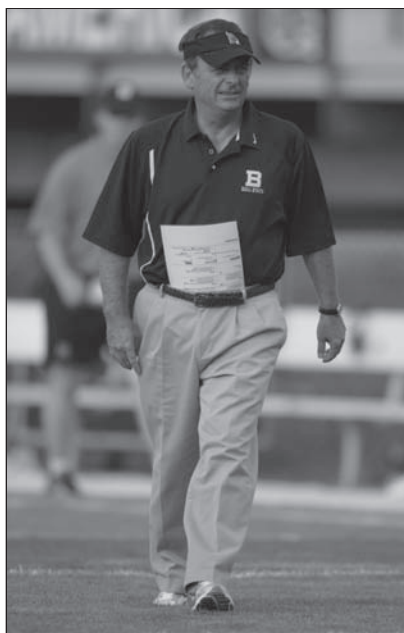
**Michigan**, assistant, 1996-2001

**Tampa Bay Buccaneers**, assistant, 2002-03

**Ball State**, assistant, 2005-present

- 2005 - Quarterbacks
- 2006-07 - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks

**NOTES:** Helped Ball State's offense pass for a school record 3,112 yards and 27 touchdowns in 2006 . . . Tutored true freshman quarterback Nate Davis, who tied Ball State's single-season record with 18 TD passes . . . In 2005, Parrish helped quarterback Joey Lynch throw a school-record 18 TD passes and pass for 1,982 yards, which ranked as the third-highest single-season total in Ball State annals . . . Parrish spent the 2002 and 2003 seasons as the quarterbacks coach of the National Football League's Tampa Bay Buccaneers . . . In 2002, he tutored starting quarterback Brad Johnson, who led Tampa Bay to a 12-4 regular-season record and the first Super Bowl Championship in the franchise's history . . . Parrish spent six years on the staff at the University of Michigan, where he worked with Ball State head coach Brady Hoke . . . He was the quarterbacks coach each year at Michigan plus was the team's offensive coordinator in 2000 and 2001 . . . He helped the Wolverines to a 1997 berth in the Rose Bowl and the school's 11th national championship . . . He worked with quarterbacks Brian Griese and Tom Brady at Michigan . . . Parrish has 10 years of head coaching experience in the collegiate ranks and owns a 57-41-3 overall record.



### Personal Information:

**Family:** Married to the former Ruth Purdy . . .

one son, Andrew, and one daughter, Libby.

**High School:** Valley Forge H.S. (Class of '64) in Parma Heights, Ohio

**College:** Bachelor's - Heidelberg '69

**NOTES:** Began his coaching career at Windham H.S. in Windham, Ohio . . . A graduate of Heidelberg, where he played defensive back from 1965-68.

**Mark Smith**

**Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers**  
**Fifth Season at Ball State**  
*College: Purdue (Class of '79)*  
*28th Year as a Football Coach*



**Phil Burnett**

**Defensive Line**  
**Fifth Season at Ball State**  
*College: Northern Illinois (Class of '88)*  
*20th Year as a Football Coach*



**Coaching Experience:**

**28th Year as a football coach**  
**Defiance H.S.**, assistant, 1979-81  
**Bowling Green**, assistant, 1982-85  
**Rose Hulman**, assistant, 1986-87  
**Indiana State**, assistant, 1988-2002

- 2001-02 - Defensive Coordinator

**Ball State**, assistant, 2003-present

- 2003-07 - Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers

**NOTES:** *Helped Ball State's defense hold the 2005 Mid-American Conference divisional champions to 17 points apiece as the Cardinals became the only team to defeat both Northern Illinois and Akron . . . Coached a 2004 Ball State defense, which featured All-Mid-American Conference First-Team safety Justin Beriault . . . Beriault, who led the Cardinals, finished second in the MAC and ranked 10th in the country with 125 total tackles in 2004, was drafted by the National Football League's Dallas Cowboys . . . Smith spent his final two seasons at Indiana State as the defensive coordinator . . . Also coached the inside linebackers, defensive line and special teams at ISU . . . Coached six All-Americans, including Dan Brandenburg, a 1995 seventh-round draft pick of the National Football League's Buffalo Bills . . . Helped Rose Hulman to a 1986 conference championship plus Bowling Green to league crowns in 1982 and 1985.*

**Coaching Experience:**

**20th Year as a football coach**  
**Northern Illinois**, graduate assistant, 1988-90  
**Oregon State**, graduate assistant, 1991-93  
**Defiance College**, assistant, 1994-96  
**California (Pa.)**, assistant, 1997-2002  
**Ball State**, assistant, 2003-present

- 2003-07 - Defensive Line

**NOTES:** *Helped Ball State's defense hold the 2005 Mid-American Conference divisional champions to 17 points apiece as the Cardinals became the only team to defeat both Northern Illinois and Akron last year . . . Tutored defensive end Blair Kramer to an All-MAC Second-Team selection in 2005 . . . In his final season at California (Pa.), Burnett helped the team to a ranking of 14th in NCAA Division II in total defense . . . Served as special teams coordinator in his last four years at California (Pa.), and in 2000 the special teams were the only unit to be ranked nationally in every category . . . Coached All-Americans Jon Bolan at California (Pa.) and Anthony Smith at Defiance . . . Served as the interim head coach at California (Pa.) from March through May of 2002, and was the interim head coach at Defiance from November of 1995 to January of 1996.*



**Personal Information:**

**Family:** Married to the former Kim Stevenson . . . three children -- Heather, Eric and Craig.  
**High School:** Richmond H.S. (Class of '75) in Richmond, Ind.  
**College:** Bachelor's Purdue '79  
 Master's Bowling Green '83



**Personal Information:**

**Family:** Single  
**High School:** Hobart H.S. (Class of '83) in Hobart, Ind.  
**College:** Bachelor's Northern Illinois '88  
 Master's Oregon State '92

**NOTES:** *Played at Northern Illinois as a center and long snapper . . . Helped Hobart High School to the state championship game in 1980 and 1982 . . . Selected to the Hobart High School All-Time Grid Team in 1990.*

## Eddie Faulkner

**Running Backs**  
**Fifth Season at Ball State**  
*College: Wisconsin (Class of '00)*  
*6th Year as a Football Coach*



## Jeff Hecklinski

**Wide Receivers**  
**Fourth Season at Ball State**  
*College: Western Illinois (Class of '97)*  
*10th Year as a Football Coach*



### Coaching Experience:

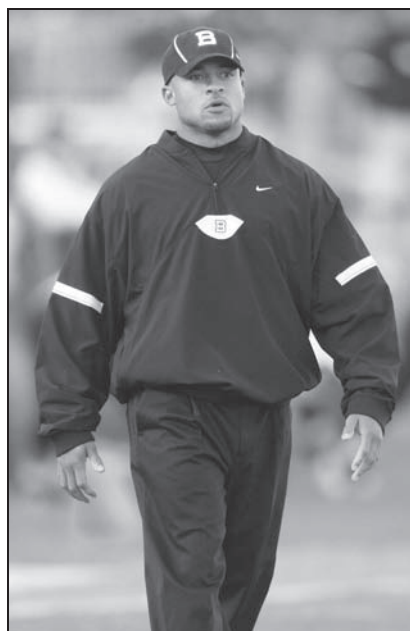
**6th Year as a football coach**  
**Anderson University**, assistant, 2002  
**Ball State**, graduate assistant, 2003-04  
**Ball State**, assistant, 2005-present

- 2005-07 - Running Backs

**NOTES:** Coached tailback Larry Bostic, who tallied a single game career-high 143 rushing yards at Toledo to help the Cardinals to their first win at UT since 1991 . . . Spent the 2005 season as the Cardinals' running backs coach after spending two years as a graduate assistant coach at Ball State . . . Worked with the offense in his first two years at Ball State, assisting with the running backs and special teams in 2003 and the tight ends in 2004 . . . Began his coaching career as an assistant coach at Anderson University with responsibility for the running backs, punt return and kickoff return units, and as offensive coordinator for the junior varsity squad.

### Personal Information:

**Family:** Father of two children -- Eddie IV and Madison.  
**High School:** Muncie Central H.S. (Class of '96) in Muncie, Ind.  
**College:** Bachelor's - Wisconsin '00  
 Master's - Ball State '04



**NOTES:** Four-year letterwinner at tailback for the University of Wisconsin . . . Helped the Badgers to two Big Ten Championships and five bowl games in his career . . . After earning his bachelor's degree, he was a member of the Edmonton Eskimos of the Canadian Football League plus attended pre-season mini-camp for the National Football League's Pittsburgh Steelers . . . Was an all-state running back for Muncie Central High School as a senior.

### Coaching Experience:

**10th Year as a football coach**  
**Benedictine**, assistant, 1998  
**Fort Scott Community College**, assistant, 1999-2000  
**Central Missouri State**, 2001-02  
**Arizona**, assistant, 2003  
**Ball State**, assistant, 2004-present

- 2004-07 - Wide Receivers

**NOTES:** Tutored one of the most prolific football players in Ball State history in 2004 in wide receiver Dante Ridgeway . . . Ridgeway was one of three finalists in the country for the Fred Biletnikoff Award, which goes to the nation's most outstanding wide receiver . . . Ridgeway, who set nearly every Ball State receiving record, was also an AP All-American Second-Team choice and a Walter Camp Football Foundation All-America Second-Team selection . . . Ridgeway was an All Mid-American Conference First-Team honoree and led the nation in receptions per game and receiving yards per game in 2004 . . . Hecklinski served as the offensive coordinator plus coached the quarterbacks at Central Missouri State and helped the team to the school's first-ever playoff appearance in 2002 and the school's first-ever bowl victory in 2001 . . . Hired by Brady Hoke on his original staff in January of 2003, but left prior to the 2003 season to become the quarterbacks coach/pass game coordinator at Arizona under the guidance of offensive coordinator Mike Deal.

### Personal Information:

**Family:** Married to the former Tiffany Deal . . . one daughter, Riley, and two sons, Michael and J.R.  
**High School:** Palatine H.S. (Class of '93) in Palatine, Ill.

**College:** Bachelor's  
 Western Illinois '97



**NOTES:** Began his collegiate career at Illinois . . . Transferred to Western Illinois where he was team captain as a senior and earned all-conference honors as a sophomore, junior and senior . . . Passed for 5,980 career yards at WIU to rank second on the Leathernecks' career charts . . . Helped Western Illinois to the NCAA Division IAA Playoffs in 1996 and 1997 . . . Played for the Albany Firebirds of the Arena Football League in 1998 . . . His wife, Tiffany, is the daughter of Mike Deal, who was on the coaching staff at Illinois when Hecklinski was a redshirt freshman, and is currently a pro personnel scout with the Denver Broncos.



## Dennis Moynihan

**Special Teams/Recruiting Coordinator**  
**Fifth Season at Ball State**

*College: Connecticut (Class of '93)*  
*15th Year as a Football Coach*



## Sidney Powell

**Secondary**  
**Second Season at Ball State**

*College: Morehouse (Class of '97)*  
*10th Year as a Football Coach*



### Coaching Experience:

**15th Year as a football coach**

**Connecticut**, assistant, 1993-96

**Notre Dame**, recruiting intern, 1997

**Bryant College**, defensive coordinator, 1998

**Notre Dame**, recruiting intern, 1999

**Notre Dame**, graduate assistant, 2000-02

**Ball State**, assistant, 2003-present

- 2003-06 - Inside Linebackers and Recruiting Coordinator
- 2007 - Special Teams Coordinator and Recruiting Coordinator

**NOTES:** Took over the duties as Ball State's Special Teams Coordinator after the 2006 season . . . Coached the inside linebackers in his first four seasons on Coach Hoke's staff . . . Helped Ball State's defense hold the 2005 Mid-American Conference divisional champions to 17 points apiece as the Cardinals became the only team to defeat both Northern Illinois and Akron . . . Tutored linebacker Lorenzo Scott to an All-MAC First-Team selection in 2003 . . . Began his coaching career at his alma mater as a student assistant coach in 1992 before becoming a fulltime assistant in 1993 . . . Spent four seasons on the staff at Notre Dame, where he helped the Irish to the Independence Bowl (1997), the Fiesta Bowl (2000) and the Gator Bowl (2002).

### Coaching Experience:

**10th Year as a football coach**

**Massachusetts**, graduate assistant, 1998-99

**Sacred Heart**, assistant, 2000-01

**Northeastern**, assistant, 2002-03

**Massachusetts**, assistant, 2004-05

**Ball State**, assistant, 2006-present

- 2006-07 - Secondary

**NOTES:** Joined Ball State in 2006 after spending the previous two seasons coaching defensive backs at Massachusetts . . . Tutored safety Erik Keys , who was named to the All-MAC Second Team last fall . . . Keys also signed a free agent contract with the Tennessee Titans in the spring of 2007 . . . Keys was named Ball State's Most Valuable Player for the 2006 campaign . . . Helped the Minutemen rank first in the nation in scoring defense in NCAA IAA in 2005 . . . UMass also led the Atlantic 10 Conference in total defense, pass defense and pass defense efficiency . . . Tutored Shannon James, who was an all-conference first-team choice in 2005 and was the 2004 Atlantic 10 Defensive Player of the Year . . . Powell served in the National Football League's Summer Internship Program as a defensive backfield assistant for the Seattle Seahawks in the summer of 2001.



### Personal Information:

**Family:** Single

**High School:**

South Windsor H.S.  
 (Class of '89), in  
 South Windsor, Conn.

**College:**

Bachelor's - Connecticut '93

**NOTES:** Played three seasons of football at Connecticut.



### Personal Information:

**Family:** Married to the former Charmer Chadan . . . one son, Brandon.

**High School:**

Newnan H.S.  
 (Class of 1993),  
 in Newnan, Ga.

**College:**

Bachelor's -  
 Morehouse College '97

**NOTES:** Was a three-year starter and four-year letterwinner in football.

**John Powers**

**Offensive Line**  
**Second Season at Ball State**  
*College: Villanova (Class of '90)*  
*16th Year as a Football Coach*



**Jay Steilberg**

**Director of Football Operations**  
**Fifth Season at Ball State**  
*College: Bellarmine (Class of '03)*



**Coaching Experience:**

**16th Year as a football coach**  
**Wagner**, graduate assistant, 1992  
**Columbia**, graduate assistant, 1993-94  
**Wagner**, assistant, 1995-96  
**Columbia**, assistant, 1997-2000  
**Lehigh**, assistant, 2001-05  
**Ball State**, assistant, 2006-present

- 2006-07 - Offensive Line

**NOTES:** *Joined the Ball State staff for the 2006 season after spending the previous five seasons as an assistant at Lehigh, coaching the offensive line . . . Tutored an offensive line last fall which blocked for the Ball State offense that set a school record with 3,112 passing yards . . . Coached an offensive line in 2006 that blocked for Ball State quarterbacks who combined for a school record 27 touchdown passes . . . Served as the recruiting coordinator at Lehigh for the 2005 season . . . Served as the recruiting coordinator and run game coordinator at Columbia.*

**Personal Information:**

**Family:** Married to the former Shannon Holligan . . .  
 two children, Rory and Riley.



**High School:** Haverford School (Class of 1986), in Haverford, Pa.

**College:** Bachelor's - Villanova '90

**NOTES:** *Was a two-year letterwinner at Villanova . . . Member of the 1989 Yankee Conference Championship Team . . . Spent the 1986-87 academic year at the U.S. Naval Academy.*

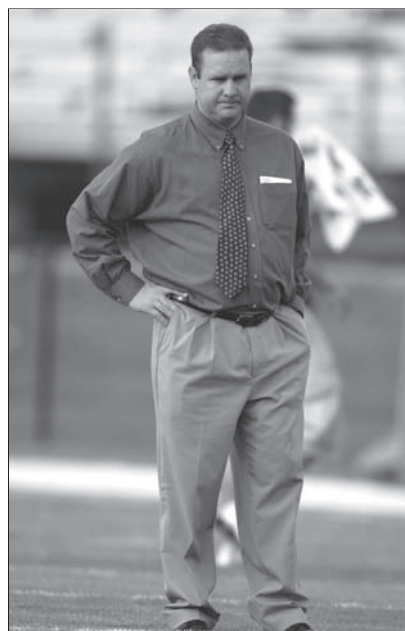
**Experience:**

**St. Xavier (Ky.) High School**, assistant football coach, 1994-97  
**DuPont Manual (Ky.) High School**, assistant football coach, 1998  
**St. Xavier (Ky.) High School**, assistant football coach, 1999-2000  
**Fern Creek (Ky.) High School**, assistant football coach, 2001-02  
**Ball State**, director of football operations, 2003-present

**NOTES:** *Coordinates and administers all non-coaching duties for the football program . . . Named the first Director of Football Operations in Ball State history in 2003 . . . Helped St. Xavier (Ky.) High School to three Class 4A State titles as an assistant coach.*

**Personal Information:**

**Family:** Single  
**High School:** St. Xavier H.S. (Class of '90), in Louisville, Ky.  
**College:** Bachelor's - Bellarmine '03



**Aaron Wellman**

**Director of Football Strength and Conditioning**  
**Fourth Season at Ball State**  
*College: Manchester (Class of '96)*



**Experience:**

- Indiana**, 1996-98 - *Strength and Conditioning G.A.*
- Indiana**, 1998-2001 - *Asst. Strength and Conditioning Coach*
- Michigan St.**, 2001-03 - *Asst. Strength & Conditioning Coach*
- Ball State**, 2004-Present - *Director, Football Strength & Conditioning*

**NOTES:** *Four-year letterwinner and three-year starter in football at Manchester . . . At Michigan State, Wellman worked with all aspects of the strength and conditioning program for football plus assisted with the men's and women's basketball programs and ice hockey . . . At Indiana, he coordinated the strength and conditioning program for baseball and softball plus developed individual nutrition programs for student-athletes . . . Wellman is a certified strength and conditioning specialist and a member of the Collegiate Strength and Conditioning Association.*

**Personal Information:**

**Family:** Married to the former Shellie Thompson . . .  
 one son, Grant, and one daughter, Grace

**High School:** West Noble H.S. (Class of 1996), in Ligonier, Ind.

**College:** Bachelor's - Manchester '96  
 Master's - Indiana '98



**Ryan Aiello**

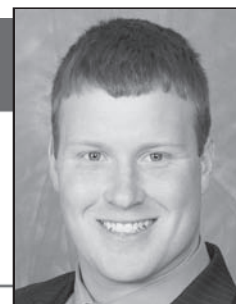
**Defensive Graduate Assistant**  
**First Season at Ball State**  
*College: Ball State (Class of '06)*



A 2003 graduate of Penn High School in Mishawaka, Ind., Ryan Aiello is in his first season as a graduate assistant coach for the Cardinals. Aiello transferred to Ball State after one year at Indiana University South Bend, but suffered a career ending injury in the 2005 season and became a student coach for the Ball State football team. He assisted with the secondary and defensive line as a student coach.

**Brad Wilson**

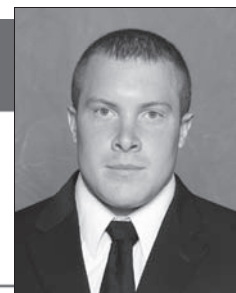
**Offensive Graduate Assistant**  
**First Season at Ball State**  
*College: Ball State (Class of '06)*



Brad Wilson completed his Ball State career last fall and graduated from the school in December of 2006. He played in all 12 games as a senior, and in 43 of 46 games in his four seasons. Wilson played primarily as a tight end and on special teams for the Cardinals. A graduate of Delta High School in Muncie, Ind., Wilson came to Ball State as a walk-on, but earned a scholarship after his sophomore season.

**Bill Zenisek**

**Graduate Assistant, Strength & Conditioning**  
**First Season at Ball State**  
*College: Wis.-La Crosse (Class of '06)*



Bill Zenisek is in his first season as a graduate assistant on Ball State's strength and conditioning staff. He earned his bachelor's degree from Wisconsin-La Crosse in December of 2006 after interning at the University of Minnesota last fall. A member of the U.S. Power Lifting Association, Zenisek was president of the Powerlifting Club at UW-La Crosse in 2005-06 plus worked with the women's soccer team at Viterbo University during his senior season. Zenisek is working toward a master's degree in sport administration at Ball State.

**Tex Ritter**

**Equipment Manager**  
**22nd Season at Ball State**  
*College: Akron (Class of '76)*



**Experience:**

**Akron**, 1976-85 - *Equipment Manager*  
**Ball State**, 1986-Present - *Equipment Manager*

**NOTES:** *A certified athletic equipment manager and a member of the Athletic Equipment Managers Association . . . Ritter, the AEMA District V Treasurer, is a former district director and exhibits chairman . . . Served as co-chairman of the AEMA National Convention in 1985 and 1987 . . . Ritter was named the AEMA 2007 Glenn Sharp Award winner as the equipment manager of the year.*

**Neal Hazen**

**Head Athletics Trainer**  
**21st Season at Ball State**  
*College: Ball State (Class of '86)*  
*M.B.A. - Ball State (Class of '94)*



**Family:** Wife, Becky, seven children

**Work:** **Private Business**, 1986-87, *Physical Therapist*  
**Ball State**, 1987-96, *Assistant Trainer/Physical Therapist*  
**Ball State**, 1996-Present, *Head Athletics Trainer*

**Shawn Comer**

**Associate Athletics Trainer**  
**12th Season at Ball State**  
*College: Central Michigan (Class of '90)*  
*Master's: Ball State (Class of '92)*



**Family:** Wife, Teresa, two children

**Work:** **Ball State**, 1990-92, *Graduate Assistant*  
**Butler**, 1992-93, *Assistant Athletics Trainer*  
**St. Joseph's (Ind.)**, 1993-96, *Head Athletics Trainer*  
**Ball State**, 1996-Present, *Assistant Athletics Trainer*

**D.J. Welte**

**Video and Technology Coordinator**  
**First Season at Ball State**  
*College: Arkansas State (Class of '05)*



**Experience:**

**Arkansas State** - 2005 - *Video Coordinator*  
**Louisiana Tech**, 2006 - *Video Coordinator*  
**Ball State**, 2007 - *Video and Technology Coordinator*

**NOTES:** *Served as a student video coordinator at Arkansas State prior to his 2005 graduation . . . Also worked as a student assistant for Arkansas State-TV for two years . . . In addition, as an undergraduate student, shot game footage and produced highlight videos for Arkansas State's women's basketball team for two years.*

**Personal Information:**

**Family:** Married to the former Elaine Guenther  
**High School:** Highland High School (Class of '99) in Hardy, Ark.  
**College:** Bachelor's - Arkansas State '05



Marlene Mitchell  
 Football  
 Secretary



Gonzo Barajas  
 Associate Director  
 Sports Facilities



Phil Clay  
 Manager  
 Sports Facilities



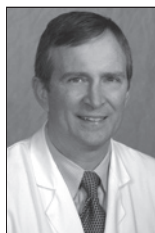
Bart Ware  
 Assistant Manager  
 Sports Facilities



Casey Chambers  
 Assistant  
 Athletics Trainer



Troy Hershman  
 Assistant  
 Athletics Trainer

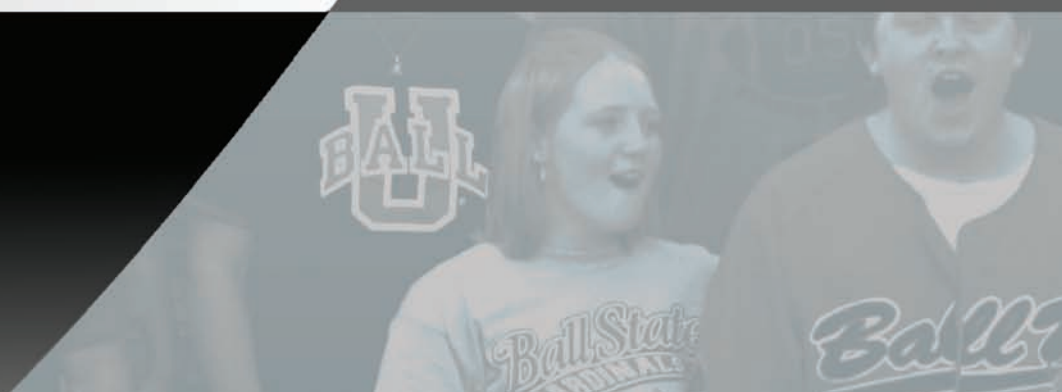


Dr. Jay Matchett  
 Team  
 Physician



**THE PLAYERS**

**BALL STATE**



**Chris Allen \*\*\***

**#21**



**Strong Safety**

**5-10 • 188 • 5th/Sr.**

*Major: Manufacturing Engineering*

*Hometown: Dayton, Ohio*

*High School: Wayne*

**Cortlan Booker \*\*\***

**#44**



**Defensive End**

**6-2 • 245 • 5th/Sr.**

*Major: Communication Studies*

*Hometown: West Lafayette, Ind.*

*High School: West Lafayette*

• **2006 All-Mid-American Conference Second Team** •

**2006 (Jr.):** Played in all 12 games to earn third letter . . . started vs. Eastern Michigan and vs. Western Michigan . . . tied his career high with five tackles vs. EMU and at Buffalo . . . forced a fumble at Central Michigan . . . ranked 10th on the team in total tackles . . . **2005 (So.):** Played in all 11 games to earn second letter . . . started at Boston College . . . had a career-high five tackles in three games -- at Boston College, at Western Michigan and at Ohio . . . tallied one tackle for loss at WMU . . . managed first career interception vs. Akron . . . **2004 (Fr.):** Played in all 11 games to earn first letter . . . played primarily on special teams . . . managed 11 tackles on the season, including one tackle for loss at Missouri . . . had a season-high three tackles at Bowling Green . . . **2003:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Jay Minton . . . **Football:** Helped his team to a 9-3 mark as a senior and a 36-10 record in four varsity seasons . . . helped team to an 8-2 Greater Western Ohio Conference mark as a senior and the conference championship . . . all-area and all-conference as a senior . . . all-district second team as a senior . . . managed 108 tackles, three interceptions and two fumbles caused as a senior . . . started at cornerback as a junior before becoming a starting safety as a senior . . . team captain as a senior . . . **Track:** Also lettered four seasons in track and field as a sprinter and middle distance runner . . . helped the track team to a state runner-up finish as a junior . . . high school teammate of Ball State's Terry Moss . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Keith and Monica Allen . . . two brothers . . . brother, Will, played football at Ohio State . . . born Nov. 24, 1984, in Dayton, Ohio . . . full name is Chris John Allen.

	GP/GS	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	Int	PBU	FF
<b>2006</b>	12/2	12	17	29	0	0	1	1
<b>2005</b>	11/1	18	9	27	2-3	1	2	0
<b>2004</b>	11/0	4	7	11	1-1	0	0	0
<b>Career</b>	34/3	34	33	67	3-4	1	3	1

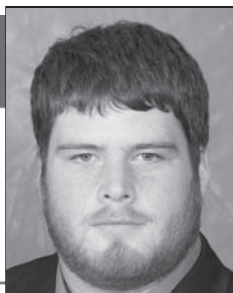
**2006 (Jr.):** Started all 12 games to earn third letter . . . managed a career-high 10 tackles vs. Western Michigan . . . had at least five tackles in eight games . . . had a career-best three tackles for loss vs. Kent State . . . managed two sacks at Buffalo plus was credited with one sack vs. Eastern Michigan, at Miami University and vs. KSU . . . recovered first career fumble vs. Northern Illinois . . . ranked fourth on the Cardinals in tackles . . . led Ball State in tackles for loss and sacks . . . named the Mid-American Conference West Division Defensive Player of the Week after leading Ball State with eight tackles, three tackles for loss, one sack and one forced fumble in the Cardinals' 30-6 win in the season finale vs. Kent State . . . **2005 (So.):** Played in seven games with three starts to earn second letter . . . managed a season-high eight tackles at Ohio and at Northern Illinois . . . tallied two tackles for loss vs. Bowling Green plus one at Ohio and one vs. Akron . . . registered one sack vs. Bowling Green . . . **2004 (Fr.):** Played in 10 games with starts in the final two contests to earn first letter . . . tallied a season-high six tackles at Toledo . . . managed tackles for loss at Missouri, vs. Western Michigan and at Toledo . . . had a sack and forced fumble vs. WMU . . . **2003:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Marshall Overley . . . also earned three letters in track and three in wrestling . . . **Football:** Rushed for 1,400 yards as a senior . . . led the team in tackles as a senior with 48 solos and 46 assists . . . also added 15 tackles for loss, one interception, one fumble caused and one fumble recovery . . . rushed for 11 touchdowns as a fullback . . . team's Most Valuable Player and captain as a senior . . . All-Hoosier Conference and all-area as a senior . . . also led the team in tackles as a junior . . . **Track:** Indoor State Champion in the high hurdles as a senior . . . **Wrestling:** Placed in the state as a senior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Carl and Sana Booker . . . father played lacrosse at Harvard . . . one brother . . . managed a 3.67 grade-point average last spring on Ball State's 4.0 scale . . . owns a 3.03 cumulative GPA . . . born March 1, 1985, in Fairfield, Calif. . . full name is Cortlan Garrett Booker.

	GP/GS	Solo	Asts	Total	TFL-Yds
<b>2006</b>	12/12	31	33	64	14-49
<b>2005</b>	7/3	21	8	29	4-8
<b>2004</b>	10/2	13	17	30	3-7
<b>Career</b>	29/17	65	58	123	21-64

	Sacks	PBU	FR	FF
<b>2006</b>	5	1	1	2
<b>2005</b>	1	0	0	0
<b>2004</b>	1	0	0	0
<b>Career</b>	7	1	1	2

## Dustin Brown \*\*

### #50



### Center

6-3 • 295 • 5th/Sr.

Major: Criminal Justice

Hometown: Fort Wayne, Ind.

High School: Wayne

**2006 (Jr.):** Played in two games to earn second letter . . . part of an offense which threw for a school record 3,112 yards plus completed a school record 232 passes and 27 touchdown passes . . . **2005 (So.):** Played in nine games to earn first letter . . . started seven games . . . blocked for an offense which tallied 2,079 passing yards -- the eighth-best single-season mark in Ball State history . . . protected Ball State quarterback Joey Lynch, who threw for a school record 18 touchdowns . . . **2004 (Fr.):** Played vs. Northern Illinois . . . **2003:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Dave Mohr . . . **Football:** All-Summit Athletic Conference Second Team as a senior . . . received honorable mention on the all-state team . . . all-conference second team and all-state honorable mention as a junior after earning honorable mention on the all-conference squad as a sophomore . . . **Wrestling:** Also earned three letters in wrestling . . . placed third in the conference tournament in the heavyweight division as a senior . . . managed a 3.26 grade-point average on the school's 4.0 scale . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Suzanne Brown and the late Steven Brown . . . one brother and one sister . . . born June 6, 1984, in Fort Wayne, Ind. . . full name is Dustin Dwight Brown.

## Wendell Brown \*\*\*

### #11



### Middle Linebacker

6-0 • 214 • Sr./Sr.

Major: Criminal Justice

Hometown: Detroit, Mich.

High School: Martin Luther King

**2006 (Jr.):** Started all 12 games to earn third letter . . . ranked second on the team in tackles . . . managed a career-high 12 tackles vs. Kent State . . . also had 10 tackles at Central Michigan . . . credited with a career-best three tackles for loss at Toledo . . . managed a sack at UT . . . forced fumbles vs. Western Michigan and at Miami University . . . tallied first career interception vs. Kent State . . . had 10 games with five or more tackles . . . named the Mid-American Conference West Division Defensive Player of the Week after leading Ball State with 12 tackles plus adding three tackles for loss and one sack in the Cardinals 20-17 win at Toledo Nov. 14 . . . **2005 (So.):** Played in all 11 games to earn second letter . . . started 10 games . . . ranked sixth on the team in tackles . . . tallied a season-high eight tackles vs. Bowling Green . . . credited with tackles for loss at Iowa, at Western Michigan and at Eastern Michigan . . . managed one sack at WMU . . . had seven games with five or more tackles . . . received Ball State's Elite 11 Champion Award for outstanding special teams play . . . **2004 (Fr.):** Played in all 11 games as a true freshman with starts in the final six outings to earn first letter . . . ranked fourth on the team in tackles . . . managed a season-high nine tackles vs. Central Florida . . . had six or more tackles in eight games . . . had a season-high two tackles for loss at Missouri plus tallied a forced fumble against the Tigers . . . managed a sack at Akron . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach James Reynolds . . . helped team to an 8-3 record and a second straight Detroit Public School League City Championship as a senior . . . helped MLK to a 24-4 mark in his career . . . all-state and all-metro as a senior after tallying 172 tackles, six sacks, three forced fumbles, five fumble recoveries and three interceptions . . . recorded 392 tackles, 25 sacks, 12 forced fumbles, 16 fumble recoveries and six interceptions in his career . . . received honorable mention on the all-city team as a sophomore and was named first team as a junior and senior . . . all-metro second team and all-state second team as a junior . . . DetroitScouting.net Defensive Player of the Year as a junior . . . helped MLK to three straight division championships . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Wendell Russell and Antoinette Brown . . . one brother and one sister . . . uncle, Raymond, played football at Eastern Illinois . . . born on Dec. 6, 1986, in Detroit, Mich. . . full name is Wendell Lee Brown.

	GP/GS	Solo	Asts	Total	TFL-Yds
<b>2006</b>	12/12	43	40	83	6-13
<b>2005</b>	11/10	27	25	52	3-12
<b>2004</b>	11/6	30	32	62	7-11
<b>Career</b>	34/28	100	97	197	16-36

	Sacks	PBU	Int	FF
<b>2006</b>	1	2	1	2
<b>2005</b>	1	2	0	0
<b>2004</b>	0	0	0	0
<b>Career</b>	2	4	1	2

**Eddie Burk \*\*\***

#1



**Free Safety**

5-11 • 202 • 5th/Sr.

Major: Exercise Science

Hometown: St. Louis, Mo.

High School: Hazelwood Central

**2006 (Jr.):** Played in all 12 games to earn third letter . . . started the final four games of the season . . . had a career-high nine tackles at Michigan . . . credited with one tackle for loss at Michigan . . . made first career interception at Buffalo . . . **2005 (So.):** Played in two games . . . earned second letter . . . managed one tackle at Iowa . . . **2004 (Fr.):** Played in nine games to earn first letter . . . managed a season-high two tackles at Bowling Green, including one tackle for loss against the Falcons . . . recovered a fumble at Akron . . . **2003:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach John Pukala . . . **Football:** Helped team to a 7-3 overall record and a 6-2 Suburban North Conference mark as a senior . . . managed 85 tackles, four interceptions, 250 rushing yards and 10 receptions for 135 yards as a senior . . . all-conference and all-metro as a senior . . . Hazelwood Central's Defensive Most Valuable Player and defensive team captain . . . 160 tackles, nine interceptions and 825 rushing yards in his career . . . **Basketball:** Earned two letters . . . team captain as a senior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Eddie Burk Sr. and Elaine Childers . . . one sister . . . born July 28, 1985, in Camp Lejeune, N.C. . . . full name is Eddie Troy Burk Jr.

	GP/GS	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	FR	PBU	Int
<b>2006</b>	12/4	13	8	21	1-1	0	3	1
<b>2005</b>	2/0	0	1	1	0-0	0	0	0
<b>2004</b>	9/0	2	0	2	1-1	1	0	0
<b>Career</b>	23/4	15	9	24	2-2	1	3	1

**Mike Dorulla \*\***

#28



**Weakside Linebacker**

6-0 • 216 • 5th/Sr.

Major: Political Science

Hometown: Valparaiso, Ind.

High School: Valparaiso

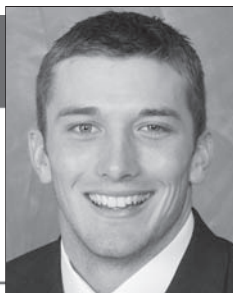
**2006 (Jr.):** Played in 11 games to earn second letter . . . started at Central Michigan and vs. Western Michigan . . . had a season-high six tackles at CMU . . . tallied a career-high two tackles for loss vs. Kent State . . . also had one TFL at CMU . . . credited with first career sack at Kent State . . . managed first career interception at Buffalo . . . **2005 (So.):** Played in all 11 games to earn first letter . . . tallied a career-high nine tackles at Iowa . . . had six tackles at Ohio . . . credited with one tackle for loss at Iowa, at Boston College and at Western Michigan . . . **2004 (Fr.):** Played in the first four games . . . managed three tackles on the season . . . credited with one tackle vs. Boston College, at Missouri and vs. Western Michigan . . . **2003:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Mark Hoffman . . . helped team to a 12-2 overall record and a 7-0 mark in the Duneland Athletic Conference . . . helped team to conference, sectional and regional championships as a senior . . . two-time all-area, all-conference and all-state . . . Mr. Football Finalist as a senior . . . tallied 71 tackles, 10 interceptions and three touchdowns as a senior . . . had 230 tackles, 16 interceptions and seven TDs in his career . . . helped team to a state runner-up finish as a junior . . . also lettered three times in track and field in the discus . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Bill and Denise Dorulla . . . one sister . . . born July 6, 1984, in Merrillville, Ind. . . . full name is Michael William Dorulla.

	GP/GS	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	Sacks	Int
<b>2006</b>	11/2	12	15	27	3-6	1	1
<b>2005</b>	11/0	15	15	30	3-4	0	0
<b>2004</b>	4/0	2	1	3	0-0	0	0
<b>Career</b>	26/2	29	31	60	6-10	1	1



**Dan Dunford \*\*\***

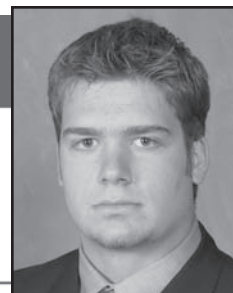
**#83**



**Wide Receiver**  
**5-10 • 185 • Sr./Sr.**  
*Major: Criminal Justice*  
*Hometown: Naples, Fla.*  
*High School: Naples*

**Jacob Jordan \*\*\***

**#94**



**Defensive Tackle**  
**6-3 • 280 • 5th/Sr.**  
*Major: Business*  
*Hometown: Indianapolis, Ind.*  
*High School: Cathedral*

**2006 (Jr.):** Played in nine games to earn third letter . . . started at Buffalo and vs. Western Michigan . . . had catches at Central Michigan, vs. Western Michigan, at Michigan and vs. Kent State . . . managed a season-long reception of 14 yards at CMU . . . **2005 (So.):** Played in nine games to earn second letter . . . started the season finale vs. Central Michigan . . . tied his career high with five catches vs. CMU . . . tallied a career-high 64 receiving yards vs. Bowling Green, including one touchdown reception . . . had a career-long reception of 64 yards vs. Bowling Green, which was the longest reception for a Ball State player on the season . . . ranked third on the team with a 12.3 yards-per-catch average . . . **2004 (Fr.):** Played in the final six games of the season with his first career start in the season finale at Central Michigan . . . earned first letter as a true freshman . . . had a career-high five catches vs. Northern Illinois . . . managed a season-high 40 receiving yards vs. NIU . . . tallied a season-long catch of 21 yards at Central Michigan . . . credited with a career-best five kickoff returns at Bowling Green for a career-high 69 yards . . . managed a career-long kickoff return of 22 yards vs. Eastern Michigan and tied that with a 22 yarder at BG . . . ranked third for Ball State with a 15.1 kickoff return average . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned two letters in football for Coach Bill Kramer . . . helped team to a 13-2 overall record and a runner-up finish in the Class 5A State Championships as a senior . . . helped Naples H.S. to a 26-4 mark in his career . . . all-state as a senior after earning third-team honors as a junior . . . two-time all-county . . . rushed for 980 yards and passed for 900 yards as a senior . . . rushed for 1,600 yards and had 700 receiving yards as a junior . . . helped Naples to a state championship in 2001 and a semifinal appearance in 2002 . . . also earned three letters in track as a sprinter and triple jumper . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Tim and Kathy Dunford . . . managed a 3.0 grade-point average on Ball State's 4.0 scale last spring . . . two brothers . . . born Dec. 19, 1985, in Buffalo, N.Y. . . . full name is Daniel Patrick Dunford.

	GP/GS	Catches-Yds-TD-Long	KR-Yds-Avg-TD-Long
<b>2006</b>	9/2	4-46-0-14	0-0-0-0
<b>2005</b>	9/1	15-185-1-64	0-0-0-0
<b>2004</b>	6/0	12-111-0-21	10-151-15.1-0-22
<b>Career</b>	24/3	31-342-1-64	10-151-15.1-0-22

**2006 (Jr.):** Played in all 12 games to earn third letter . . . tied his career high with two tackles at Toledo . . . credited with two tackles for loss against Toledo . . . also managed a tackle for loss at Central Michigan . . . managed one tackle in six additional games . . . **2005 (So.):** Played in nine games to earn second letter . . . started three games -- at Iowa, at Boston College and at Western Michigan . . . tied his career high with two tackles at Iowa, at Western Michigan and at Ohio . . . credited with one tackle for loss vs. Toledo . . . forced a fumble at Northern Illinois . . . **2004 (Fr.):** Played in nine games to earn first letter . . . earned a scholarship . . . credited with a career-high two tackles at Toledo . . . managed one tackle in four additional games . . . had one pass break-up at Toledo . . . registered one tackle for loss at Bowling Green . . . totalled six tackles on the season . . . **2003:** Redshirted as a walk-on . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Jim O'Hara . . . also earned one letter in rugby . . . **Football:** Helped team to a 6-5 overall record as a senior and a 45-13 mark in his career . . . managed 70 tackles, 20 tackles for loss and six sacks as a senior . . . all-city and all-state as a senior . . . named Cathedral's Most Valuable Defensive Player as a senior . . . **Rugby:** Named all-state after helping team to a 7-2 record as a senior . . . helped team finish third in the state as a senior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of John and Candace Jordan . . . born July 23, 1984, in Indianapolis, Ind. . . . one brother and one sister . . . father played football at Indiana University and for the New York Giants . . . cousins, Scott (1980-82) and Wally (1979-82) lettered in football at Ball State and were teammates of BSU head coach Brady Hoke . . . full name is Jacob Patrick Jordan.

	GP/GS	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	FF
<b>2006</b>	12/0	4	4	8	3-6	0
<b>2005</b>	9/3	6	4	10	1-7	1
<b>2004</b>	9/0	1	5	0	0-0	0
<b>Career</b>	30/3	11	13	18	4-13	1

**Amara Koroma \*\*\***

**#93**



**Nose Tackle**

**6-2 • 275 • Sr./Sr.**

*Major: Sports Administration*

*Hometown: Homewood, Ill.*

*High School: Homewood-Flossmoor*

**2006 (Jr.):** Started the final 10 games of the season and played in all 12 contests to earn third letter . . . posted a career-high five tackles at Central Michigan and at Toledo . . . had a season-high two tackles for loss vs. Northern Illinois . . . credited with sack at Toledo . . . tallied first career interception at Central Michigan . . . ranked ninth on the team in tackles . . . **2005 (So.):** Played in seven games to earn second letter . . . started the final four games of the season . . . had a season-high four tackles at Eastern Michigan . . . managed two tackles in three games -- at Western Michigan, at Northern Illinois and vs. Akron . . . credited with two tackles for loss at EMU . . . tallied first career sack at Ohio . . . **2004 (Fr.):** Started classes at Ball State in January of 2004 after graduating from high school in December of 2003 . . . played in nine games as a true freshman to earn first letter . . . managed a season-best four tackles vs. Central Florida . . . had a career-high three tackles for loss vs. UCF plus had one TFL at Bowling Green . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned four letters in football for Coach Tony Lombardi . . . all-conference and all-area as a senior . . . managed 79 tackles, 5.5 sacks, 15 quarterback hurries and one fumble recovery as a senior . . . had 210 tackles and 35 sacks in his career . . . named his team's Defensive Most Valuable Player as a senior . . . named team's Most Outstanding Defensive Performer as a sophomore . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Banio and Kadiatu Koroma . . . born Aug. 15, 1985, in Charleston, Ill. . . one brother and one sister . . . managed a 3.07 grade-point average on Ball State's 4.0 scale last spring . . . born in Charleston, Ill. . . full name is Amara Sogbafai Koroma.

	G/GS	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds
<b>2006</b>	12/12	19	13	32	9-22
<b>2005</b>	7/4	8	4	12	4-15
<b>2004</b>	9/0	2	5	7	4-6
<b>Career</b>	28/16	29	22	51	17-43

	Sacks-Yds.	PBU	Int-Yds.
<b>2006</b>	1-7	1	1-1
<b>2005</b>	1-9	1	0-0
<b>2004</b>	0-0	0	0-0
<b>Career</b>	2-16	2	1-1

**Alex Moore \*\***

**#46**



**Middle Linebacker**

**6-1 • 230 • 5th/Sr.**

*Major: Social Studies*

*Hometown: Cincinnati, Ohio*

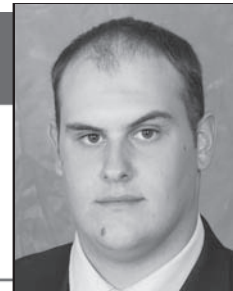
*High School: Sycamore*

**2006 (Jr.):** Played in six games to earn second letter . . . earned a scholarship for the 2007 season . . . season-high three tackles at Buffalo . . . recovered the first fumble of his career at Buffalo . . . received one of Ball State football's Academic Awards . . . **2005 (So.):** Played in three games to earn first letter . . . tallied a career-high four tackles at Iowa . . . managed three tackles at Auburn . . . **2004 (Fr.):** Did not see action . . . **2003:** Redshirted as a walk-on . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Tom Adams . . . also earned two letters in baseball and one in basketball . . . **Football:** Helped team to a 6-4 overall record as a senior . . . rushed for 832 yards and nine touchdowns as a senior . . . had 15 catches for 194 yards as a senior . . . two-time all-conference . . . all-city second team as a senior . . . two-time honorable mention All-Southwest Ohio . . . helped team to No. 8 final ranking in Ohio's Division I as a senior . . . totalled 1,920 yards rushing and 15 TDs in his career . . . Sycamores' Offensive Most Valuable Player as a junior . . . received the Mason Livingston Award as a senior . . . **Baseball:** Helped team to a 17-10 record as a senior . . . managed a .320 batting average with 42 RBI in two seasons . . . **Basketball:** Lettered as a junior and helped team to an 11-10 overall record . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of William and Larisa Moore . . . born July 18, 1985, in Cincinnati, Ohio . . . two brothers . . . owns a 3.80 cumulative grade-point average on Ball State's 4.0 scale . . . managed 3.87 GPA last spring . . . full name is Alexander Joseph Moore.

	GP/GS	Solo	Ast	Total	FR
<b>2006</b>	6/0	1	3	4	1
<b>2005</b>	3/0	3	4	7	0
<b>Career</b>	9/0	4	7	11	1

**Justin Penland**

**#60**



**Offensive Tackle**

**6-6 • 295 • 5th/Sr.**

*Major: Telecommunications*

*Hometown: Fort Wayne, Ind.*

*High School: Garrett*

**2006 (Jr.):** Did not see action . . . **2005 (So.):** Did not see action . . . **2004 (Fr.):** Did not see action as a walk-on . . . **2003:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Andy Thomas . . . helped team to an 8-3 overall record as a senior . . . helped team to a 6-1 mark in the Big School Division of the Northeast Corner Conference, which tied for first in the division . . . all-conference as a senior . . . helped Garrett to 2002 NECC Championship . . . also earned one letter in baseball . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Jennifer Irish and the deceased Pat Penland . . . one sister . . . born Jan. 7, 1985, in Garrett, Ind. . . owns a cumulative 3.10 grade-point average on Ball State's 4.0 scale . . . managed a 3.20 GPA last spring . . . full name is Justin Allen Penland.

**Jordan Applegate**

#70

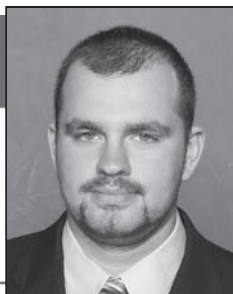


**Center**  
 6-5 • 296 • Jr./So.  
 Major: Undecided  
 Hometown: Fort Wayne, Ind.  
 High School: Snider

**2006:** Played at Buffalo . . . moved from defensive line to center after the 2006 season . . . **2005:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Russ Issacs plus played basketball and ran track for two years . . . **Football:** Helped the Panthers to a 14-1 overall record as a senior and a 40-4 mark in his career . . . All-Summit Athletic Conference after helping the team to an 8-0 record as a senior . . . all-state as a senior . . . all-area and all-region as a senior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Terry and Ramana Applegate . . . two brothers . . . born Jan. 10, 1987, in Fort Wayne, Ind. . . . full name is Jordan Wayne Applegate.

**Travis Arnold**

#67



**Offensive Guard**  
 6-8 • 291 • So./Fr.  
 Major: Undecided  
 Hometown: Fort Wayne, Ind.  
 High School: Snider

**2006:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned two letters in football for Coach Russ Issacs . . . helped Snider to a 12-1 overall record as a senior . . . helped team to a fourth straight undefeated regular season and a sectional title in 2005 . . . helped Snider to a 2002 runner-up finish in the state playoffs, a semi-state runner-up finish in 2003 and a state runner-up finish in 2004 . . . helped block for a third straight 1,000-yard rusher as a senior . . . all-state, all-conference and *Bloomington Herald* Top-33 as a senior . . . named to the 2005 Indiana Football Coaches Association Top-50 . . . high school teammate of fellow 2006 signees Jakeem Gregory, MiQuale Lewis and John Purdy . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Paul Arnold and Cori Schuman . . . one brother . . . born Feb. 12, 1988, in Fort Wayne, Ind. . . . full name is Travis Joseph Arnold.

**Gonzalo Barinaga \*\***

#56



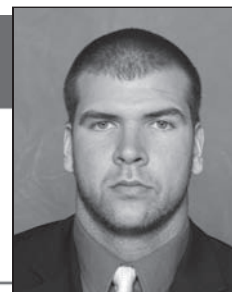
**Defensive End**  
 6-2 • 243 • Sr./Jr.  
 Major: Pre-Med  
 Hometown: Milwaukee, Wis.  
 High School: Marquette

**2006 (So.):** Played in 11 games to earn second letter . . . managed a career-high three tackles vs. Western Michigan . . . tallied a career-best two tackles for loss vs. WMU . . . **2005 (Fr.):** Played in seven games to earn first letter . . . tallied three tackles on the season . . . had two tackles vs. Central Michigan and one at Eastern Michigan . . . **2004:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Played for Coach Dick Basham . . . **Football:** Helped team to an 11-1 mark as a senior and a 19-4 record in his career . . . All-Greater Metro Conference and *Milwaukee Journal-Sentinel* All-Area as a senior . . . managed 108 tackles, three interceptions and one blocked kick as a senior . . . helped team to a ranking of No. 2 in the state as a senior . . . received honorable mention on the Wisconsin Football Coaches Association All-State Team . . . selected to play in the Wisconsin All-Star Game . . . **Track:** Also competed in track and helped team to a No. 1 ranking in the state and the conference championship as a senior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Gonzalo Barinaga and Noemi Prieto . . . one sister . . . owns a cumulative 3.64 grade-point average on Ball State's 4.0 scale . . . managed a 3.17 GPA last spring . . . born March 5, 1986, in Milwaukee, Wis. . . . full name is Gonzalo Barinaga.

	GP/GS	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds.
<b>2006</b>	11/0	1	3	4	2-4
<b>2005</b>	7/0	0	3	3	0
<b>Career</b>	18/0	1	6	7	2-4

**Jake Basker**

#40



**Tight End**  
 6-2 • 224 • So./Fr.  
 Major: Undecided  
 Hometown: South Bend, Ind.  
 High School: Mishawaka Marian

**2006:** Redshirted . . . **High School:** Earned four letters in football for Coach Reggie Glon . . . helped team to an 8-2 record as a senior . . . All-Northern Indiana Conference as a senior . . . Indiana Football Coaches Association All-State as a senior . . . all-area as a senior . . . IFCA Honorable Mention All-State as a junior . . . also earned four letters in basketball . . . led the area in rebounds and was named his team's Most Valuable Player as a sophomore . . . **Personal:** Son of Tim and Kim Basker . . . two brothers . . . managed a 3.02 grade-point average on Ball State's 4.0 scale last spring . . . owns a 3.24 overall GPA . . . born Oct. 19, 1987, in South Bend, Ind. . . . full name is Jacob Eugene Basker.

**Antonio Beasley \*\***

**#59**



**Defensive End**  
**6-0 • 231 • Sr./Jr.**  
*Major: Business*  
*Hometown: Fort Wayne, Ind.*  
*High School: Northrop*

**2006 (So.):** Played in four games to earn second letter . . . played primarily on special teams . . . **2005 (Fr.):** Played in all 11 games to earn first letter . . . managed a career-high three tackles at Iowa and at Auburn . . . also tallied two tackles at Boston College . . . **2004:** Redshirted as a walk-on . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Matt Stinson . . . helped team to an 11-3 record as a senior . . . tallied 120 tackles, one interception and nine tackles for loss as a senior . . . all-city and all-state second team as a senior after leading his team in tackles . . . All-Summit Athletic Conference as a senior . . . Northrop team captain as a senior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Melvin Beasley and Lisa Beasley . . . two sisters and one brother . . . born Aug. 12, 1985, in Fort Wayne, Ind. . . full name is Antonio D. Beasley.

	GP/GS	Solo	Assists	Total
<b>2006</b>	4/0	0	0	0
<b>2005</b>	11/0	6	3	9
<b>Career</b>	15/0	6	3	9

**Robert Brewster \*\***

**#71**



**Offensive Tackle**  
**6-5 • 312 • Jr./Jr.**  
*Major: Exercise Science*  
*Hometown: Cincinnati, Ohio*  
*High School: Wyoming*

**2006 (So.):** Started all 12 games at right tackle to earn second letter . . . blocked for an offense which threw for a school record 3,112 yards plus completed a school record 232 passes and 27 touchdown passes . . . **2005 (Fr.):** Played in all 11 games to earn first letter . . . started the first four games at right tackle and the final seven outings at right guard . . . blocked for an offense which tallied 2,079 passing yards -- the eighth-best single-season mark in Ball State history . . . protected Ball State quarterback Joey Lynch, who threw for a school record 18 touchdowns . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Bernie Barre . . . also competed in basketball . . . helped football team to 7-3 mark as a senior and a 34-11 record in his career . . . helped team to 6-1 record in the Cincinnati Hills League . . . named the CHL Offensive Player of the Year as a senior . . . named to the Tremendous 26 plus was the Division III Player of the Year as a senior . . . all-city and all-state as a senior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Robert and Delaney Brewster . . . one sister . . . born July 30, 1986, in Cincinnati, Ohio . . . full name is Robert Earl Brewster.

**Jacolby Bond**

**#39**

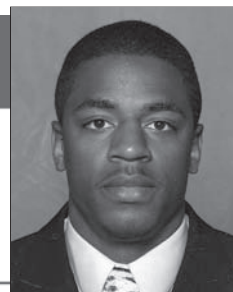


**Tailback**  
**6-0 • 221 • Jr./So.**  
*Major: Undecided*  
*Hometown: Brownsville, Tenn.*  
*High School: Haywood*

**2006 (Fr.):** Did not see action . . . **2005:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Bart Stowe . . . helped team to a 9-3 record as a senior and a 22-13 mark in his career . . . had 220 rushes for 1,463 yards and 18 touchdowns as a senior . . . averaged 6.65 yards per rush as a senior . . . named to all-region team after helping Haywood to the regional championship . . . selected to compete in the Tennessee-Kentucky All-Star Game after his senior season . . . All-West Tennessee as a senior . . . rushed 701 times for 4,661 yards with 56 touchdowns in his career . . . the 4,661 rushing yards set a school career record . . . all-state as a junior and preseason all-state as a senior . . . all-region as a junior and senior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Dianna Bond and Dennis Bond . . . one brother and one sister . . . related to Tony Delk, who played basketball overseas in 2007 and has been a member of the National Basketball Association's Atlanta Hawks and Detroit Pistons . . . born Nov. 3, 1986, in Jackson, Tenn. . . full name is Jacolby Darnell Bond.

**Will Bryant**

**#25**

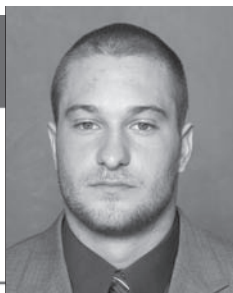


**Wide Receiver**  
**5-10 • 186 • So./Fr.**  
*Major: Psychology*  
*Hometown: Muncie, Ind.*  
*High School: Central*

**2006:** Redshirted as a walk-on . . . received Ball State's Bill Meitzler Offensive Scout Team Player of the Year Award . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach John Hochstetler . . . helped team to a 10-2 record as a senior and a 41-5 mark in his career . . . helped the Bearcats to two conference and two sectional championships . . . All-North Central Conference as a senior . . . played wide receiver, quarterback, tight end and defensive back in his career . . . passed for 1,500 yards and rushed for 500 yards as a senior plus tallied 50 tackles and three interceptions . . . tallied 900 receiving yards and 13 touchdown catches in his career . . . two-time all-state . . . Indiana Football Coaches Association North-South All-Star . . . Muncie Central's Most Valuable Player as a senior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Melvin Bryant and Tracie Johnson . . . two brothers and one sister . . . brother, Melvin, played football at Illinois, and his cousin, LaDrell, played football at Indiana State . . . born Aug. 13, 1987, in Muncie, Ind. . . full name is William David Bryant.

**John Buckingham**

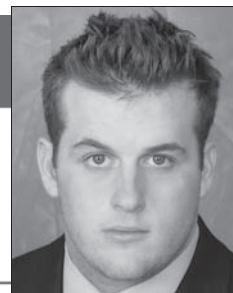
#30



**Outside Linebacker**  
 6-1 • 228 • So./Fr.  
 Major: Undecided  
 Hometown: Greenwood, Ind.  
 High School: Center Grove

**Chris Clancy \*\***

#27



**Outside Linebacker**  
 6-2 • 221 • Jr./Jr.  
 Major: Undecided  
 Hometown: Plainfield, Ill.  
 High School: Joliet Catholic

**2006:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Eric Moore . . . tallied 90 tackles, 13 sacks and 20 tackles for loss as a senior . . . named to the *Indianapolis Star's* 2005 Super Team . . . two-time all-state and two-time all-conference . . . named to the 2005 Indiana Football Coaches Association Top-50 . . . all-county as a senior . . . helped team to the state semifinals in 2002 and 2003 . . . managed 185 tackles and 26 sacks in his career . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Kevin and Kathy Buckingham . . . one sister . . . born July 28, 1987, in Beech Grove, Ind. . . . full name is John David Buckingham.

**2006 (So.):** Played in six games to earn second letter . . . moved from offense to defense during the 2006 season . . . started the first two games of the season at tight end . . . registered one tackle vs. Indiana and at Central Michigan . . . **2005 (Fr.):** Played in all 11 games to earn first letter . . . started the Northern Illinois game . . . caught a career-high two passes at Iowa and at Auburn . . . credited with a career-best 28 receiving yards at Auburn, including a career-long 15-yard catch . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Dan Sharp . . . helped team to a 14-0 overall record and a second straight Illinois Class 5A State Championship as a senior . . . helped the Hillmen to a 9-0 mark in the East Suburban Catholic Conference as a senior . . . helped team to a No. 1 ranking in the state of Illinois and a No. 12 ranking in the nation in the final *USA Today* Poll . . . registered 132 rushes for 1,101 yards with 17 touchdowns as a senior . . . averaged 8.3 yards per carry as a senior . . . caught 10 passes for 137 yards and one touchdown as a senior . . . All-ESCC and All-*Joliet Herald* as a senior . . . tallied 288 rushes for 2,219 yards and 35 touchdowns in his career . . . averaged 7.7 yards per carry in career . . . caught 19 passes for 251 yards and three TDs in his career . . . two-time All-WJOL, All-*Herald News* and Tom Lemming Prep Football Report All-Area . . . owns a 3.1 grade-point average . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Mike and Rose Clancy . . . two brothers and two sisters . . . born Aug. 7, 1986, in Longmont, Colo. . . . cousin of Tony Barker, who played football at the University of Arkansas . . . full name is Christopher James Clancy.

**Trey Buice \*\***

#8



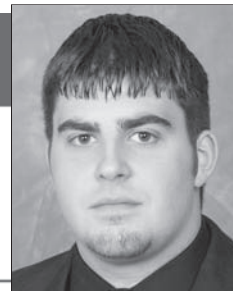
**Cornerback**  
 5-10 • 179 • Jr./Jr.  
 Major: Exercise Science  
 Hometown: Stone Mountain, Ga.  
 High School: Tucker

**2006 (So.):** Started the final eight games of the season to earn second letter . . . ranked second on the team in pass breakups . . . managed the first interception of his career at Miami University . . . career-high six tackles at Buffalo . . . ranked 12th on the team in tackles . . . career-best two tackles for loss at Buffalo, including first career sack . . . one sack vs. Kent State . . . recovered first career fumble at Toledo . . . managed three or more tackles in five games . . . **2005 (Fr.):** Played in all 11 games as a true freshman to earn first letter . . . started the final four games . . . season-high five tackles at Northern Illinois and vs. Akron . . . managed three or more tackles in six games . . . credited with a pass breakup at Auburn and at Eastern Michigan . . . ranked 12th on the team in tackles . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Bill Ballard . . . helped team to a 12-1 record as a senior and a 46-4 mark in his career . . . managed 66 tackles, four interceptions and a 15.9 yard average on punt returns . . . all-county as a senior after helping the Tigers to a regional championship . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Henry Buice and Jeneva Buice . . . two brothers and two sisters . . . born Jan. 5, 1987, in Atlanta, Ga. . . . full name is Henry Lewis Buice.

	GP/GS	Catches-Yds-TD-Long	Solo	Ast	Total
<b>2006</b>	6/2	1-6-0-6	1	1	2
<b>2005</b>	11/1	6-46-2-15	0	0	0
<b>Career</b>	17/3	7-52-2-15	1	1	2

**Adam Cole**

#58



**Offensive Tackle**  
 6-6 • 284 • Sr./Jr.  
 Major: Criminal Justice  
 Hometown: Eden Prairie, Minn.  
 High School: Academy of Holy Angels

	GP/GS	Solos	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds
<b>2006</b>	8/8	19	9	28	3-14
<b>2005</b>	11/4	20	9	20	1-1
<b>Career</b>	19/12	39	18	48	4-15

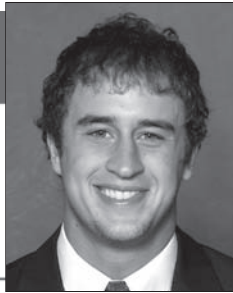
  

	Sacks	Int-yds	FR-Yds	FF	PBU
<b>2006</b>	2	1-18	1-0	1	5
<b>2005</b>	0	0	0	0	2
<b>Career</b>	2	1-18	1-0	1	7

**2006 (So.):** Did not see action . . . **2005 (Fr.):** Played in two games . . . **2004:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Mike Pendino . . . helped team to a 9-3 overall record, including a 7-1 mark in the Minnesota Conference as a senior . . . helped team to the conference championship as a senior . . . helped team to a 22-12 mark in his career . . . started as an offensive guard and nose tackle . . . tallied 57 tackles, five sacks and 11 tackles for loss as a senior . . . named the Academy of Holy Angels Most Valuable Player as a junior and senior . . . all-state as a senior . . . as an offensive lineman, was charged with only three penalties in his career and never gave up a sack . . . two-time all-conference . . . Minnesota Preps All-State First Team as a senior . . . selected one of the state's top-15 players as a senior by Rivals.com . . . as a senior was named to the *Minnesota Star-Tribune* Dream Team, which was the top 22 players in the state . . . named high school team's Most Valuable Offensive Lineman as a junior and senior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Ed and Cathie Cole . . . one brother . . . father played football at Cal-State Fullerton and brother, Andrew, plays football at the Naval Academy . . . managed a 3.4 core grade-point average in high school . . . born April 4, 1986, in Orange, Calif. . . . full name is Adam John Cole.

**Dane Cook**

#31



**Free Safety**

6-0 • 188 • So./Fr.

Major: Undecided

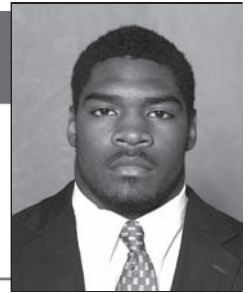
Hometown: Eaton, Ind.

High School: Delta

**2006:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned four letters in football for Coach Grant Zgunda . . . **Football:** Helped the Eagles to a 12-2 record as a senior and a 39-8 mark in his career . . . helped Delta to an 8-0 mark in the Hoosier Heritage Conference as a senior . . . managed 93 tackles and four interceptions plus rushed for 1,037 yards and 13 touchdowns as a senior . . . all-state, all-conference and all-area as a senior . . . managed 337 tackles and 12 interceptions in his career . . . **Track:** Also lettered four seasons in track while competing in the sprints . . . earned a sectional title in the 100-meter dash as a junior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Ron and Lisa Cook . . . one sister . . . grandfather, Ralph Cook, lettered in football and track at Ball State from 1953-55 and was drafted by the Los Angeles Rams . . . managed a 3.0 grade-point average on Ball State's 4.0 scale last spring . . . owns a 3.0 cumulative GPA . . . born March 4, 1987, in Muncie, Ind. . . full name is Dane Edward Cook.

**Spain Cosby \***

#48



**Middle Linebacker**

5-11 • 221 • So./So.

Major: Undecided

Hometown: Carrollton, Ga.

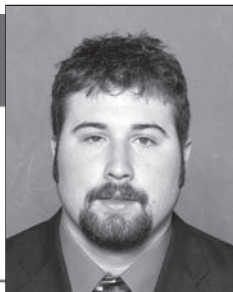
High School: Villa Rica

**2006 (Fr.):** Played in all 12 games as a true freshman to earn first letter . . . registered a career-high six tackles at Central Michigan . . . managed five tackles vs. Eastern Michigan . . . credited with first career tackle for loss in the season opener vs. EMU . . . forced a fumble vs. Western Michigan . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned four letters in football for Coach Rob Cleveland . . . managed 130 tackles, four sacks, one interception and one touchdown as a senior . . . all-area as a senior . . . named to Preseason Super 11 team prior to the 2005 season . . . tallied 396 tackles and 21 sacks in his career . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Stephanie Cosby . . . one brother and one sister . . . born July 6, 1988, in Boston, Mass. . . full name is Spain Mashad Cosby.

	GP/GS	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	FF
2006	12/0	10	15	25	1-1	1

**Kyle Cornwell \*\***

#68



**Offensive Guard**

6-4 • 262 • Jr./Jr.

Major: Exercise Science

Hometown: New Lenox, Ill.

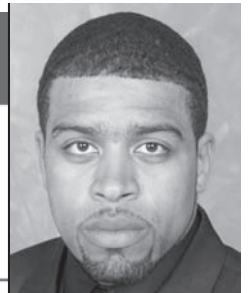
High School: Providence Catholic

**2006 (So.):** Played in the first four games to earn second letter . . . started the first four games at right guard . . . blocked for an offense which threw for a school record 3,112 yards plus completed a school record 232 passes and 27 touchdown passes . . . **2005 (Fr.):** Played in all 11 games as a true freshman to earn first letter . . . started at Eastern Michigan . . . caught first career pass at Iowa . . . moved to offensive line in spring of 2006 . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Matt Senffner plus earned four letters in track and four in wrestling . . . **Football:** Helped team to a 13-1 overall record and a second straight Illinois Class 6A State Championship as a senior . . . helped team to a 36-4 mark in his career . . . helped Providence Catholic to a 4-1 mark in the Chicago Catholic League Blue Division as a senior and a tie for the division title . . . tallied 12 catches for 211 yards with five touchdowns as a senior . . . received honorable mention on the all-state team as a senior . . . all-area and all-conference as a senior . . . managed 27 receptions for 377 yards and five TDs in his career . . . **Track:** Competed in the discus and had a season-best throw of 141 as a junior . . . **Wrestling:** Earned all-area and all-conference honors . . . helped team to one state championship, two runner-up state finishes and three Chicago Catholic League titles . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Dave and Jean Cornwell . . . one brother . . . born May 8, 1987, in Oaklawn, Ill. . . full name is Kyle David Cornwell.

	GP/GS	Catches	Yds	TD	Long
2006	4/4	0	0	0	0
2005	11/1	1	2	0	2
Career	15/5	1	2	0	2

**Brandon Crawford \***

#90



**Defensive End**

6-3 • 248 • Jr./So.

Major: Undecided

Hometown: Fort Wayne, Ind.

High School: South

**2006 (Fr.):** Played in 10 games to earn first letter . . . managed a career-high five tackles at Buffalo . . . tallied four tackles at Central Michigan . . . credited with first career tackles for loss at CMU when he posted two . . . had two sacks at CMU . . . forced two fumbles at CMU . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Graduated from Fort Wayne South in 1996 . . . played football for Coach Mark Bailey . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of James Crawford and Marva Crawford . . . born Aug. 16, 1976, in Fort Wayne, Ind. . . worked in an automotive factory after high school graduation and before joining the Marine Corps in 1999 . . . went to Military Occupational Specialties school and then to Marine Corps Air Station Cherry Point in Havelock, N.C. . . . received an honorary discharge from the Marine Corps in 2003 . . . enrolled at Ball State in the summer of 2004, but returned home in the fall of 2004 . . . returned to Ball State in the fall of 2006 . . . one brother and one sister . . . full name is Brandon Lamont Crawford.

	GP/GS	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	Sacks	FF
2006	10/0	6	6	12	2-7	2	2

**Nate Davis \***

**#13**



**Quarterback**

**6-2 • 214 • So./So.**

*Major: Undecided*

*Hometown: Bellaire, Ohio*

*High School: Bellaire*

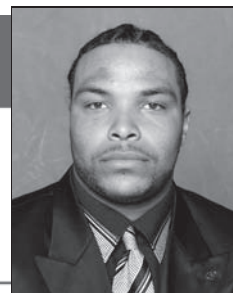
• **2006 Sporting News Freshman All-America Honorable Mention** •

**2006 (Fr.):** Played in all 12 games and started seven games at quarterback as a true freshman to earn first letter . . . tied the Ball State single-season record with 18 touchdown passes . . . threw for 1,975 yards, which ranks as the fourth best single-season effort in Ball State history . . . completed 150 passes, which ranks as the eighth-best single-season mark in BSU annals . . . completed a career-high 27 passes vs. Northern Illinois, which ties for fifth for the most passes completed in a single game in Ball State history . . . threw for a career-high 298 yards vs. Northern Illinois in his first career start . . . threw four touchdown passes vs. NIU, which ties for the fifth best single-game total in the Ball State record books . . . threw three TD passes vs. Eastern Michigan in collegiate debut, while completing 7-of-8 passes for 108 yards . . . also threw for three TDs at Buffalo . . . ranked 17th in the country in passing efficiency with a 147.25 mark . . . combined with fellow quarterback Joey Lynch to set a Ball State single-season record with 27 touchdown passes . . . combined with Lynch to throw for 385 yards vs. North Dakota State, which is the fourth highest single-game passing total in Ball State history . . . the two quarterbacks threw for 360 yards vs. Western Michigan, which is the sixth best single-game mark in BSU's record books . . . helped Ball State rank 15th in the nation in passing efficiency and 16th in passing offense . . . helped the Cardinals set a single-season school record with 3,112 passing yards and 27 touchdowns . . . received Ball State's John Hodge Award as the team's most outstanding freshman . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach John Magistro . . . **Football:** Helped team to a 13-1 record as a senior and a 21-8 mark in his career . . . helped the Big Reds to a 10-0 conference record and a state semifinal appearance as a senior . . . completed 125-of-207 passes for 2,932 yards and 42 touchdowns as a senior . . . all-state and all-conference as a senior . . . threw for a Bellaire career record 7,348 yards and 81 touchdowns . . . set a school career record with 113 total touchdowns . . . three-time all-state and three-time all-conference . . . **Basketball:** Earned four letters in basketball . . . eclipsed the school's 50-year-old career scoring record and scored over 1,800 points . . . helped basketball team to a 15-0 start as a senior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Charles Davis and Linda Davis . . . one brother, Jose Davis, who played football at Kent State, and is now a member of the Arena Football League's Kansas City Brigade . . . played football at the same high school as National Football League veteran Joey Galloway . . . born May 25, 1987, in Bellaire, Ohio . . . full name is Nate Charles Davis.

	G/GS	Effic.	Att-Cmp-Int	Pct	Yds	TD	Long	Yds/G
<b>2006</b>	12/7	146.65	245-150-8	61.2	1975	18	81	164.6

**Troy Davis**

**#98**



**Nose Tackle**

**5-11 • 244 • So./Fr.**

*Major: Business*

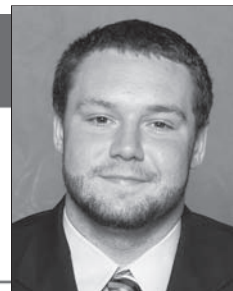
*Hometown: Fort Wayne, Ind.*

*High School: Snider*

**2006:** Redshirted as a walk-on . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Russ Isaacs . . . helped team to a 12-1 record as a senior, including a 9-0 conference mark . . . helped Panthers to a 47-4 mark, three sectional titles, two regional crowns and two conference championships in career . . . all-conference as a senior after earning second-team honors as a junior . . . managed 83 tackles, seven sacks, 383 rushing yards and seven touchdowns as a senior . . . totalled 201 tackles and 17.5 sacks in career . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Troy and Denise Davis . . . two sisters . . . cousin, Courtney Davis, played football at Bowling Green . . . born March 21, 1988, in Fort Wayne, Ind. . . full name is Troy Davis Jr.

**Cory Dixon**

**#61**



**Offensive Guard**

**6-3 • 270 • So./Fr.**

*Major: Exercise Science*

*Hometown: Columbus, Ind.*

*High School: East*

**2006:** Redshirted as a walk-on . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Bob Gaddis . . . helped team to a 9-1 record as a senior and a 29-6 mark in his career . . . helped the Olympians to a regional crown as a junior and undefeated regular seasons as a junior and senior . . . Indiana Football Coaches Association All-State as a junior and senior . . . All-Hoosier Hills Conference as a junior and senior . . . Columbus East Team Captain as a senior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Bill and Barb Dixon . . . one sister . . . born Sept. 22, 1987, in Columbus, Ind. . . full name is Cory William Dixon.

**Drew Duffin \***

#65



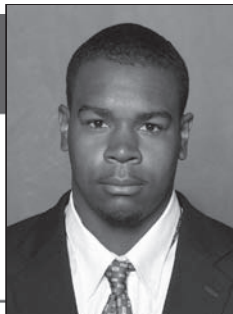
**Defensive End**  
**6-3 • 253 • Jr./So.**  
*Major: Exercise Science*  
*Hometown: Avon, Ind.*  
*High School: Avon*

**2006 (Fr.):** Played in 10 games to earn first letter . . . managed a career-high four tackles vs. Kent State . . . credited with a career-best two tackles for loss vs. Northern Illinois and at Buffalo . . . added one TFL vs. Kent State . . . credited with first career sack at Buffalo when he registered two for minus 10 yards . . . **2005:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Dave Shelbourne . . . also lettered in track . . . **Football:** Helped the Orioles to a 9-2 overall record as a senior and a 21-11 mark in his career . . . helped the team to a 6-1 Hoosier Cross Roads Conference mark as a senior and a first-place league finish . . . helped team to a No. 7 ranking in the final Associated Press and Indiana Football Coaches Association Polls . . . managed 46 tackles (34 solos, 12 assists), 10 sacks and 17 tackles for loss as a senior . . . *Bloomington Herald All-State* as a senior . . . Mr. Football Nominee as a senior . . . all-conference and all-region as a senior . . . tallied 96 total tackles, 29 TFLs and 14 sacks in his career . . . won the Ben Davis Weightlifting Championship plus holds the Avon school record in the power clean . . . **Track:** Competed in the shot put and discus . . . helped team to a county championship as a junior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Dan and Nancy Duffin . . . one brother . . . born Dec. 1, 1986, in Indianapolis, Ind. . . full name is Andrew Barron Duffin.

	GP/GS	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	Sacks
2006	10/0	6	10	16	5-15	2

**Robert Eddins**

#91

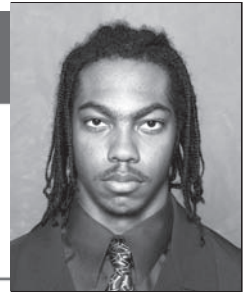


**Defensive End/Linebacker**  
**6-3 • 218 • So./Fr.**  
*Major: Undecided*  
*Hometown: Detroit, Mich.*  
*High School: Crockett*

**2006:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned two letters in football for Coach Roderick Oden . . . helped team to a 9-2 record as a senior and a 21-3 mark in his career . . . managed 92 total tackles, 19 sacks, 32 tackles for loss, four blocked punts and four forced fumbles as a senior . . . *Detroit News All-City* as a senior plus earned All-Metro Second-Team honors . . . managed 160 tackles, 30 sacks, 60 tackles for loss, 10 blocked punts and 10 forced fumbles in his career . . . ranked as the 28th best overall player in the state of Michigan . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Robert Eddins III and Bridgett Eddins . . . one brother . . . born Oct. 11, 1988, in Detroit, Mich. . . full name is Robert James Eddins IV.

**Joe Everett**

#80

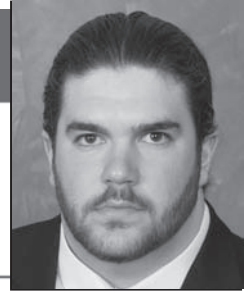


**Wide Receiver**  
**6-0 • 174 • So./Fr.**  
*Major: Undecided*  
*Hometown: Middleburg, Fla.*  
*High School: Ridgeview*

**2006:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned four letters in football for Coach Tom McPherson . . . helped team to a 7-3 record as a senior . . . managed 1,100 yards passing, 600 yards rushing and 12 total touchdowns as a senior . . . named the Clay County Offensive Player of the Year as a senior . . . named to the Shrine All-Star Team . . . all-county first team and *Florida Times Union All-State Third Team* . . . also lettered in basketball and track . . . won the conference championship in the long jump and triple jump as a junior . . . placed second in the state in the triple jump and eighth in the long jump as a junior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Tyrone and Rhonda Everett . . . born March 1, 1988, in Orange Park, Fla. . . full name is Joseph Thomas Everett.

**Dan Gerberry \*\***

#52



**Center**  
**6-3 • 287 • Sr./Jr.**  
*Major: Physical Education*  
*Hometown: Austintown, Ohio*  
*High School: Austintown Fitch*

**2006 (So.):** Started all 12 games to earn second letter . . . blocked for an offense which threw for a school record 3,112 yards plus completed a school record 232 passes and 27 touchdown passes . . . protected quarterbacks Joey Lynch and Nate Davis, who combined to throw for a school record 3,112 yards and 27 touchdowns . . . **2005 (Fr.):** Started all 11 games at center to earn first letter . . . blocked for an offense which tallied 2,079 passing yards -- the eighth-best single-season mark in Ball State history . . . protected Ball State quarterback Joey Lynch, who threw for a school record 18 touchdowns . . . **2004:** Redshirted . . . named Ball State's Bill Meitzler Offensive Scout Team Player of the Year . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned two letters in football for Coach Neal Kopp . . . helped team to a 6-4 record as a senior . . . All-Federal League as a senior after earning All-Steel Valley Conference Second-Team honors as a junior . . . All-Northeast Ohio as a senior . . . received honorable mention on the all-state team as a senior . . . member of National Honor Society . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Ron and Kathy Gerberry . . . one brother and one sister . . . born Nov. 10, 1985 in Youngstown, Ohio . . . owns a 3.26 cumulative grade-point average on Ball State's 4.0 scale . . . managed a 3.44 GPA last spring . . . full name is Daniel Schrum Gerberry.



**Madaris Grant \***

#82



**Tight End**  
 6-5 • 228 • Jr./So.  
 Major: Journalism  
 Hometown: Cincinnati, Ohio  
 High School: Mount Healthy

**2006 (Fr.):** Played in all 11 games . . . earned first letter . . . started at Purdue and at Toledo . . . registered first career catch at Miami University, which was a one-yard reception for a touchdown with 1:11 to play . . . the catch gave Ball State a 20-17 lead and the victory . . . also posted three special teams tackles . . . **2005:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Played football for Coach Kurry Commins plus earned three letters in basketball . . . **Football:** Helped team to an 8-3 overall record and a 5-1 mark in the Southwest Ohio Public League as a senior . . . all-league as a senior . . . honorable mention all-city as a senior . . . tallied 17 receptions for 298 yards and a 17.5 yards-per-catch average . . . selected to play in the East-West All-Star Game . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Ron and Lori Grant . . . one brother . . . born Dec. 28, 1987 in Cincinnati, Ohio . . . full name is Madaris Anton Grant.

	GP/GS	Catches	Yds	TD	Long
2006	11/2	1	1	1	1

**Jakeem Gregory**

#45



**Cornerback**  
 5-9 • 173 • So./Fr.  
 Major: Undecided  
 Hometown: Fort Wayne, Ind.  
 High School: Snider

**2006:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Russ Issacs . . . **Football:** Helped Snider to a 12-1 overall record as a senior . . . helped team to a fourth straight undefeated regular season and a sectional title in 2005 . . . helped Snider to a 2002 runner-up finish in the state playoffs, a semi-state runner-up finish in 2003 and a state championship runner-up finish in 2004 . . . managed 41 tackles, seven interceptions, one fumble recovery, a 23.1 yards-per-catch average and a 10.5 yards-per-punt return average as a senior . . . also averaged 16.8 yards per kickoff return and managed two blocked punts as a senior . . . *Bloomington Herald All-State* as a senior . . . all-area as a senior . . . named to the Indiana Football Coaches Association Class 5A All-State Team . . . tallied 10 interceptions, two forced fumbles, three fumble recoveries, four blocked punts and 92 tackles in his career . . . **Track:** Lettered four seasons in track and field in the sprints and long jump . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Arthur Gregory and Chenitta Gregory . . . three sisters . . . father played football at Purdue, and sister played basketball at Wisconsin . . . also had an uncle who ran track at Ohio State . . . high school teammate of fellow 2006 signees Travis Arnold, MiQuale Lewis and John Purdy . . . born Dec. 15, 1987, in Fort Wayne, Ind. . . full name is Jakeem Cantrell Gregory.

**Bryant Haines \*\***

#49



**Weakside Linebacker**  
 6-5 • 230 • Sr./Jr.  
 Major: Physical Education  
 Hometown: Piqua, Ohio  
 High School: Piqua

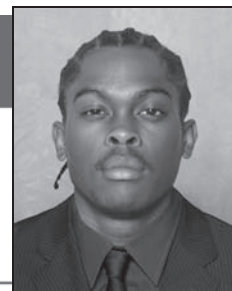
**2006 (So.):** Played in eight games to earn second letter . . . started the first six games of the season . . . missed four games with a knee injury, but returned for the final two games of the season . . . ranked sixth on the team in tackles despite missing the four contests . . . had a season-high 12 tackles vs. North Dakota State . . . managed at least five tackles in six games . . . credited with a sack vs. NDSU and one at Buffalo . . . forced a fumble vs. Northern Illinois . . . credited with at least one tackle for loss in seven games . . . tallied a career-best two tackles for loss vs. NIU . . . **2005 (Fr.):** Started all 11 games to earn first letter . . . named to the *College Football News* Freshman All-America Second Team . . . led the Cardinals in tackles . . . tied for third in tackles for loss . . . had a career-high 16 tackles at Western Michigan . . . managed 11 tackles vs. Toledo and 10 vs. Central Michigan . . . posted five or more tackles in nine games . . . credited with first career sack and first career forced fumble at WMU . . . blocked an extra point attempt vs. Toledo . . . tallied tackles for loss in six games . . . **2004:** Redshirted . . . named Ball State's Bill Meitzler Scout Team Co-Defensive Player of the Year . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Bill Nees . . . All-Greater Western Ohio Conference as a junior and senior . . . All-Dayton as a senior . . . all-area second team as a senior . . . managed 35 catches for 700 yards with eight touchdowns plus 95 tackles and four interceptions as a senior . . . had 45 catches for 800 yards with eight TDs and 170 tackles with eight interceptions in his career . . . runner-up for Player of the Year by fanfilemagazine.com . . . SuperPrep.com Preseason All-American . . . Ohio North-South All-Star . . . helped Piqua H.S. to a state runner-up finish as a freshman and a conference championship as a sophomore . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Randy and Michele Haines . . . one brother, Tyler, who played football at Defiance . . . born Oct. 17, 1985, in London, Ohio . . . managed a 3.64 grade-point average on Ball State's 4.0 scale last spring . . . full name is Byant Travis Haines.

	GP/GS	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds
2006	8/6	24	25	49	8-19
2005	11/11	43	40	83	7-22
Career	19/17	67	65	132	15-41

	Sacks-Yds	PBU	FF	Blks
2006	2-8	2	1	0
2005	1-13	1	1	1 (Extra Point)
Career	3-21	3	2	1

**Kristopher Heard**

#43



**Wide Receiver**  
 5-10 • 170 • So./Fr.  
 Major: Undecided  
 Hometown: St. Louis, Mo.  
 High School: Cardinal Ritter

**2006:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Michael Baker . . . helped team to a 24-11 mark in his career . . . managed 22 receptions and five interceptions as a senior . . . tallied 900 receiving yards and 25 touchdowns in his career plus had nine interceptions and 1,150 special teams yards in his career . . . all-state and all-conference as a senior . . . also earned two letters in track in the sprints . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of James and April Heard . . . one sister . . . born March 15, 1988, in St. Louis, Mo. . . full name is Kristopher James Heard.

**Lance Helton**

#73



**Offensive Guard**

6-5 • 294 • So./Fr.

Major: Undecided

Hometown: Wrightsville, Ga.

High School: Washington County

**2006:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned four letters in football for Coach Rick Tomberlin . . . helped team to a 7-4 record as a senior and a 42-11 mark in his career . . . helped team to a state runner-up finish in 2004 . . . tallied 126 pancake blocks as a senior and graded out over 88 percent as a blocker . . . all-state and All-Middle Georgia as a senior . . . played in Georgia All-State Game as a senior . . . eight time Offensive Lineman of the Week and three-time Offensive Player of the Week for the Golden Hawks . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Keith Helton and Niki Brantley . . . had a 3.14 grade-point average on BSU's 4.0 scale last spring . . . four brothers and two sisters . . . born June 17, 1988, in Wrightsville, Ga. . . full name is Keith Lance Helton Jr.

**B.J. Hill \*\***

#3



**Cornerback**

5-7 • 180 • Jr./Jr.

Major: Exercise Science

Hometown: Lanham, Md.

High School: Riverdale Baptist

**2006 (So.):** Played in all 12 games to earn second letter . . . ranked third on the team in rushing . . . tied for team-high honors with three rushing touchdowns on the season . . . ranked fifth on the team in all-purpose yards with 44.0 per contest . . . started at Buffalo and vs. Central Michigan . . . had a career high 28 rushes at Buffalo . . . rushed for a season-best 116 yards at Buffalo, including a season-long rush of 30 yards . . . rushed for a career-high two TDs at Buffalo . . . career-high 37 receiving yards on a season-best four receptions vs. Western Michigan . . . managed a career-long reception of 27 yards vs. Eastern Michigan . . . moved to cornerback after the 2006 season . . . **2005 (Fr.):** Played in all 11 games to earn first letter . . . started three games . . . named to the *College Football News* and Rivals.com Freshman All-America Second Teams . . . ranked second on the team in rushing . . . ranked first on the team with 5.1 yards per rush . . . ranked fifth on the team in pass receiving . . . led the Cardinals, ranked second in the Mid-American Conference and was 23rd in the nation with an 11.1 yards-per-punt return average . . . had Ball State individual game highs for the season with 24 rushes and 170 yards rushing at WMU -- the 170 yards is a career high . . . managed a career-long rush of 31 yards vs. Central Michigan . . . named a co-recipient of Ball State's John Hodge Award as the team's most outstanding freshman . . . returned a punt 54 yards for a TD vs. Akron . . . career-high five receptions at Boston College . . . season-best 34 receiving yards at Eastern Michigan . . . season-long 23-yard reception vs. Akron . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Played football for Coach Kevin Wyatt . . . rushed for 300 yards plus had 300 receiving yards in five games as a senior . . . scored 13 touchdowns as a senior . . . managed over 3,000 all-purpose yards and 23 TDs in his career . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Sheila Edelin . . . managed a 3.64 grade-point average on BSU's 4.0 scale last spring . . . four sisters . . . born March 11, 1986, in Langley Park, Md. . . full name is Billy Hill.

	GP/GS	Rushes-Yds-TD-Long	Catches-Yds-TD-Long
<b>2006</b>	12/2	67-257-3-30	13-125-0-27
<b>2005</b>	11/3	84-420-2-36	18-123-0-23
<b>Career</b>	23/5	151-677-5-36	31-248-0-27

	KR-Yds-Long	Avg	PR-Yds-Long	Avg	TD
<b>2006</b>	1-12-12	12.0	23-134-20	5.8	0
<b>2005</b>	4-59-22	14.8	18-200-54	11.1	1
<b>Career</b>	5-71-22	14.2	41-334-54	8.1	1

**Darius Hill \*\***

#88



**Tight End**

6-6 • 233 • Sr./Jr.

Major: Exercise Science

Hometown: Blue Springs, Mo.

High School: Blue Springs

- **2006 All-Mid-American Conference Honorable Mention** •
- **2006 SI.com All-America Honorable Mention** •

**2006 (So.):** Played in all 12 games to earn second letter . . . started seven games . . . recognized by Stewart Mandel in *Sports Illustrated* as the "Best Player You've Never Heard Of" in his Two-Minute Drill - Sizing Up the First Half of the 2006 Season . . . had 10 touchdown receptions, which tied the Ball State single-season record . . . Hill managed his 10 TD catches on 42 receptions, while Dante Ridgeway had 10 TDs on 89 receptions in 2003 and Brian Oliver had 10 TDs on 62 catches in 1993 . . . had a career-high nine catches for a career-best 119 yards at Purdue . . . had four games of 100 plus yards receiving . . . tallied 108 receiving yards vs. North Dakota State, while teammate Dante Love had 116 receiving yards -- this marked only the sixth time in Ball State history two receivers had 100 yards in the same game . . . managed two touchdown receptions vs. Eastern Michigan, vs. Northern Illinois, at Buffalo and vs. Western Michigan . . . tallied a career-long receptions of 42 yards vs. NIU . . . had four or more catches in seven games . . . has totalled 13 touchdowns on 53 pass receptions in his career . . . led Ball State in TD catches, and ranked second in receiving yards . . . **2005 (Fr.):** Played in all 11 games to earn letter . . . started three games -- at Iowa, at Boston College and at Ohio . . . had a season-high five catches for a season-best 55 yards at Western Michigan . . . managed pass reception touchdowns at WMU, vs. Toledo and at Eastern Michigan . . . **2004:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned two letters in football for Coach Kelly Donahoe . . . helped team to a 13-0 record as a senior . . . helped team to a ranking as high as No. 1 in the state and No. 12 in USA Today's High School Poll . . . helped Blue Springs H.S. to a 20-3 mark in his career . . . All-Suburban Big 8 Conference as a senior . . . all-state as a senior . . . all-city as a senior . . . also earned three letters in basketball . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Gene Hill and Lisa Hill . . . three sisters . . . born in St. Charles, Mo. . . full name is Darius E. Hill.

	GP/GS	Catches	Yds	TD	Long
<b>2006</b>	12/7	42	741	10	42
<b>2005</b>	11/3	11	136	3	32
<b>Career</b>	23/10	53	877	13	42

**Jake Hogue**

#95



**Placekicker**

5-9 • 186 • So./Fr.

Major: Criminal Justice

Hometown: Plainfield, Ind.

High School: Plainfield

**2006:** Redshirted as a walk-on . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Chuck Schwaneckamp . . . helped team to a 7-3 record as a senior . . . connected on 6-of-7 field goals and 30-of-31 extra points as a senior . . . managed a long field goal of 49 yards as a senior . . . received honorable mention on the All-Mid-State Conference Team . . . made 16-of-21 field goals in his career . . . set the school record for most extra points in a career with 98 . . . set the Plainfield record for most field goals in a career . . . also competed on the track team . . . earned two letters . . . member of the school's 400-meter relay team that won the regionals in his senior season . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Michael and Lori Hogue . . . one sister . . . born Sept. 25, 1987, in Plainfield, Ind. . . full name is Jacob Michael Hogue.

**John Hottle**

#38



**Strong Safety**

6-1 • 188 • Jr./So.

Major: Telecommunications

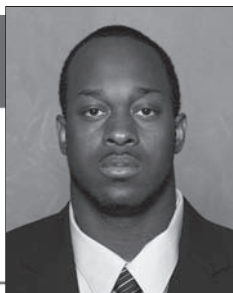
Hometown: Greenville, Ohio

High School: Greenville

**2006 (Fr.):** Did not see action . . . **2005:** Did not compete in football at Ball State . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Doug Zimmer . . . tallied over 1,000 all-purpose yards as a senior . . . managed three interceptions, one touchdown and three fumble recoveries as a senior . . . All-Greater Western Ohio Conference as a senior . . . selected all-area as a return specialist as a senior . . . all-county defensive back as a senior . . . team captain in final season . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Steve and Nan Hottle . . . born Aug. 25, 1986, in Greenville, Ohio . . . one sister . . . full name is John Richard Hottle.

**Jermaine Houston**

#97



**Defensive End**

6-4 • 230 • Sr./Jr.

Major: Business

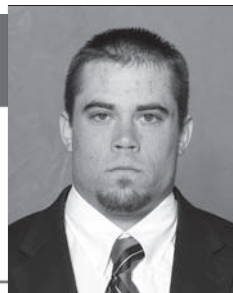
Hometown: Newberry, S.C.

High School: Newberry

**JUNIOR COLLEGE:** Played football at Georgia Military Academy during the 2005 and 2006 seasons . . . helped the team to a 9-3 record as a senior and an 18-5 mark in two years . . . managed 15 tackles and five sacks last season . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned two letters in football for Coach Sam Baird . . . helped team to a 6-3 mark and a regional championship in his senior season . . . tallied 70 tackles, 15 tackles for loss, 11 sacks and two interceptions as a senior plus had five receptions for 130 yards as a tight end . . . tallied 125 tackles, 25 tackles for loss, 20 sacks and five interceptions in his career . . . all-county as a senior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Bobbie Houston . . . five sisters . . . cousin Cecil Caldwell played football at South Carolina and in the National Football League for the Cleveland Browns . . . born April 14, 1986, in Newberry, S.C. . . . full name is Jermaine Kentron Houston.

**Jason Jankowski**

#96



**Defensive Tackle**

6-2 • 236 • So./Fr.

Major: Undecided

Hometown: Hartland, Wis.

High School: Arrowhead

**2006:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Tom Taraska . . . helped team to a 7-4 mark as a senior and a 27-9 record in his career . . . managed 103 tackles and nine sacks as a senior . . . three-time all-conference . . . all-county and all-area as a senior . . . managed 272 tackles and 24 sacks in his career . . . three-year starter . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Steven and Heidi Jankowski . . . one sister . . . born March 13, 1988, in West Allis, Wis. . . . full name is Jason Steven Jankowski.

**Louis Johnson \*\***

#81



**Wide Receiver**

6-1 • 182 • Sr./Jr.

Major: Communication Studies

Hometown: Muncie, Ind.

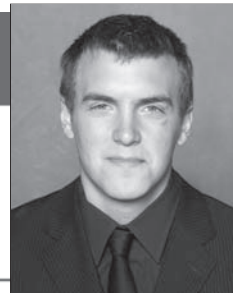
High School: Central

**2006 (So.):** Played in all 12 games to earn second letter . . . started at Central Michigan and vs. Western Michigan . . . ranked fifth on the team in receiving yards . . . tallied a season-high five catches vs. Northern Illinois and at Central Michigan . . . had a season-high 78 receiving yards vs. Eastern Michigan, including a career-long 46-yard catch for a touchdown . . . had at least two catches in seven games . . . also had a touchdown catch at Purdue . . . blocked a punt at Buffalo . . . **2005 (Fr.):** Played in nine games to earn first letter . . . started six games . . . ranked second on the team in receptions and receiving yards . . . led the Cardinals with a 14.8 yards-per-catch average . . . managed a career-high seven catches for a career-best 132 yards at Ohio -- both marks were season highs for a Ball State player . . . tallied 103 receiving yards vs. Central Michigan . . . had three or more catches in four games . . . credited with first career touchdown catch at Northern Illinois on a four-yard reception . . . **2004:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach John Hochstetler . . . **Football:** Helped Muncie Central to an 11-2 record as a senior, including an 8-0 mark in the North Central Conference . . . helped the Bearcats to a 31-7 career record . . . helped team to a conference championship, a sectional title and a ranking as high as No. 4 in the state as a senior . . . Indiana Football Coaches Association Top-50 . . . all-conference as a senior . . . all-area as a senior . . . received honorable mention on the all-state team as a senior . . . managed 63 catches for 1,124 yards and 12 touchdowns as a senior . . . had 124 receptions for 2,243 yards and 20 TDs in his career . . . IFCA Junior All-State in 2002 . . . all-conference as a junior . . . **Track:** Competed in track . . . named track team's Outstanding Hurdler and High Jumper as a junior . . . helped track team to sectional championship as a junior . . . **Basketball:** Helped basketball team to sectional crown as a junior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Louis and Vivian Johnson . . . one sister, Joselyn, who is a volleyball player at Tennessee . . . born June 20, 1986, in Muncie, Ind. . . . full name is Louis E. Johnson.

	GP/GS	Catches	Yds	TD	Long	PR-Yds	Blk Kick
<b>2006</b>	12/2	26	327	2	46	1-4	1 (Punt)
<b>2005</b>	9/6	28	413	1	39	0-0	0
<b>Career</b>	21/8	54	740	3	46	1-4	1 (Punt)

**Tanner Justice**

#17



**Quarterback**

6-3 • 193 • Jr./So.

Major: Business

Hometown: Indianapolis, Ind.

High School: Cathedral

**2006 (Fr.):** Did not see action . . . **2005:** Redshirted as a walk-on . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Jim O'Hara . . . helped team to a 7-4 record as a senior . . . completed 139-of-224 passes for 986 yards with 10 touchdowns as a senior plus tallied 26 tackles and two interceptions as a defensive back . . . all-city . . . captained his team as a senior and helped the squad to a ranking as high as second in the state in Class 4A . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Todd Justice and Teri Wedge . . . three brothers and one sister . . . father played golf at St. Joseph's College . . . born Feb. 28, 1987, in Lafayette, Ind. . . . owns a cumulative 3.45 grade-point average on Ball State's 4.0 scale . . . managed a 3.24 GPA last spring . . . full name is Tanner Wade Justice.

**Tad Kilburn**

#4



**Free Safety**

6-0 • 185 • So./Fr.

Major: Business

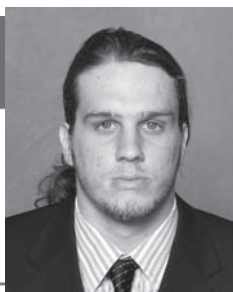
Hometown: Middletown, Ohio

High School: Monroe

**2006:** Redshirted as a walk-on . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned four letters in football for Coach Jason Krause . . . helped team to a 12-2 overall record as a senior, including a 6-1 Mid-Miami League mark and the conference championship . . . the 12 wins was a single-season school record . . . 2006 *Middletown Journal* Player of the Year . . . all-state as a senior after earning all-league honors as a junior . . . passed for 1,500 yards, rushed for 500 yards and eight touchdowns plus managed 90 tackles and six interceptions as a senior . . . set the school record for passing yards in a game with 405 . . . set the school's career field goal record with 11 and extra points in a season with 35 . . . Monroe High School Athlete of the Year as a senior . . . team captain as a junior and senior . . . National Football Foundation Scholar-Athlete . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Rob Kilburn . . . one brother . . . managed a 3.69 grade-point average on BSU's 4.0 scale last spring . . . owns a 3.71 cumulative GPA . . . born June 22, 1987, in Middletown, Ohio . . . full name is Tad Michael Kilburn.

**Alex Knipp \***

#41



**Strong Safety**

6-0 • 193 • So./So.

Major: Undecided

Hometown: Amherst, Ohio

High School: Steele

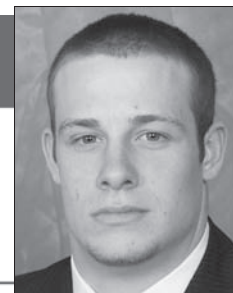
**2006 (Fr.):** Played in all 12 games and started four contests as a true freshman to earn first letter . . . managed a career-high five tackles at Central Michigan and at Miami University . . . registered first career tackle for loss vs. Kent State in the season finale . . . tallied first career interception in first collegiate contest vs. Eastern Michigan . . . had second career interception at Purdue . . . credited with a blocked punt vs. Indiana . . . managed two pass breakups at Toledo . . . ranked eighth on the team in tackles . . . credited with four kickoff returns on the season, including a career-long 23 yarder vs. Western Michigan . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Keith Grabowski . . . helped team to a 7-3 record as a senior and a 24-8 mark in his career . . . managed 246 carries for 2,008 yards rushing and an 8.7 yards-per-carry average . . . had 27 rushing touchdowns and six catches for 86 yards and three TDs as a senior . . . averaged 25.0 yards per kickoff return and 15.3 yards per punt return plus scored 30 total touchdowns in his senior season . . . tallied 58 tackles, one tackle for loss and three interceptions in final season . . . tallied 5,531 all-purpose yards in his career with 63 TDs . . . rushed 545 times for 4,435 career yards with 53 TDs . . . managed 14 career receptions for 228 yards and four TDs . . . averaged 25.9 yards per kick return and 16.9 yards per punt return in his career . . . totalled 139 tackles and eight interceptions in his career . . . Lorain County's first ever back-to-back 2,000-yard rusher . . . two-time All-Southwestern Conference and All-Lorain County . . . led Ohio Division I in rushing and scoring as a senior . . . Ohio North-South All-Star . . . All-Northeast Lakes as a senior . . . holds 14 school records . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Tom and Vickie Knipp . . . one brother and one sister . . . brother, Jake, plays football at Baldwin Wallace . . . born Dec. 4, 1987, in Lorain, Ohio . . . full name is Alexander Michael Knipp.

	GP/GS	Solos	Ast	Total	TFL	Int-Yds
2006	12/4	15	18	33	1	2-39

	PBU	Blk Kick	KR-Yds.-TD-Long
2006	4	1 (Punt)	4-70-0-23

**Kyle Kuntz**

#10



**Strong Safety**

5-10 • 192 • Jr./So.

Major: Industrial Technology

Hometown: Vandalia, Ohio

High School: Butler

**2006 (Fr.):** Played in 11 games, primarily on special teams . . . **2005:** Red-shirted as a walk-on . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Dan Thobe . . . helped Butler H.S. to two Ohio High School Division II Playoff appearances . . . tallied 93 tackles, three interceptions, four sacks and caused two fumbles as a senior . . . also managed 135 rushing yards in senior season . . . All-Greater Western Ohio Conference and All-Southwest Ohio Special Mention as a senior . . . managed 248 tackles, three interceptions, four caused fumbles, 430 yards rushing, six rushing touchdowns and 120 yards receiving in his career . . . team captain and team Most Valuable Player as a senior . . . named team's best defensive back as a junior . . . participated in the Miami Valley Coach's Association All-Star Game and was named game's Most Valuable Defensive Back . . . also earned four letters in track . . . National Honor Society . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Don Kuntz and Sharon Kuntz . . . two sisters . . . father played football at Ball State and lettered in 1973 and 1974 . . . mother is also Ball State alum . . . two sisters . . . sister, Amanda, played soccer at the University of Dayton . . . born Dec. 25, 1986, in Dayton, Ohio . . . owns a cumulative 3.15 grade-point average on Ball State's 4.0 scale . . . managed a 3.0 GPA last spring . . . full name is Kyle Robert Kuntz.

**Eric Larrimer \*\***

#75



**Offensive Guard**

6-5 • 293 • Sr./Jr.

Major: Criminal Justice

Hometown: Centerville, Ohio

High School: Centerville

**2006 (So.):** Played in three games to earn second letter . . . **2005 (Fr.):** Played in all 11 games to earn first letter . . . started three games -- at Iowa, vs. Bowling Green and at Auburn . . . blocked for an offense which tallied 2,079 passing yards -- the eighth-best single-season mark in Ball State history . . . protected Ball State quarterback Joey Lynch, who threw for a school record 18 touchdowns . . . **2004:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Ron Ullery . . . **Football:** All-Greater Western Ohio Conference as a senior . . . all-district second team as a senior . . . helped team to an 8-2 overall record as a senior . . . **Wrestling:** All-GWOC Second Team as a junior in wrestling as a heavyweight . . . **Track:** Threw the shot put in track . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Larry and Sharon Larrimer . . . two brothers . . . born Aug. 9, 1985, in Fairfax, Va. . . full name is Eric Lawrence Larrimer.

**Emmanuel Lewis**

#10



**Quarterback**

6-1 • 175 • Fr./Fr.

Major: Undecided

Hometown: Tulare, Calif.

High School: Tulare

**Trey Lewis \*\***

#12



**Cornerback**

6-0 • 194 • Sr./Jr.

Major: Sports Administration

Hometown: Raleigh, N.C.

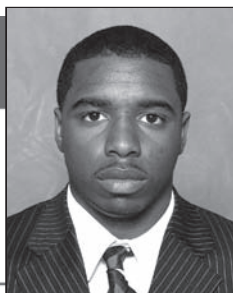
High School: Ravenscroft

**Graduated from high school in May of 2006 . . . enrolled in classes at Ball State in January of 2007 . . . HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned four letters in football for Coach Darren Bennett . . . helped team to a 12-1 overall record and a 6-0 conference mark . . . all-conference as a sophomore, junior and senior . . . conference Most Valuable Player as a senior . . . threw for 4,200 yards and 50 touchdowns plus rushed for 450 yards with 13 TDs as a senior . . . managed 8,800 passing yards with 97 touchdowns in his career . . . set school records for most yards passing in a season and in a career plus most touchdown passes in a season and career . . . all-state as a senior after helping Tulare to a runner up finish in the conference . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Roosevelt and Linda Lewis . . . four brothers and four sisters . . . born Jan. 12, 1988, in Bakersfield, Calif.

**2006 (So.):** Started 11 games and played in all 12 to earn first letter . . . posted a career-high 12 tackles vs. Eastern Michigan plus had 11 at Central Michigan . . . ranked third on the team in tackles and led the Cardinals with 10 pass breakups . . . credited with a career-high two tackles for loss at CMU . . . recovered a fumble at CMU . . . had two pass breakups in three games . . . managed at least three tackles in all 12 games . . . **2005 (Fr.):** Started in all 11 games to earn first letter . . . led Ball State with three interceptions . . . ranked third on the team in tackles and tied for third in tackles for loss . . . posted a season-high 10 tackles vs. Toledo . . . also managed six or more tackles in eight games . . . registered one tackle for loss at Ohio . . . credited with interceptions vs. Bowling Green, at Western Michigan and at Northern Illinois . . . had a career-best 15-yard interception return at WMU . . . recovered fumbles vs. Bowling Green and at Boston College . . . **2004:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Fork Union Military Academy and competed in football for Coach John Shuman in 2003 . . . **Football:** Helped team to an 8-4 record . . . managed 12 interceptions, 23 pass breakups, two fumble recoveries and 37 pass receptions for 658 yards and six touchdowns at Fork Union . . . earned three letters in football for Coach Ned Gorvet at Ravenscroft . . . helped team to an 8-3 record as a senior, including a 7-2 mark in the North Carolina Independent School Athletic Association . . . caught 53 passes for 749 yards plus had 12 interceptions in final year at Ravenscroft . . . all-state and all-conference in final season at Ravenscroft . . . named team captain and team Most Valuable Player in final season . . . 29 career interceptions . . . **Basketball:** Earned three letters . . . conference Player of the Year, team MVP and team captain as a senior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of George and Cheryl Lewis . . . one brother . . . born Sept. 6, 1984, in Annapolis, Md. . . . full name is George Samuel Lewis III.

**MiQuale Lewis \***

#33



**H-Back**

5-6 • 184 • So./So.

Major: Undecided

Hometown: Fort Wayne, Ind.

High School: Snider

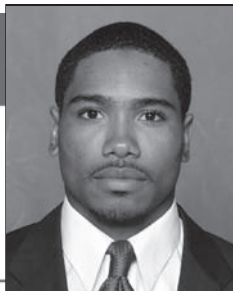
**2006 (Fr.):** Played in the first six games before a season-ending shoulder injury . . . had a career-high 99 yards rushing on 10 carries and first career touchdown at Buffalo . . . scored first career TD on a six yard rush . . . tallied five catches for 38 yards with a long of 11 yards at Purdue . . . gained 79 yards on 14 carries vs. Northern Illinois . . . rushed for 56 yards on nine carries at Purdue . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Russ Issacs . . . **Football:** Helped Snider to a 12-1 overall record as a senior . . . helped team to a fourth straight undefeated regular season and a sectional title in 2005 . . . helped Snider to a 2002 runner-up finish in the state playoffs, a semi-state runner-up finish in 2003 and a state championship runner-up finish in 2004 . . . all-conference and *Bloomington Herald* Top-33 as a senior . . . all-area as a senior . . . Indiana Football Coaches Association Top-50 . . . managed 4,286 rushing yards and 72 touchdowns in his career . . . tallied a 10.3 rushing yards per carry average in his career . . . **Track:** Earned four letters in track and field in the sprints . . . member of the state championship 400-meter relay team as a junior . . . high school teammate of fellow 2006 signees Travis Arnold, Jakeem Gregory and John Purdy . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Micheal Underwood and Yvonne Lewis . . . one brother and one sister . . . born June 8, 1987, in Fort Wayne, Ind. . . . full name is MiQuale Maurice Lewis.

	GP/GS	Solo	Asts	Total	TFL	Int-Yds	PBU	FR
<b>2006</b>	12/11	40	26	66	5	0-0	10	1
<b>2005</b>	11/11	39	35	74	1	3-15	2	2
<b>Career</b>	23/22	79	61	140	6	3-15	12	3

	GP/GS	Rushes-Yds.-TD-Long	Catches-Yds.-TD-Long
<b>2006</b>	6/0	48-280-1-54	5-38-0-11

**Dante Love \*\***

**#86**



**Wide Receiver**

**5-10 • 176 • Jr./Jr.**

*Major: Undecided*

*Hometown: Cincinnati, Ohio*

*High School: Withrow*

• **2006 All-Mid-American Conference Second Team** •

**2006 (So.):** Started seven games and played in all 12 to earn second letter . . . ranked second for the Cardinals with 86.2 all-purpose yards per game . . . led the team in receiving, ranked fourth in rushing and was the team's second best kick returner . . . tallied a career-high 116 receiving yards vs. North Dakota State, while teammate Darius Hill had 108 receiving yards -- this marked only the sixth time in Ball State history two receivers had 100 yards in the same game . . . had 735 receiving yards, which ranks as the seventh best single-season mark in Ball State history . . . caught 52 passes, which is the ninth best single-season effort in BSU annals . . . tallied a career-high nine catches vs. Indiana . . . managed touchdown catches vs. Eastern Michigan, vs. North Dakota State, at Michigan and at Toledo . . . had a career-long reception of 70 yards vs. NDSU, which went for a TD . . . rushed a season high four times at Miami University . . . gained a season-high 57 rushing yards and a rushing TD vs. Eastern Michigan . . . had a season-high 31-yard rush for a TD vs. EMU . . . tied his career high with five kickoff returns vs. Northern Illinois for a season best 113 yards . . . **2005 (Fr.):** Played in all 11 games as a true freshman to earn first letter . . . made first career start vs. Akron . . . ranked fourth on the team in receiving . . . led Ball State, ranked third in the Mid-American Conference and ranked 31st in the nation in kickoff returns . . . managed a 96-yard kickoff return for a touchdown at Ohio . . . managed a career-best two TD receptions at Western Michigan, and was the only BSU receiver to manage two TD catches in the same game in 2005 . . . had a season-high three catches at Western Michigan and versus Akron . . . tallied a career-high five rushes at NIU . . . totalled a season-high 66 receiving yards at WMU, and a season-high 49 rushing yards vs. Bowling Green . . . had a career-long rush of 42 yards vs. Bowling Green, which was the longest rush by a Ball State player all season . . . posted a career-high five kickoff returns for a career-best 156 kickoff return yards vs. WMU . . . led Ball State in all-purpose yards with 74.7 per game plus tied for second on the team in scoring with 24 points . . . averaged 4.7 yards per rush and 9.7 yards per catch . . . named a co-recipient of Ball State's John Hodge Award as the team's most outstanding freshman . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned two letters in football for Coach Charles Gamble . . . helped team to a 10-1 overall record as a senior and a 16-5 mark in his two seasons . . . helped team to a 6-0 mark in the Southwest Ohio Public League and the league championship as a senior . . . threw for 2,094 yards with 20 touchdowns plus rushed for 970 yards and 14 TDs as a senior . . . All-City and City Offensive Player of the Year as a senior . . . All-Southwest Ohio District as a senior . . . Ohio North-South All-Star and Ohio East-West All-Star . . . two-time Withrow Most Valuable Player . . . passed for 3,700 yards with 37 touchdowns plus rushed for 1,800 yards with 16 TDs in his career . . . *Cincinnati Enquirer* Division III Player of the Year . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Maxine Love . . . two brothers and two sisters . . . born March 19, 1986, in Cincinnati, Ohio . . . full name is Dante Love.

	G/GS	Catches-Yds	TD	Long	Rushes-Yds-TD-Long
<b>2006</b>	12/7	52-735	4	70	19-83-1-31
<b>2005</b>	11/1	19-185	3	32	19-89-0-42
<b>Career</b>	23/8	71-920	7	70	38-172-1-42

	KR-Yds-TD	Avg	Long	PR-Yds-TD	Avg	Long
<b>2006</b>	13-216-0	16.6	27	0-0-0	0	0
<b>2005</b>	22-546-1	24.8	94	1-2-0	2.0	2
<b>Career</b>	35-762-1	21.8	94	1-2-0	2.0	2

	Att-Cmp-Int-LG	Pct.-Yds.-TD-Effic.	Solo-Ast-Total
<b>2006</b>	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0	7-1-8
<b>2005</b>	7-3-0-22	42.9-30-0-78.86	0-0-0
<b>Career</b>	7-3-0-22	42.9-30-0-78.86	7-1-8

**Marcus McClure \*\***

**#23**



**Free Safety**

**6-0 • 184 • Jr./Jr.**

*Major: Business*

*Hometown: Rome, Ga.*

*High School: Rome*

**2006 (So.):** Started the first seven games and played in all 12 to earn second letter . . . ranked seventh on the team in tackles . . . credited with a career-high seven tackles vs. Eastern Michigan and at Central Michigan . . . had four or more tackles in six games . . . managed one tackle for loss vs. EMU . . . recorded an interception and returned it 22 yards at Purdue . . . managed first career fumble recovery vs. North Dakota State . . . **2005 (Fr.):** Played in all 11 games as a true freshman to earn first letter . . . tallied a season-high four tackles at Auburn . . . credited with first career tackle for loss at Auburn . . . had at least one tackle in 10 games . . . managed one interception at Western Michigan and one vs. Toledo . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned four letters in football for Coach David Humphreys plus earned one letter in basketball and three in track . . . **Football:** Helped team to a 12-1 record as a senior, the winningest senior class in school history . . . managed three interceptions and 85 tackles plus rushed for 900 yards with 12 touchdowns as a senior . . . named to the all-region team as a senior after helping the Wolves to a fourth straight regional championship . . . team co-captain as a senior . . . **Basketball:** Played point guard for Coach Dwight Henderson . . . **Track:** Competed in the high jump, long jump, triple jump and relay teams for Coach Franko Perkins . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Donnell and Andrea McClure . . . born June 17, 1987, in Rome, Ga. . . two brothers . . . full name is Marcus Donnell McClure.

	GP/GS	Solos	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	Int-Yds
<b>2005</b>	11/0	8	7	15	1-3	2-15

**Corey McGee**

#24



**H-Back**

5-11 • 193 • Jr./So.

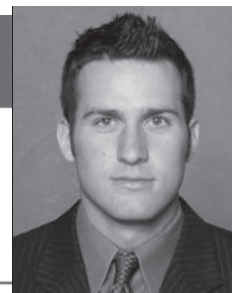
Major: *Communication Studies*

Hometown: *Jackson, Miss.*

High School: *Jackson*

**Chris Miller \*\***

#35



**Punter**

6-2 • 205 • Sr./Jr.

Major: *Entrepreneurship*

Hometown: *Libertyville, Ill.*

High School: *Carmel*

**2006 (Fr.):** Started vs. Western Michigan . . . played in six games . . . had a career-high seven rushes for a career-best 21 yards, including a career-long rush of six yards vs. Western Michigan . . . credited with one rush at Purdue and two rushes at Buffalo . . . caught a career-high two passes for a career-best 12 yards, including a career-long reception of 10 yards vs. WMU . . . **2005:** Redshirted . . . named Ball State's Bill Meitzler Scout Team Offensive Player of the Year . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Joey Hawkins . . . also competed in track . . . **Football:** Helped team to an 11-1 record as a senior and a 32-4 mark in his career . . . helped team to state championships as a junior and a senior . . . rushed 170 times for 1,764 yards with 21 touchdowns as a senior . . . averaged 10.8 yards per rush as a senior . . . also managed 13 receptions for 325 yards as a senior . . . all-state and all-conference as a senior . . . named the Jackson Touchdown Club Player of the Year as a senior . . . named the Jackson County Most Valuable Player . . . rushed 401 times for 3,524 yards with 38 touchdowns in his career . . . caught 28 passes for 527 yards in his career . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Marvin and Sharron McGee . . . three sisters and one brother . . . born Aug. 4, 1986, in Columbus, Miss. . . full name is Corey A. McGee.

- 2007 Playboy Magazine Preseason All-America Team •
- 2006 The Sporting News All-America Second Team •
- 2006 SI.com All-American Honorable Mention •
- 2005 Football Writers Association Freshman All-American •
- 2005 College Football News Freshman All-American •
- 2005 Rivals.Com Freshman All-America Second Team •
- 2006 & 2005 All-Mid-American Conference •

**2006 (So.):** Played in all 12 games to earn second letter . . . ranked second in the country and led the Mid-American Conference in punting average . . . helped Ball State rank seventh in the nation in net punting with a 38.28 mark . . . his 2,637 punt yards ranked as the 10th highest single-season total in Ball State history, while his 46.3 yard average was the second best in Ball State annals, behind only Brad Maynard's 46.5 mark . . . only the second Ball State football player ever selected to a Playboy Magazine Preseason All-America Team . . . of his 57 punts, 20 were placed inside the opponent's 20-yard line, 10 were touchbacks and six were fair catches . . . opponents averaged only 7.2 yards per punt return with the longest return of the season against Ball State being 15 yards . . . punted for a season high 344 yards vs. North Dakota State . . . punted a season high seven times vs. NDSU and at Michigan . . . averaged a career-best 52.7 yards per punt vs. Kent State . . . punted six times against Indiana and pinned the Hoosiers inside the 20-yard line all six times . . . managed a career-long punt of 78 yards vs. NDSU plus had a punt of 70 yards at Miami University . . . co-recipient of Ball State's Bill Reynolds Special Teams Award . . . **2005 (Fr.):** Played in all 11 games to earn first letter . . . All-Mid-American Conference First Team after ranking first in the MAC and 12th in the nation with a 43.78 yards-per-punt average . . . placed 20 punts inside the opponent's 20-yard line . . . managed a season-long punt of 60 yards at Western Michigan and vs. Akron . . . his 2,977 punt yards rank as the fifth best single-season mark in Ball State history . . . his 68 punts rank as the seventh most in a single year in BSU annals . . . his 43.78 punt average ranks as the fourth best single-season mark in Ball State history . . . punted for 430 yards vs. Bowling Green, which ranks as the eighth highest single-game mark in Ball State history . . . his 425 punt yards at Iowa is the ninth best single-game total in the Ball State record books . . . punted a career-high 10 times at Iowa and vs. Bowling Green . . . had four punts over 50 yards at Western Michigan . . . had a single-game season-best average of 49.7 at WMU . . . received Ball State's Bill Reynolds Special Teams Award . . . **2004:** Redshirted as a walk-on . . . earned a scholarship for the 2005 season . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Played football for Coach Andy Bitto, a Ball State football letterman in 1984 . . . also competed in basketball . . . **Football:** Helped team to a 14-0 record and the Class 6A State Championship as a senior . . . two-time *Chicago Sun Times* All-State . . . 2003 *Chicago Tribune* and *Daily Herald* All-State . . . All-East Suburban Catholic Conference as a senior . . . *News Sun* Special Teams Player of the Year as a junior and senior . . . *Pioneer Press* Mr. Versatile Award as a junior . . . punted 20 times for a 41.1 average as a senior . . . also managed 20 receptions for 460 yards with eight touchdowns as a senior . . . connected on 61-of-71 extra points as a senior . . . punted 17 times for a 40.6 average as a junior with a career-long 66-yard punt . . . made 50-of-58 extra points as a junior and had a long field goal of 45 yards . . . managed 12 catches for 217 yards with two TDs as a junior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of David and Diane Miller . . . father played football at Augustana College and served as a team captain . . . one sister . . . born June 21, 1986, in Evanston, Ill. . . owns a 3.38 cumulative grade-point average on Ball State's 4.0 scale . . . managed a 3.6 GPA last spring . . . full name is Christopher David Miller.

	GP/GS	Rushes-Yds.-TD-Lg	Rcv-Yds.-TD-Long
2006	6/1	10-32-0-6	2-12-0-10

**Kenny Meeks \*\***

#99



**Outside Linebacker**

6-2 • 234 • Jr./So.

Major: *Sports Administration*

Hometown: *Muncie, Ind.*

High School: *Central*

**2006 (So.):** Played in eight games to earn second letter . . . credited with one tackle, a tackle for loss, vs. North Dakota State . . . **2005 (Fr.):** Played in six games to earn first letter . . . managed a career-high two tackles at Iowa and at Auburn . . . had one tackle vs. Bowling Green and one at Ohio . . . **2004:** Redshirted . . . named Ball State's Bill Meitzler Scout Team Co-Defensive Player of the Year . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach John Hochstetler . . . helped Muncie Central to an 11-2 record as a senior, including an 8-0 mark in the North Central Conference . . . helped the Bearcats to a 31-7 career record . . . helped team to a conference championship, a sectional title and a ranking as high as No. 4 in the state as a senior . . . had 46 catches for 562 yards and four touchdowns plus managed 14 sacks, eight tackles for loss and 62 tackles as a senior . . . Indiana Football Coaches Association Class 4A All-State as a senior . . . all-area as a junior and senior . . . two-time all-conference . . . Midwest Publishing Magazine Indiana Class 4A Defensive Player of the Year as a senior . . . had 64 catches for 823 yards with 10 TDs plus 80 tackles, 19 sacks, 14 tackles for loss, four fumble recoveries and two blocked kicks in his career . . . also played baseball . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Ken Goodwin and Debbie Meeks . . . managed a 3.17 grade-point average on BSU's 4.0 scale last spring . . . two sisters . . . born Nov. 10, 1985, in Guyman, Okla. . . full name is Kenneth Morcell Meeks.

	GP/GS	Solo	Assists	Total	TFL/Yds
2006	8/0	0	1	1	1-1
2005	6/0	3	3	6	0-0
Career	14/0	3	4	7	1-1

	Punts	Yds	Avg	Long	TB	FC	I20	Blkd
2006	57	2637	46.3	78	10	6	20	1
2005	68	2977	43.8	60	7	13	20	2
Career	125	5614	44.9	78	17	19	40	3

**Roger Morris \*\***

**#72**



**Nose Tackle**

**6-4 • 307 • Jr./Jr.**

*Major: Hospitality & Food Management*

*Hometown: Jonesboro, Ga.*

*High School: Jonesboro*

**Wade Overton**

**#21**



**Wide Receiver**

**6-3 • 208 • Sr./Jr.**

*Major: Business*

*Hometown: Indianapolis, Ind.*

*High School: Lawrence North*

**2006 (So.):** Played in six games as an offensive lineman to earn second letter . . . moved to nose tackle in the spring of 2007 . . . **2005 (Fr.):** Played in all 11 games as a defensive lineman to earn first letter . . . moved to offensive guard in the spring of 2006 . . . tallied two tackles at Iowa . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned two letters in football for Coach Larry Mortenson . . . managed 56 tackles, five sacks and 12 tackles for loss as a senior . . . earned all-area honors as a senior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Wendy Morris . . . two sisters . . . born Dec. 22, 1986, in Miami, Fla. . . . full name is Roger David Morris.

**2006 :** Redshirted at Ball State as a walk-on . . . **PREVIOUS SCHOOL:** Transferred to Ball State from Valparaiso University after playing for the Crusaders in 2004 and 2005 . . . earned one letter in football for Coach Stacey Adams at Valparaiso . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters for Ball State alum, Coach Tom Dille . . . earned honorable mention on the all-conference team as a senior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Earnest Overton and Cynthia Overton . . . four brothers and four sisters . . . born Dec. 5, 1985, in Seattle, Wash. . . . full name is Wade Orie Overton.

**Lavell Mosley \*\***

**#34**



**Cornerback**

**6-2 • 191 • Sr./Jr.**

*Major: Criminal Justice*

*Hometown: Kenosha, Wis.*

*High School: Tremper*

**John Purdy \***

**#78**



**Offensive Line**

**6-6 • 313 • So./So.**

*Major: Undecided*

*Hometown: Fort Wayne, Ind.*

*High School: Snider*

**2006 (So.):** Played in three games to earn second letter . . . played at Buffalo, vs. Western Michigan and at Michigan . . . **2005 (Fr.):** Played in six games to earn first letter . . . credited with one tackle at Eastern Michigan . . . played primarily on special teams . . . **2004:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned two letters in football for Coach Frank Matrise . . . **Football:** All-Southeastern Conference as a junior and senior . . . two-time Wisconsin Football Coaches Association All-State . . . named one of the *Milwaukee Journal Sentinel's* Top-15 players in the state . . . received honorable mention on The Associated Press All-State Team . . . managed 24 tackles, five interceptions and two forced fumbles as a senior . . . team captain as a senior . . . two-time all-region . . . selected to play in the Wisconsin High School All-Star Game . . . **Tennis:** Received the team's Most Improved Player Award as a junior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of LeRoy Mosley and Rhonda Jolly . . . one brother and one sister . . . born Jan. 7, 1986, in Gardena, Calif. . . . full name is Lavell X. Mosley.

**2006 (Fr.):** Started final eight games of the season at right guard to earn first letter . . . played in 11 games . . . blocked for an offense which threw for a school record 3,112 yards plus completed a school record 232 passes and 27 touchdown passes . . . protected quarterbacks Joey Lynch and Nate Davis, who combined to throw for a school record 3,112 yards and 27 touchdowns . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Russ Issacs . . . helped Snider to a 12-1 overall record as a senior . . . helped team to a fourth straight undefeated regular season and a sectional title in 2005 . . . helped Snider to a 2002 runner-up finish in the state playoffs, a semi-state runner-up finish in 2003 and a state championship runner-up finish in 2004 . . . *Bloomington Herald* Top-33 as a senior . . . two-time all-conference . . . high school teammate of fellow 2006 signees Travis Arnold, Jakeem Gregory and MiQuale Lewis . . . also earned two letters in wrestling . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of William Purdy and Teresa Purdy . . . two brothers . . . his uncle, Mike, ran track at Eastern Michigan . . . born Aug. 3, 1987, in Fort Wayne, Ind. . . . full name is John William Purdy.

**Cody Muhlenkamp**

**#53**



**Long Snapper**

**5-11 • 206 • So./Fr.**

*Major: Nursing*

*Hometown: Coldwater, Ohio*

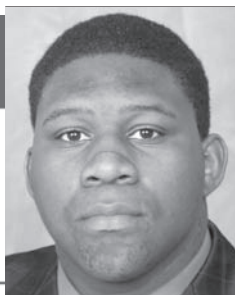
*High School: Coldwater*

**2006:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach John Reed . . . helped team to a 15-0 record and the school's first-ever state championship as a senior . . . helped the Cavaliers to an 8-0 mark in the Midwest Athletic Conference as a senior . . . all-conference as a senior after tallying 119 tackles and three sacks . . . all-district second team as a senior . . . managed 233 tackles and nine sacks in his career . . . helped team to a 50-4 mark in his career . . . also earned two letters in baseball . . . helped team to conference titles as a junior and senior . . . batted .412 with 27 runs-batted-in as a senior and earned all-league honors . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Doug and Diane Muhlenkamp . . . owns a 3.11 cumulative grade-point average on Ball State's 4.0 scale . . . two brothers . . . born April 10, 1987, in Coldwater, Ohio . . . full name is Cody Douglas Muhlenkamp.



**Andre Ramsey \*\***

#79

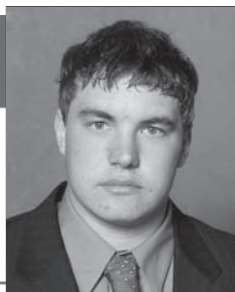


**Offensive Tackle**  
**6-5 • 305 • Jr./Jr.**  
*Major: Communication Studies*  
*Hometown: Cordele, Ga.*  
*High School: Crisp County*

**2006 (So.):** Started all 12 games at left tackle to earn second letter . . . blocked for an offense which threw for a school record 3,112 yards plus completed a school record 232 passes and 27 touchdown passes . . . protected quarterbacks Joey Lynch and Nate Davis, who combined to throw for a school record 3,112 yards and 27 touchdowns . . . **2005 (Fr.):** Started nine games at left tackle as a true freshman to earn first letter . . . played in 10 games . . . blocked for an offense which tallied 2,079 passing yards -- the eighth-best single-season mark in Ball State history . . . protected Ball State quarterback Joey Lynch, who threw for a school record 18 touchdowns . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Clay Hill . . . helped team to an 8-3 mark as a senior and a second consecutive playoff appearance . . . averaged 3.0 pancake blocks per game as a senior . . . received honorable mention on the all-state team as a senior plus earned all-region and all-area honors . . . named to the Super 11 as an offensive lineman as a senior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Arnold and Melany Ramsey . . . four brothers and two sisters . . . born July 24, 1987, in Portsmouth, N.H. . . . full name is Andre Alexander Ramsey.

**Kevin Steinhaus**

#89

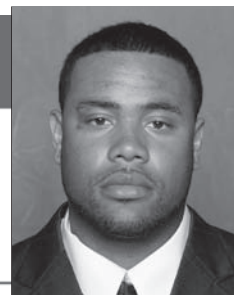


**Tight End**  
**6-3 • 231 • Fr./Fr.**  
*Major: Undecided*  
*Hometown: Algonquin, Ill.*  
*High School: Dundee Crown*

**Graduated from high school in May of 2006 . . . enrolled in classes at Ball State in January of 2007 . . .** **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned two letters in football for Coach Mike Davis . . . tallied 1,004 yards passing and 400 yards receiving as a senior . . . threw for 11 touchdowns and rushed for three TDs as a senior . . . all-state second team as a senior . . . all-area and all-conference as a senior . . . named one of Tom Lemming's Top-30 players in Illinois as a senior . . . captained Dundee Crown as a senior . . . also lettered three seasons in baseball and two in basketball . . . averaged 10.0 points and 6.0 rebounds for a top-20 basketball team . . . batted .380 with three home runs and 30 runs-batted-in in baseball as a junior to earn all-conference and all-area honors . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Fred and Karen Steinhaus . . . two brothers . . . brother, Mike, was a tight end on the Ball State football team from 2003-06 . . . managed a 3.29 grade-point average on Ball State's 4.0 scale last spring . . . born April 13, 1988, in Hoffman Estates, Ill. . . . full name is Kevin Zachary Steinhaus.

**Daryl Stott**

#37



**H-Back**  
**5-10 • 215 • So./Fr.**  
*Major: Sports Administration*  
*Hometown: Union City, Ind.*  
*High School: Union City*

**2006:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned four letters in football for Coach Greg Saulmon . . . helped team to a 7-4 record as a senior . . . *Richmond Palladium Item* Player of the Year as a senior . . . two-time All-Tri-Eastern Conference . . . rushed for school single-season record 2,109 yards with 26 touchdowns as a senior, including a career-high 371 yards in a single game . . . rushed for 5,482 yards in his career . . . also earned four letters in track and four in basketball . . . three-time all-conference in track as a sprinter . . . three-time all-conference in basketball . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Darryl Stott and Ginger Steen . . . three sisters . . . born Jan. 18, 1988, in Indianapolis, Ind. . . . full name is Darryl Anthony Stott Jr.

**Warren Suess**

#16

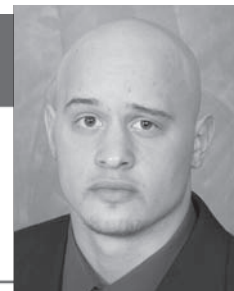


**Free Safety**  
**6-4 • 202 • Sr./Jr.**  
*Major: Business*  
*Hometown: Cedar Rapids, Iowa*  
*High School: Washington*

**2006 (So.):** Played at Buffalo . . . moved from quarterback to free safety in the spring of 2007 . . . **2005 (Fr.):** Played in four games . . . completed 6-of-13 passes for 67 yards . . . **2004:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Paul James . . . helped team to a 12-1 record, a 9-0 Mississippi Valley Conference mark and a runner-up finish in the state as a senior . . . completed 106-of-203 passes for 1,618 yards with 17 touchdowns and seven interceptions as a senior . . . all-state third team, all-conference first team and all-metro second team as a senior . . . completed 216-of-415 passes for 3,158 yards with 34 TDs and 13 interceptions in his career . . . set school records for total offense in a season (2,071), total offense in a career (3,646), passing yards in a career (3,158), TD passes in a game (4), TD passes in a career (34) and longest field goal made (54) . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Phil and Mary Suess . . . two brothers . . . father played quarterback at Iowa . . . born June 24, 1985, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa . . . owns a 3.20 cumulative grade-point average on Ball State's 4.0 scale . . . managed a 3.6 GPA last spring . . . full name is Warren Suess.

**Jordan Trask**

#18

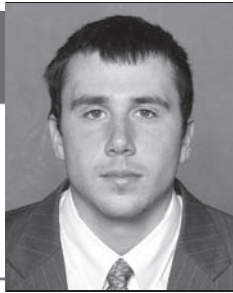


**Wide Receiver**  
**6-0 • 186 • Sr./Jr.**  
*Major: Undecided*  
*Hometown: Indianapolis, Ind.*  
*High School: Franklin Central*

**2006 (So.):** Did not see action . . . **2005 (Fr.):** Did not see action . . . **2004:** Redshirted as a walk-on . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Lance Scheib . . . helped team to a 7-4 record as a senior and a 24-9 mark in his career . . . managed 89 tackles, one interception, five sacks and one fumble recovery as a senior . . . named team's Top Defensive Back as a senior . . . tallied 169 tackles, six interceptions, three defensive touchdowns, six fumble recoveries and two forced fumbles in his career . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Monty and Sara Trask . . . had a 3.0 grade-point average on BSU's 4.0 scale last spring . . . born May 3, 1985, in Dallas, Texas . . . two sisters and one brother . . . full name is Jordan Tyler Trask.

**Myles Trempe**

**#87**

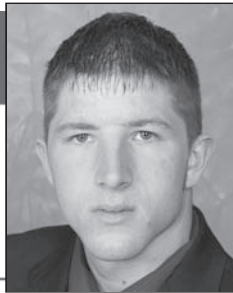


**Wide Receiver**  
**6-4 • 201 • So./Fr.**  
*Major: Undecided*  
*Hometown: Springfield, Ohio*  
*High School: St. Paris Graham*

**2006:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned four letters in football for Coach J.J. Ramsey . . . **Football:** Helped team to a 6-4 record as a senior and a 34-12 mark in his career . . . tallied 33 catches for 550 yards as a senior . . . four-time All-Central Buckeye Conference . . . three-time all-county . . . two-time All-Southwest Ohio Second Team . . . all-area as a senior . . . managed 110 receptions for 2,000 yards in his career . . . **Basketball:** Lettered four years in basketball . . . averaged 21 points and 10 rebounds per game as a senior . . . **Track:** Placed 10th in the state championships as a member of the 1600-meter relay team as a junior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Michael and Maxine Trempe . . . three brothers . . . all three brothers competed in athletics in college . . . born April 27, 1987, in Springfield, Ohio . . . full name is Myles Patrick Trempe.

**Adam Weber**

**#45**

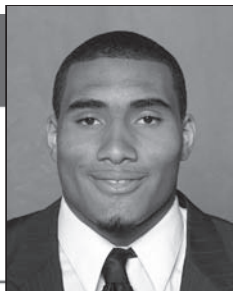


**Placekicker**  
**6-2 • 193 • Jr./So.**  
*Major: Undecided*  
*Hometown: St. Leon, Ind.*  
*High School: East Central*

**2006 (Fr.):** Did not see action . . . **2005:** Redshirted as a walk-on . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Don Stonefield, who earned four letters in football at Ball State from 1989-92 . . . also earned four letters in soccer and two in basketball . . . **Football:** Helped team to a 10-2 record as a senior and a 28-11 mark in his career . . . named East Central's Offensive Co-Most Valuable Player as a senior . . . all-county as a senior . . . **Soccer:** All-County after helping team to a 22-2-1 record and a second place finish in the state tournament as a senior . . . all-state as a senior . . . East Central's Defensive Most Valuable Player as a senior . . . **Basketball:** All-Conference as a senior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Ken and Kim Weber . . . born Nov. 11, 1986, in Lawrenceburg, Ind. . . one brother and one sister . . . full name is Adam Jacob Weber.

**Justin Woodard**

**#85**



**Defensive End**  
**6-3 • 218 • So./Fr.**  
*Major: Undecided*  
*Hometown: LaGrange, Ga.*  
*High School: Troup County*

**2006:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned four letters in football for Coach Thomas Walburn . . . helped team to a 7-4 record as a senior and a 32-14 mark in his career . . . tallied 144 total tackles with seven and a half sacks, 20 tackles for loss and four fumble recoveries as a senior . . . all-state as a senior . . . All-Valley Times and all-county as a senior . . . managed 325 tackles with 21 sacks in his career . . . recorded the second highest tackle total in Troup County H.S. history . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Darnell and Janice Woodard . . . two brothers and two sisters . . . born Nov. 5, 1987, in Valley, Ala. . . full name is Justin Deon Woodard.

**Kaylon Woods**

**#64**

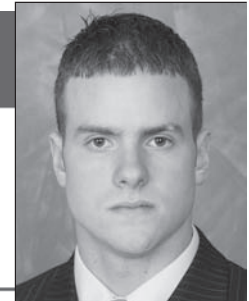


**Defensive Tackle**  
**6-2 • 255 • So./Fr.**  
*Major: Undecided*  
*Hometown: Jacksonville, Fla.*  
*High School: First Coast*

**2006:** Redshirted . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned four letters in football for Coach Marty Lee . . . helped team to a 7-4 record as a senior and a 26-16 mark in his career . . . managed 75 tackles and eight sacks as a senior . . . selected to play in the Senior Shrine Bowl . . . named First Coast's Best Defensive Lineman as a senior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Ronnie and Belinda Woods . . . one sister . . . born Sept. 6, 1987, in Charleston, S.C. . . full name is Kaylon Rashaad Woods.

**Sam Woodworth**

**#55**



**Weakside Linebacker**  
**6-2 • 205 • Jr./So.**  
*Major: Undecided*  
*Hometown: Elkhart, Ind.*  
*High School: Central*

**2006 (Fr.):** Did not see action . . . **2005:** Redshirted as a walk-on . . . named Ball State's Bill Meitzler Defensive Scout Team Player of the Year . . . **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Mark Hummel . . . helped team to 8-2 record as a senior, including a 6-1 mark in the Northern Indiana Conference . . . helped team to second place conference finish as a senior . . . **PERSONAL:** Son of Dennis Woodworth and Karen Woodworth . . . born March 12, 1987, in Elkhart, Ind. . . managed a 3.17 grade-point average on Ball State's 4.0 scale last spring . . . owns a 3.20 cumulative GPA . . . one brother and one sister . . . full name is Sam Taylor Woodworth.

**Sean Baker DB 6-1 200**

**Hometown (High School): Canfield, Ohio (Canfield)**

**High School:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Mike Pavlansky . . . helped team to an 8-3 overall record as a senior and a 29-8 mark in his career . . . helped senior class to the most wins in school history . . . guided team to the state championship game as a junior, the first-ever appearance in school history . . . helped team to share of Metro Athletic Conference title as a senior . . . three-time all-conference . . . two-time All-Northeast Ohio . . . all-state as a junior and senior . . . Northeast Ohio and MAC Defensive Player of the Year as a senior . . . named Canfield's Offensive Most Valuable Player as a senior . . . tallied 90 tackles and two interceptions as a senior . . . also threw for five touchdowns, rushed for eight TDs and caught three touchdown passes as a senior . . . managed 240 tackles and eight interceptions in his career . . . totalled 13 rushing TDs, 11 passing touchdowns and five receiving TDs in his career . . . set a school record with 383 passing yards in a single game . . . also earned three letters in basketball for Coach John Cullen . . . averaged 11.0 points, 8.0 rebounds and 6.0 assists as a junior . . . earned one letter in baseball for Coach Tony Ross . . . **Personal:** Son of Kirk and Lisa Baker . . . two sisters and one brother . . . brother, Chad, played baseball for the University of Pittsburgh . . . born Nov. 6, 1988, in Youngstown, Ohio . . . owns a 3.1 grade-point average on the school's 4.0 scale . . . full name is Sean Joseph Baker.

**Koreen Burch CB 5-9 163**

**Hometown (High School): Broxton, Ga. (Coffee)**

**High School:** Earned four letters in football for Coach Jerry Odum . . . helped team to a 9-3 overall record as a senior and a 38-11 mark in his career . . . helped team to a ranking of No. 5 in the Associated Press Poll and No. 4 in the Coaches Poll . . . all-conference as a sophomore and senior, plus earned second team honors as a freshman and honorable mention as a junior . . . all-region and all-state as a senior . . . managed 63 tackles, six tackles for loss, one fumble recovery and two interceptions as a senior . . . returned one interception 86 yards for a TD as a senior . . . tallied two kickoff returns and three punt returns for touchdowns as a senior . . . four kickoff returns and 10 punt returns for touchdowns in his career . . . registered 10 interceptions, including eight returned for TDs in his career . . . had 120 career tackles . . . also earned four letters in basketball and track . . . averaged 10.0 points and 8.0 assists as a junior . . . advanced to the state as a member of the school's 400-meter relay team as a junior . . . owns a 3.1 grade-point average on school's 4.0 scale . . . **Personal:** Son of Cynthia Dansby . . . two sisters and one brother . . . cousin, Greg Threat, played football at the University of Miami . . . born Feb. 25, 1988, in Miami, Fla. . . . full name is Koreen Jamal Burch.

**Brandon Carnegie CB 5-11 180**

**Hometown (High School): Novi, Mich. (Novi)**

**High School:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Tab Kellepourey . . . team was 20-8 in his career . . . helped team to the Kensington Valley Conference Championship as a sophomore . . . three-time all-conference . . . two-time all-area . . . managed 50 tackles and six interceptions as a senior . . . registered 319 yards rushing on 61 carries and 306 receiving yards on 11 catches as a senior . . . managed over 1,000 receiving yards and 400 rushing yards with 12 touchdown catches and eight rushing TDs in his career . . . owns a 3.4 grade-point average on school's 4.0 scale . . . academic all-conference . . . **Personal:** Son of David Carnegie Jr. . . . one brother . . . cousin, Antonio Bryant, played football for the University of Pittsburgh and in the National Football League for the Dallas Cowboys, Cleveland Browns and San Francisco 49ers . . . born July 5, 1989, in Detroit, Mich. . . . full name is Brandon Christopher Carnegie.

**Brendan Choy TE 6-4 240**

**Hometown (High School): Bradenton, Fla. (Lakewood Ranch)**

**High School:** Earned two letters in football for Coach Shawn Trent . . . helped team to a 6-3 overall record and a 3-1 mark in the conference as a senior . . . All-Suncoast First Team, all-district and all-county as a senior . . . selected to compete in the Florida North-South All-Star Game . . . had 13 receptions for 127 yards and three touchdowns as a senior . . . **Personal:** Son of Samuel and Barbara Choy . . . one brother . . . born March 24, 1989, in Omaha, Neb. . . . full name is Brendan Peter Choy.

**Frank Edmonds RB 5-8 191**

**Hometown (High School): Cleveland, Ohio (St. Edward)**

**High School:** Earned two letters in football for Coach John Gibbons . . . helped St. Edward to a 9-2 overall record as a senior and a 21-3 mark in his career . . . guided the Eagles to a sectional final as a senior and a 10-0 regular season record and a semistate appearance as a junior . . . helped team to a national ranking of No. 8 by USA Today . . . St. Edward was ranked preseason No. 1 in the state . . . gained over 1,400 yards rushing plus had 250 yards receiving with 18 total touchdowns as a senior . . . set the school's single-season rushing record with 2,135 yards as a junior . . . rushed for over 3,500 yards, plus had over 500 receiving yards and 40 touchdowns in his career . . . earned all-district honors as a junior and senior . . . received honorable mention on the all-state team as a senior after earning first-team honors as a junior . . . named the county Player of the Year as a junior . . . listed in *Street and Smith's Magazine* Top-50 Juniors to Watch list . . . also lettered four seasons in track and field as a sprinter . . . named team's Most Valuable Player and Top Sprinter as a junior . . . finished eighth in the state in the indoor 55-meter dash as a sophomore and qualified for the indoor state meet as a junior . . . **Personal:** Son of Frank Edmonds and Michele Duffy . . . born Aug. 19, 1989, in Cleveland, Ohio . . . three brothers and three sisters . . . full name is Frank E. Edmonds III.

**Jerrod Gray DL 6-3 255**

**Hometown: Bradley, Ill. (Bourbonnais)**

**High School:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Craig Bundy . . . all-state as a senior . . . All-Southwest Suburban Conference as a junior and senior . . . all-area as a junior and senior . . . managed 36 solo tackles, 41 tackle assists, four sacks and 16 tackles for loss as a senior . . . owns a 3.0 grade-point average on the school's 4.0 scale . . . also earned three letters in track and field for Coach Mike Lehning . . . **Personal:** Son of Jerry Gray and Debra Schiel . . . one sister . . . born April 12, 1989, in Kankakee, Ill. . . . full name is Jerrod Thomas Gray.

**Derrick Henry CB 6-1 190**

**Hometown (High School): Columbus, Ohio (Kilbourne)**

**High School:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Vince Trombetti . . . team was 24-13 in his career . . . helped team to the Ohio Cardinal Conference Championship as a junior . . . helped team to the regional crown as a sophomore and a regional runner-up finish as a junior . . . two-time all-conference second team selection . . . named Worthington Kilbourne's Defensive Back of the Year as a senior . . . all-city as a senior after earning honorable mention as a junior . . . managed 60 tackles, one sack, two interceptions, three forced fumbles and one fumble recovery as a senior . . . also added four pass breakups and one blocked punt as a senior . . . managed nine catches for 140 yards and three touchdowns as a senior . . . totalled 85 tackles, three interceptions and five forced fumbles in his career . . . rushed for 707 yards and had 19 catches for 397 yards in his career . . . **Personal:** Son of Alton and Evelyn Henry . . . one sister and two brothers . . . born Nov. 28, 1988, in Kingston, Pa. . . . full name is Derrick Matthew Henry.

**Kreg Hunter** OL 6-3 300  
**Hometown (High School): Lebanon, Ind. (Lebanon)**

**High School:** Earned four letters in football for Coach Kent Wright . . . helped team to a 7-3 record as a senior and a 22-18 mark in his career . . . The Associated Press All-State as a senior . . . All-Sagamore Conference as a junior and senior . . . named the *Daily Sun* Boone County Player of the Year as a senior . . . named to the *Indianapolis Star's* Super Team as a senior and the papers All-North Team as a junior and senior . . . voted Lebanon's Outstanding Lineman as a junior and senior and the team's Most Outstanding Sophomore . . . 2005 Junior All-State . . . tallied 43 solo tackles, 33 tackle assists, six sacks, six tackles for loss and two pass breakups as a senior . . . managed 97 solos, 72 assists, 15 sacks, 21 TFLs, 8 pass breakups in career . . . credited with 49 pancake blocks as a junior and 28 as a senior . . . football team captain as a senior after serving as a co-captain as a junior also earned two letters in wrestling . . . qualified for regionals as a sophomore in the heavyweight division . . . earned three letters in track and field in the shot put and discus . . . **Personal:** Son of Lyle and Kari Hunter . . . two brothers . . . born July 2, 1988, in Lebanon, Ind. . . . full name is Kreg Andrew Hunter.

**Daniel Ifft** WR 6-3 175  
**Hometown: Dover, Ohio (Dover)**

**High School:** Earned four letters in football for his father, Coach Dan Ifft . . . helped team to an 11-2 record as a senior and a 35-10 mark in his career . . . helped the Tornados to the state regional finals and Ohio's Elite Eight as a senior . . . guided his team to East Central Ohio League Championships in 2003 and 2005 . . . tallied 114 receptions for 1,822 yards with 20 touchdowns as a senior . . . registered 83 tackles as a senior . . . managed 270 receptions for 4,276 yards and 48 TDs in his career . . . started at quarterback as a sophomore and completed 173-of-294 passes (.590) for 2,333 yards and 29 touchdowns . . . set school records for pass receptions in a season (114) and career (271) plus set school marks for TD catches in a season (21) and career (45) . . . the 114 receptions as a senior set an Ohio state record . . . managed 21 TD catches as a junior, which is the second best single-season mark in the state of Ohio . . . his 4,295 career yards also ranks second all-time in the state of Ohio . . . averaged 145.9 receiving yards per game as a junior . . . two-time All-Ohio selection and two time Best Receiver by *Ohio News Network/Ohio High Magazine* . . . ECOL Receiver of the Year as a junior and senior . . . three-time all-region . . . two-time all-state . . . also earned four letters in basketball for Coach Bob Von Kaenel . . . ECOL Player of the Year and District Player of the Year in basketball as a junior . . . All-Ohio Third Team as a junior . . . set the school record for most steals in a year and most three-point field goals in a career . . . **Personal:** Son of Dan Ifft and Jill Ifft . . . one sister and one brother . . . father competed on the track and field team at Kent State . . . owns a 3.8 grade-point average on the school's 4.0 scale . . . member of the National Honor Society . . . born April 27, 1988 in Massillon, Ohio . . . full name is Daniel Michael Ifft.

**Ben Jacoby** OL 6-2 270  
**Hometown: Lawrenceville, Ga. (Buford)**

**High School:** Earned two letters in football for Coach Jess Simpson . . . helped team to a 12-1 record as a senior and a 24-2 mark in his career . . . helped team to two regional championships and a No. 3 ranking in the state as a senior . . . all-county . . . **Personal:** Son of Douglas Jacoby and Alison Jacoby . . . one sister and two brothers . . . father, Doug, lettered in football at Ball State in 1979 and 1980 . . . grandfather, George, played football at Ohio State and for the New York Giants . . . born Nov. 12, 1988, in Ellicott City, Md. . . . full name is Benjamin James Jacoby.

**Davyd Jones** LB 6-1 205  
**Hometown: Muncie, Ind. (Central)**

**High School:** Earned four letters in football for Coach John Hochstetler . . . helped the Bearcats to three sectional titles and two conference championships . . . two-time All-North Central Conference . . . received honorable mention on the all-state team as a junior and senior . . . two-time all-area . . . Indiana Football Coaches Association Top-50 as a senior . . . also earned two letters in basketball for Coach Matt Fine . . . **Personal:** Son of Russell Jones and Lillie Jones . . . one sister and three brothers . . . owns a 3.5 grade-point average on school's 4.0 scale . . . member of National Honor Society . . . born April 16, 1988, in Muncie, Ind. . . . full name is Davyd Jaron Jones.

**Simeon Kelley** WR 5-11 180  
**Hometown: Atlanta, Ga. (Grady)**

**High School:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Ronnie Millen . . . helped team to a 10-3 record as a senior and a 36-8 mark in his career . . . guided team to the school's first ever state semifinalist appearance as a junior . . . helped team to a final eight finish in the state tournament as a senior . . . helped the team to a region championship as a senior . . . tallied 1,900 yards passing with 23 touchdowns and 650 yards rushing with 11 TDs as a senior . . . managed 4,850 career passing yards with 63 touchdowns . . . posted 1,380 career rushing yards with 29 rushing TDs . . . set all Grady High School passing records, including yards in a season, yards in a career, touchdowns in a season, touchdowns in a career, completion percentage in a season and career, total touchdowns in a season and career . . . all-region, all-state and all-metro as a junior and senior . . . **Personal:** Son of Simeon and Michelle Kelley . . . one brother . . . full name is Simeon Kelley Jr.

**Rayondon Kennedy** DL 6-2 235  
**Hometown: Dolton, Ill. (Mount Carmel)**

**High School:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Frank Lenti . . . helped Mount Carmel to a state runner-up finish as a junior and senior . . . helped team to a 12-2 overall record as a senior and a 41-5 mark in his career . . . helped team to a 5-1 Chicago Catholic League mark as a senior and a second straight conference championship . . . named team's Most Improved Player as a junior . . . also earned three letters in track and field for Coach Ray Maknowski . . . managed a personal best in the shot put with a throw of 53-feet, 2 inches . . . qualified for the state as a junior . . . **Personal:** Son of Raymond and Lucille Kennedy . . . one sister and three brothers . . . born Jan. 27, 1989, in Chicago, Ill. . . . full name is Rayondon Jerome Kennedy.

**Ian McGarvey** PK/P 5-9 200  
**Hometown (High School): Greenwood, Ind. (Center Grove)**

**High School:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Eric Moore . . . all-state and all-conference as a senior . . . Indiana Football Coaches Association Top-50 as a senior . . . Indiana's Mr. Football Kicker of the Year . . . two-time All-Johnson County . . . connected on 10-of-15 field goals as a senior with a long of 52 yards . . . made 26-of-26 point after attempts as a senior and 26-of-30 as a junior . . . averaged 35.0 yards per punt with a long of 81 yards as a senior . . . punted 47 times as a senior with 17 placing the opponents inside their 20-yard line . . . the 52-yard field goal and 81-yard punt set conference records . . . connected on 12-of-18 field goals in his career . . . made his high school football debut against the state's No. 1 ranked Warren Central and helped the team to a 50-49 victory . . . earned two letters in soccer for Coach Phil Orlando as a goalkeeper . . . **Personal:** Son of Bernard and Ursula McGarvey . . . one brother . . . owns a 3.3 grade-point average on the school's 4.0 scale . . . born June 16, 1989, in Cork, Ireland . . . full name is Ian David McGarvey.

**Rene Perry DT 5-11 270**  
**Hometown (High School): Lake City, Fla. (Columbia)**

**High School:** Earned four letters in football for Coach Danny Green . . . helped team to an 8-2 overall record as a senior and a 32-10 mark in his career . . . all-conference as a junior and senior . . . all-state as a junior and earned honorable mention as a senior . . . rushed 99 times for 621 yards with four touchdowns plus tallied 43 tackles and four sacks as a senior . . . set the Columbia school record for power clean with a 350 lift . . . All-Gainesville Area as a junior and senior . . . named team's Most Valuable Player as a junior . . . **Personal:** Son of Brenda Perry . . . one brother . . . owns a 3.6 grade-point average on the school's 4.0 scale . . . member of the National Honor Society . . . born Oct. 24, 1988, in Slidell, La. . . . full name is Rene Lucious Perry.

**Jafe Pitcock DT 6-2 257**  
**Hometown (High School): Piqua, Ohio (Piqua)**

**High School:** Earned four letters in football for Coach Bill Nees . . . helped team to a 13-2 record and the state championship as a senior . . . helped team to the Greater Western Ohio Conference title as a senior . . . all-conference second team as a senior after earning first-team honors as a junior . . . registered 78 solo tackles, 11 sacks, nine quarterback knockdowns and returned one interception for a touchdown as a senior . . . high school teammate of fellow recruit Pete Rolf . . . **Personal:** Son of Mike and Jane Pitcock . . . grandfather played football at Miami University . . . one brother . . . born June 7, 1988, in Piqua, Ohio . . . full name is Jafe Christopher Pitcock.

**Andrew Puthoff DL 6-3 230**  
**Hometown (High School): St. Henry, Ohio (St. Henry)**

**High School:** Earned four letters in football for Coach Jeff Starkey . . . helped team to a 14-1 record and the state championship as a senior . . . helped the Redskins to a 38-12 mark in his career . . . also helped team to a state title as a sophomore . . . helped team to an 8-1 conference record as a senior . . . all-state as a senior running back after earning all-state honors as a junior linebacker . . . all-conference first team as a running back and all-league second team as a linebacker as a senior . . . Most Valuable Offensive Player in the conference as a senior . . . all-conference first team as a linebacker and second team as a running back in his junior season . . . named to Lima and Dayton Area Dream Teams . . . Division V State Finals Most Valuable Player as a senior . . . named St. Henry's MVP as a junior and senior . . . two-time All-Northwest Ohio District . . . selected to play in the Ohio North-South All-Star Game . . . rushed for 2,398 yards on 321 carries with 37 touchdowns as a senior . . . averaged 7.47 yards per rush, including a long run of 83 yards . . . also tallied six receptions for 42 yards, 73 tackles and two interceptions as a senior . . . gained 4,002 yards on 604 carries with 55 touchdowns in his career . . . tallied 286 tackles, three sacks, five interceptions, three fumble recoveries and caused two fumbles in his career . . . high school teammate of fellow recruit Ryan Hartke . . . also lettered four seasons in basketball for Coach Joe Niekamp . . . helped team to the state championship in 2004 . . . three-time letterwinner in baseball . . . all-area and all-conference as a junior . . . set the state single-game record with 11 runs-batted-in, including two grand slams . . . all-state designated hitter as a sophomore and junior . . . **Personal:** Son of Kenneth and Debra Puthoff . . . two sisters and two brothers . . . two uncles - Don and Greg Puthoff - played baseball at Ohio University, and uncle, Ken Post, played baseball at Ohio Northern . . . born July 25, 1988, in Coldwater, Ohio . . . full name is Andrew Joseph Puthoff.

**Pete Rolf LB 6-4 220**  
**Hometown (High School): Piqua, Ohio (Piqua)**

**High School:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Bill Nees . . . helped team to a 13-2 record and the state championship as a senior . . . helped team to the Greater Western Ohio Conference title as a senior . . . guided Indians to a 23-12 mark in his career . . . two-time All-GWOC . . . All-Southwest District as a senior after receiving honorable mention as a junior . . . all-state second team as a senior . . . managed 90 tackles, five sacks, 18 tackles for loss and three interceptions as a senior . . . also earned four letters in basketball for Coach Marcus Bixler . . . all-conference second team as a junior . . . averaged 12.7 points and 10.1 rebounds per game as a junior . . . high school teammate of fellow 2007 signee Jafe Pitcock . . . **Personal:** Son of Brian and Rachel Rolf . . . three brothers and one sister . . . owns a 3.6 grade-point average on the school's 4.0 scale . . . uncle, Steve Kaufus, played football at Brigham Young and for the National Football League's Philadelphia Eagles . . . uncle Rich Kaufus also played football at BYU . . . four uncles played football at Utah . . . born May 8, 1989, in Salt Lake City, Utah . . . full name is Pete Edward Rolf.

**Drew Sharick TE 6-6 230**  
**Hometown (High School): Champaign, Ill. (Central)**

**High School:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Dave Jacobs . . . All-Big 12 Conference Second Team as a junior and senior after earning honorable mention as a sophomore . . . all-area second team as a junior and senior after earning honorable mention as a sophomore . . . managed 11 catches for 200 yards and one touchdown as a senior . . . registered 25 tackles and three sacks as a senior . . . totalled 36 catches for 550 yards and seven touchdowns plus 160 tackles and 16 sacks in his career . . . also earned four letters in basketball for Coach Scott Davis and one letter in track for Coach Argie Johnson . . . helped basketball team to a 25-8 overall record, including a 12-1 Big 12 mark and a co-conference championship as a senior . . . placed fifth in the conference in the discus as a junior . . . **Personal:** Son of Pat and Susan Sharick . . . one brother . . . born Dec. 3, 1988, in Urbana, Ill. . . . full name is Andrew Patrick Sharick.

**Michael Switzer OL 6-5 285**  
**Hometown (High School): Indianapolis, Ind. (Lawrence North)**

**High School:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Tom Dille, a Ball State alum who lettered in baseball for the Cardinals from 1986-89 . . . all-conference as a senior . . . finalist for Mr. Football Offensive Lineman as a senior . . . Indiana Football Coaches Association Top-50 as a senior . . . IFCA Junior All-State . . . All-Marion County as a senior . . . **Personal:** Son of Mike and Liz Switzer . . . three sisters . . . cousin Dustin Scott played baseball for Marian College . . . born Dec. 21, 1988, in Indianapolis, Ind. . . . full name is Michael Monroe Switzer.

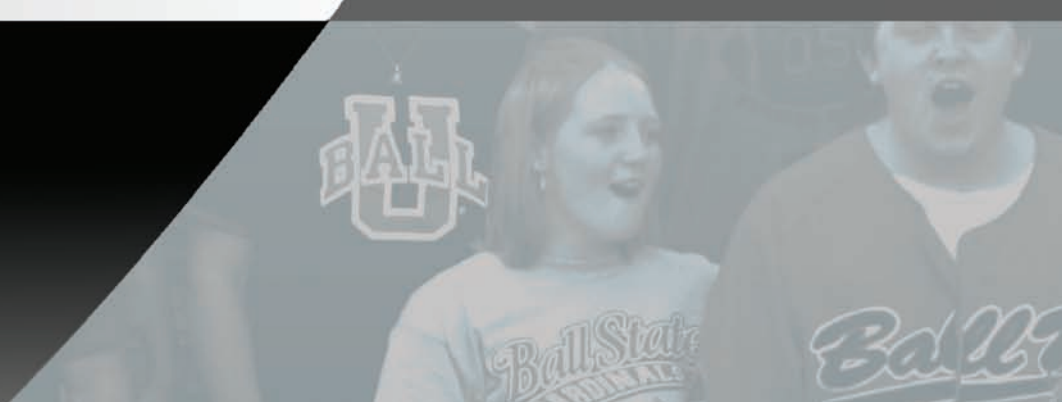
**Lorren Womack LB 6-0 210**  
**Hometown (High School): Huber Heights, Ohio (Wayne)**

**High School:** Earned three letters in football for Coach Jay Minton . . . helped team to a 7-3 overall record and a 4-1 mark in the Greater Western Ohio Conference . . . helped team to state playoffs in three of four seasons . . . helped the Warriors to a regional championship as a junior and conference crowns as a freshman and junior . . . all-conference as a senior after earning second-team honors as a junior . . . tallied 109 tackles, three sacks, eight tackles for loss, one interception and two fumble recoveries as a senior . . . managed 213 tackles, seven sacks, 12 tackles for loss, three interceptions and four fumble recoveries in final two seasons . . . selected as Wayne's team captain as a senior . . . **Personal:** Son of Bryan and Dana Womack . . . one brother . . . owns a 3.2 grade-point average on the school's 4.0 scale . . . born Dec. 20, 1988, in Toledo, Ohio . . . full name is Lorren Jamal Womack.



**2007 OPPONENTS**

**BALL STATE**



# 2007 OPPONENTS



**Ball State vs. Miami Univ. 8/30/07 Scheumann Stadium Muncie, Ind.**

Head Coach  
Shane Montgomery

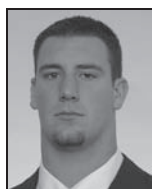


Mike Kokal  
Sr., QB



Head Coach  
Jeff Genyk

**Ball State vs. Eastern Michigan 9/08/07 Rynearson Stadium Ypsilanti, Mich.**



Ken Bohnet  
Sr., TE



Head Coach  
Paul Johnson

**Ball State vs. Navy 9/15/07 Navy-Marine Corps Memorial Stadium Annapolis, Md.**



Reggie Campbell  
Sr., SB

### General Information

Location: Oxford, Ohio  
Enrollment: 14,385  
Nickname: RedHawks  
Colors: Red & White  
President: David C. Hodge  
Alma Mater: Macalester College  
Athletics Director: Brad Bates  
Alma Mater: Michigan '81  
Stadium: Yager Stadium  
Playing Surface: FieldTurf  
Capacity: 24,286  
Conference: Mid-American  
2006 Record (Conference): 2-10 (2-6)  
Series Record vs. Ball State: MU 15-9-1  
Last Meeting: Ball State 20-17 (10-28-06)



### General Information

Location: Ypsilanti, Mich.  
Enrollment: 24,000  
Nickname: Eagles  
Colors: Dark Green and White  
President: Dr. John A. Fallon, III  
Alma Mater: Western Michigan  
Athletics Director: Dr. Derrick Gragg  
Alma Mater: Vanderbilt '93  
Stadium: Rynearson Stadium  
Playing Surface: FieldTurf  
Capacity: 30,200  
Conference: Mid-American  
2006 Record (Conference): 1-11 (1-7)  
Series Record vs. Ball State: BSU 26-20-2  
Last Meeting: Ball State 38-20 (8-31-06)



### General Information

Location: Annapolis, Md.  
Enrollment: 4,000  
Nickname: Mids, Midshipmen  
Colors: Navy Blue and Gold  
President: Vice Admiral Rodney P. Rempt, USN  
Alma Mater: U.S. Naval Academy  
Athletics Director: Chet Gladchuk  
Alma Mater: Boston College '73  
Stadium: Navy-Marine Corps Memorial Stadium  
Playing Surface: Natural Grass  
Capacity: 34,000  
Conference: Independent  
2006 Record (Conference): 9-4 (N/A)  
Series Record vs. Ball State: BSU 1-0  
Last Meeting: Ball State 33-10 (9-7-91)



### Media Information

Director: Mike Pearson  
Football Contact: Mike Pearson  
Office: 513.529.4329  
Home: TBA  
E-Mail: TBA  
FAX: 513.529.6729  
Press Box: 513.529.7261  
Web Site: www.muredhawks.cstv.com

### Media Information

Director: Jim Streefer  
Football Contact: Jim Streefer  
Office: 734.487.0317  
Home: 734.485.3221  
E-Mail: jim.streefer@emich.edu  
FAX: 734.485.3840  
Press Box: 734.481.0014  
Web Site: www.emueagles.com

### Media Information

Director: Scott Strasemeier  
Football Contact: Scott Strasemeier  
Office: 410.293.8775  
Home: 443.336.9023  
E-Mail: sstrasem@usna.edu  
FAX: 410.293.8954  
Press Box: 410.268.1489  
Web Site: www.navysports.cstv.com

### Coaching Staff

Head Coach: Shane Montgomery  
Alma Mater: North Carolina State '90  
Record at School/Years: 9-14/2 years  
Career Record/Years: 9-14/2 years  
Offensive Coordinator: Shane Montgomery  
Defensive Coordinator: Jay Wood

### Coaching Staff

Head Coach: Jeff Genyk  
Alma Mater: Bowling Green '82  
Record at School/Years: 9-25/3 years  
Career Record/Years: 9-25/3 years  
Offensive Coordinator: Scott Ispording  
Defensive Coordinator: Jay Peterson

### Coaching Staff

Head Coach: Paul Johnson  
Alma Mater: Western Carolina '79  
Record at School/Years: 37-25/5 years  
Career Record/Years: 99-35/10 years  
Offensive Coordinator: Paul Johnson  
Defensive Coordinator: Buddy Green

### Team Profile

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 41/16  
Starters Returning/Lost: 19/9

### Team Profile

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 39/9  
Starters Returning/Lost: 16/6

### Team Profile

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 26/35  
Starters Returning/Lost: 11/13

### 2006 Results (2-10)

Aug. 31 Northwestern 21, MU 3  
Sept. 9 Purdue 38, MU 31 OT  
16 Kent State 16, MU 14  
23 Syracuse 34, MU 14  
30 Cincinnati 24, MU 10  
Oct. 8 Northern Illinois 28, MU 25  
15 MU 38, Buffalo 31  
21 Akron 24, MU 13  
28 **Ball State 20, MU 17**  
Nov. 4 Western Michigan 27, MU 24  
15 MU 9, Bowling Green 7  
24 Ohio 34, MU 24

### 2007 Schedule

Aug. 30 **at Ball State**  
Sept. 8 at Minnesota  
15 Cincinnati  
22 at Colorado  
29 Syracuse  
Oct. 6 at Kent State  
13 Bowling Green  
20 at Temple  
27 at Vanderbilt  
Nov. 3 Buffalo  
14 Akron  
24 at Ohio

### 2006 Results (1-11)

Aug. 31 **Ball State 38, EMU 20**  
Sept. 9 Michigan State 52, EMU 20  
16 Northwestern 14, EMU 6  
23 Central Michigan 24, EMU 17 OT  
30 Louisiana-Lafayette 33, EMU 14  
Oct. 14 Bowling Green 24, EMU 21  
21 EMU 17, Toledo 13  
28 Western Michigan 18, EMU 15  
Nov. 4 Ohio 16, EMU 10  
11 Navy 49, EMU 21  
17 Kent State 14, EMU 6  
24 Northern Illinois 27, EMU 0

### 2007 Schedule

Sept. 1 at Pittsburgh  
8 **Ball State**  
15 at Northern Illinois  
22 Howard University  
29 at Vanderbilt  
Oct. 6 at Michigan  
13 at Ohio  
20 Northwestern  
27 Western Michigan  
Nov. 3 at Toledo  
9 Bowling Green  
17 at Central Michigan

### 2006 Results (9-4)

Sept. 2 Navy 28, East Carolina 23  
9 Navy 21, UMass 20  
16 Navy 37, Stanford 9  
23 Tulsa 24, Navy 23 OT  
30 Navy 41, Connecticut 17  
Oct. 7 Navy 24, Air Force 17  
14 Rutgers 34, Navy 0  
28 Notre Dame 38, Navy 14  
Nov. 4 Navy 38, Duke 13  
11 Navy 49, Eastern Michigan 21  
18 Navy 42, Temple 6  
Dec. 2 Navy 26, Army 14  
30 Boston College 25, Navy 24

### 2007 Schedule

Aug. 30 at Temple  
Sept. 7 at Rutgers  
15 **Ball State**  
22 Duke  
29 Air Force  
Oct. 13 at Pittsburgh  
20 Wake Forest  
27 Delaware  
Nov. 3 at Notre Dame  
10 at North Texas  
17 Northern Illinois  
Dec. 1 Army



Head Coach  
Bill Callahan

**Ball State vs. Nebraska**  
9/22/07  
Memorial Stadium  
Lincoln, Neb.



Corey McKeon  
Sr., LB



Head Coach  
Turner Gill

**Ball State vs. Buffalo**  
9/29/07  
Scheumann Stadium  
Muncie, Ind.

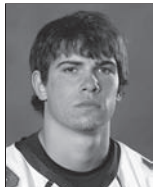


Trevor Scott  
Sr., DE



Head Coach  
Butch Jones

**Ball State vs. Central Michigan**  
10/06/07  
Scheumann Stadium  
Muncie, Ind.



Dan Lefevour  
So., QB

### General Information

Location: Lincoln, Neb.  
Enrollment: 22,000  
Nickname: Cornhuskers  
Colors: Scarlet and Cream  
President: J.B. Milliken  
Alma Mater: Nebraska  
Athletics Director: Steve Pederson  
Alma Mater: Nebraska '80  
Stadium: Memorial Stadium  
Playing Surface: FieldTurf  
Capacity: 81,067  
Conference: Big 12  
2006 Record (Conference): 9-5 (6-2)  
Series Record vs. Ball State: First Meeting  
Last Meeting: None



### Media Information

Director: Keith Mann  
Football Contact: Keith Mann  
Office: 402.472.2263  
Home: 402.540.0274  
E-Mail: kmann@huskers.com  
FAX: 402.472.2005  
Press Box: 402.472.2279  
Web Site: www.huskers.com

### Coaching Staff

Head Coach: Bill Callahan  
Alma Mater: Illinois Benedictine '78  
Record at School/Years: 21-15/3 years  
Career Record/Years: 21-15/3 years  
Offensive Coordinator: Shawn Watson  
Defensive Coordinator: Kevin Cosgrove

### Team Profile

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 49/20  
Starters Returning/Lost: 13/13

<b>2006 Results (9-5)</b>	
Sept. 2	UN 49, Louisiana Tech 10
9	UN 56, Nicholls State 7
16	USC 28, UN 10
23	UN 56, Troy 0
30	UN 39, Kansas 32 OT
Oct. 7	UN 28, Iowa State 14
14	UN 21, Kansas State 3
21	Texas 22, UN 20
28	Oklahoma State 41, UN 29
Nov. 4	UN 34, Missouri 20
11	UN 28, Texas A&M 27
24	UN 37, Colorado 14
Dec. 2	No. 8 Oklahoma 21, UN 7
Jan. 1	No. 10 Auburn 17, UN 14

<b>2007 Schedule</b>	
Sept. 1	Nevada
8	at Wake Forest
15	Southern California
22	<b>Ball State</b>
29	Iowa State
Oct. 6	at Missouri
13	Oklahoma State
20	Texas A&M
27	at Texas
Nov. 3	at Kansas
10	Kansas State
23	at Colorado

### General Information

Location: Buffalo, NY  
Enrollment: 27,220  
Nickname: Bulls  
Colors: Royal Blue and White  
President: John B. Simpson  
Alma Mater: UC-Santa Barbara  
Athletics Director: Warde Manuel  
Alma Mater: Michigan '90  
Stadium: UB Stadium  
Playing Surface: Sportex Momentum  
Capacity: 29,013  
Conference: Mid-American Conference  
2006 Record (Conference): 2-10 (1-7)  
Series Record vs. Ball State: BSU 5-0  
Last Meeting: Ball State 55-25 (10-7-06)



### Media Information

Director: Jon Fuller  
Football Contact: Jon Fuller  
Office: 716.645.6762  
Home: 716.359.2728  
E-Mail: jfuller3@buffalo.edu  
FAX: 716.645.6840  
Press Box: 716.645.6837  
Web Site: www.buffalobulls.com

### Coaching Staff

Head Coach: Turner Gill  
Alma Mater: North Texas '90  
Record at School/Years: 2-10/1 year  
Career Record/Years: 2-10/1 year  
Offensive Coordinator: Turner Gill  
Defensive Coordinator: Jimmy Williams

### Team Profile

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 56/14  
Starters Returning/Lost: 17/5

<b>2006 Results (2-10)</b>	
Aug. 31	UB 9, Temple 3 OT
Sept. 9	Bowling Green 48, UB 40 OT
16	Northern Illinois 31, UB 13
23	Auburn 38, UB 7
Oct. 7	<b>Ball State 55, UB 25</b>
15	Miami 38, UB 31
21	Ohio 42, UB 7
28	Boston College 41, UB 0
Nov. 4	UB 41, Kent State 14
9	Akron 31, UB 16
18	Wisconsin 35, UB 3
24	Central Michigan 55, UB 28

### 2007 Schedule

Aug. 30	at Rutgers
Sept. 8	at Temple
15	at Penn State
22	Baylor
29	<b>at Ball State</b>
Oct. 6	Ohio
13	Toledo
20	at Syracuse
27	Akron
Nov. 3	at Miami
17	Bowling Green
24	at Kent State

### General Information

Location: Mt. Pleasant, Mich.  
Enrollment: 27,100  
Nickname: Chippewas  
Colors: Maroon and Gold  
President: Michael Rao  
Alma Mater: South Florida  
Athletics Director: Dave Heeke  
Alma Mater: Albion '85  
Stadium: Kelly/Shorts Stadium  
Playing Surface: FieldTurf  
Capacity: 30,255  
Conference: Mid-American Conference  
2006 Record (Conference): 10-4 (7-1)  
Series Record vs. Ball State: CMU 20-18-1  
Last Meeting: CMU 18-7 (10-14-06)



### Media Information

Director: Don Helinski  
Football Contact: Scott Rex  
Office: 989.774.7323  
Home: 989.621.9450  
E-Mail: scott.rex@cmich.edu  
FAX: 989.774.7324  
Press Box: 989.774.3579/3594  
Web Site: www.cmuchippewas.com

### Coaching Staff

Head Coach: Butch Jones  
Alma Mater: Ferris State '90  
Record at School/Years: 10-4/1 year  
Career Record/Years: 10-4/1 year  
Offensive Coordinator: Mike Bajakian  
Defensive Coordinator: Tim Banks

### Team Profile

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 41/14  
Starters Returning/Lost: 15/9

<b>2006 Results (10-4)</b>	
Aug. 31	Boston College 31, CMU 24
Sept. 9	Michigan 41, CMU 17
16	CMU 24, Akron 21
23	CMU 24, Eastern Michigan 17
30	Kentucky 45, CMU 36
Oct. 7	CMU 42, Toledo 20
14	<b>CMU 18, Ball State 7</b>
19	CMU 31, Bowling Green 14
Nov. 4	CMU 42, Temple 26
10	CMU 31, Western Michigan 7
17	Northern Illinois 31, CMU 10
24	CMU 55, Buffalo 28
30	CMU 31, Ohio 10
Dec. 26	CMU 31, Middle Tennessee St. 14

### 2007 Schedule

Sept. 1	at Kansas
8	Toledo
15	at Purdue
22	North Dakota State
29	Northern Illinois
Oct. 6	<b>at Ball State</b>
13	Army
20	at Clemson
27	at Kent State
Nov. 6	at Western Michigan
17	Eastern Michigan
23	at Akron



# 2007 OPPONENTS



Head Coach  
David Elson

**Ball State vs. Western Kentucky 10/13/07**  
Scheumann Stadium  
Muncie, Ind.



Curtis Hamilton  
Sr., WR



Head Coach  
Bill Cubit

**Ball State vs. Western Michigan 10/20/07**  
Waldo Stadium  
Kalamazoo, Mich.



Robbie Krutilla  
Sr., C



Head Coach  
Ron Zook

**Ball State vs. Illinois 10/27/07**  
Memorial Stadium  
Champaign-Urbana, Ill.



J. Leman  
Sr., LB

## General Information

Location: Bowling Green, Ky.  
Enrollment: 18,685  
Nickname: Hilltoppers  
Colors: Red and White  
President: Dr. Gary Ransdell  
Alma Mater: Western Kentucky '73  
Athletics Director: Dr. Camden Wood Selig  
Alma Mater: Washington & Lee '83  
Stadium: L.T. Smith Stadium  
Playing Surface: Astroplay  
Capacity: 17,500  
Conference: Independent  
2006 Record (Conference): 6-5 (4-3 Gateway)  
Series Record vs. Ball State: BSU 1-0  
Last Meeting: WKU 13-0 (10-5-29)



## Media Information

Director: Brian Fremund  
Football Contact: Brian Fremund  
Office: 270.745.5045  
Cell: 270.320.0120  
E-Mail: brian.fremund@wku.edu  
FAX: 270.745.3444  
Press Box: 270.745.6941  
Web Site: www.wkusports.com

## Coaching Staff

Head Coach: David Elson  
Alma Mater: Butler '94  
Record at School/Years: 30-17/4  
Career Record/Years: 30-17/4  
Offensive Coordinator: Kevin Wright  
Defensive Coordinator: David Elson

## Team Profile

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 40/18  
Starters Returning/Lost: 16/9

### 2006 Results (6-5)

Sept. 2 Georgia 48, EKU 12  
9 Eastern Kentucky 26, WKU 21  
16 WKU 28, Tenn.-Chattanooga 21  
30 WKU 38, Western Illinois 35  
Oct. 7 Illinois State 28, WKU 27  
14 WKU 17, Missouri State 14  
21 WKU 27, Southern Illinois 24  
28 WKU 41, Indiana State 3  
Nov. 4 Northern Iowa 31, WKU 20  
11 Youngstown State 19, WKU 3  
18 WKU 24, Austin Peay 14

### 2007 Schedule

Sept. 1 at Florida  
8 West Virginia Tech  
15 Eastern Kentucky  
20 at Middle Tennessee  
29 at Bowling Green  
Oct. 13 at Ball State  
20 at Indiana State  
27 North Carolina Central  
Nov. 3 at Tennessee-Chattanooga  
10 Troy  
17 Morehead State  
24 at North Texas

## General Information

Location: Kalamazoo, Mich.  
Enrollment: 24,481  
Nickname: Broncos  
Colors: Brown and Gold  
Interim President: Dr. Deither H. Haenicke  
Alma Mater: Coker College  
Athletics Director: Kathy Beauregard  
Alma Mater: Hope '79  
Stadium: Waldo Stadium  
Playing Surface: FieldTurf  
Capacity: 30,200  
Conference: Mid-American Conference  
2006 Record (Conference): 8-5 (6-2)  
Series Record vs. Ball State: WMU 19-14  
Last Meeting: WMU 41-27 (10-21-06)



## Media Information

Director: Mat Kanan  
Football Contact: Mat Kanan  
Office: 269.387.4125  
Home: 269.998.2259  
E-Mail: mat.kanan@wmich.edu  
FAX: 269.387.4139  
Press Box: 269.387.3064/3065  
Web Site: www.wmubroncos.com

## Coaching Staff

Head Coach: Bill Cubit  
Alma Mater: Delaware '75  
Record at School/Years: 15-9/2 years  
Career Record/Years: 49-27-1/7 years  
Offensive Coordinator: Bill Cubit  
Defensive Coordinator: Bill Miller

## Team Profile

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 40/11  
Starters Returning/Lost: 17/4

### 2006 Results (8-5)

Sept. 2 Indiana 39, WMU 20  
9 WMU 31, Toledo 10  
16 WMU 17, Virginia 10  
23 WMU 41, Temple 7  
Oct. 7 Ohio 27, WMU 20  
14 WMU 16, Northern Illinois 14  
21 **WMU 41, Ball State 27**  
14 WMU 16, Northern Illinois 14  
28 WMU 18, Eastern Michigan 15  
Nov. 4 WMU 27, Miami 24  
10 Central Michigan 31, WMU 7  
18 Florida State 28, WMU 20  
24 WMU 17, Akron 0  
Jan. 6 Cincinnati 27, WMU 24

### 2007 Schedule

Sept. 1 at West Virginia  
8 Indiana  
15 at Missouri  
22 Central Connecticut State  
29 at Toledo  
Oct. 6 Akron  
13 at Northern Illinois  
20 **Ball State**  
27 at Eastern Michigan  
Nov. 6 Central Michigan  
17 at Iowa  
24 Temple

## General Information

Location: Champaign-Urbana, Ill.  
Enrollment: 38,000  
Nickname: Fighting Illini  
Colors: Orange and Blue  
President: B. Joseph White  
Alma Mater: Georgetown  
Athletics Director: Ron Guenther  
Alma Mater: Illinios '67  
Stadium: Memorial Stadium  
Playing Surface: AstroPlay  
Capacity: 69,249  
Conference: Big Ten  
2006 Record (Conference): 2-10 (1-7)  
Series Record vs. Ball State: First Meeting  
Last Meeting: None



## Media Information

Director: Kent Brown  
Football Contact: Cassie Arner  
Office: 217.244.3886  
Home: 217.390.6564  
E-Mail: arner@uiuc.edu  
FAX: 217.333.5540  
Press Box: 217.333.1227  
Web Site: www.fightingillini.cstv.com

## Coaching Staff

Head Coach: Ron Zook  
Alma Mater: Miami University '76  
Record at School/Years: 4-19/2 years  
Career Record/Years: 27-33/5 years  
Offensive Coordinator: Mike Locksley  
Defensive Coordinator: Vince Okruch

## Team Profile

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 45/14  
Starters Returning/Lost: 20/4

### 2006 Results (2-10)

Sept. 2 UI 42, Eastern Illinois 17  
9 Rutgers 33, UI 0  
16 Syracuse 31, UI 21  
23 No. 14 Iowa 24, UI 7  
30 UI 23, Michigan State 20  
Oct. 7 Indiana 34, UI 32  
14 Ohio 20, UI 17  
21 Penn State 26, UI 12  
28 Wisconsin 30, UI 24  
Nov. 4 Ohio State 17, UI 10  
11 Purdue 42, UI 31  
18 Northwestern 27, UI 16

### 2007 Schedule

Sept. 1 vs. Missouri  
8 Western Illinois  
15 at Syracuse  
22 at Indiana  
29 Penn State  
Oct. 6 Wisconsin  
13 at Iowa  
20 Michigan  
27 **Ball State**  
Nov. 3 at Minnesota  
10 at Ohio State  
17 Northwestern



Head Coach  
Bill Lynch

**Ball State vs. Indiana**  
11/03/07  
Memorial Stadium  
Bloomington, Ind.



James Hardy Jr., WR



Head Coach  
Tom Amstutz

**Ball State vs. Toledo**  
11/13/07  
Scheumann Stadium  
Muncie, Ind.



Jalen Parmele Sr., RB



Head Coach  
Joe Novak

**Ball State vs. Northern Illinois**  
11/24/07  
Huskie Stadium  
DeKalb, Ill.



Larry English Jr., DE

### General Information

Location: Bloomington, Ind.  
Enrollment: 37,821  
Nickname: Hoosiers  
Colors: Cream and Crimson  
President: Dr. Adam W. Herbert  
Alma Mater: Southern California  
Athletics Director: Rick Greenspan  
Alma Mater: Maryland '75  
Stadium: Memorial Stadium  
Playing Surface: Astro Play  
Capacity: 52,180  
Conference: Big Ten  
2006 Record (Conference): 5-7 (3-5)  
Series Record vs. Ball State: IU 3-0  
Last Meeting: IU 24-23 (9-9-06)



### Media Information

Director: J.D. Campbell  
Football Contact: Jeff Keag  
Office: 812.855.9399  
Home: 812.219.2925  
E-Mail: jkeag@indiana.edu  
FAX: 812.855.9401  
Press Box: 812.855.2754  
Web Site: www.iuhoosiers.cstv.com

### Coaching Staff

Head Coach: Bill Lynch  
Alma Mater: Butler '77  
Record at School/Years: First year  
Career Record/Years: 81-67-3/13  
Offensive Coordinator: Matt Canada  
Defensive Coord.: Brian George/Joe Palcic

### Team Profile

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 42/24  
Starters Returning/Lost: 21/6

<u>2006 Results (5-7)</u>	
Sept. 2	IU 39, Western Michigan 20
9	<b>IU 24, Ball State 23</b>
16	Southern Illinois 35, IU 28
23	Connecticut 14, IU 7
30	Wisconsin 52, IU 17
Oct. 7	IU 34, Illinois 32
14	IU 31, No. 15/13 Iowa 28
21	No. 1 Ohio State 44, IU 3
28	IU 46, Michigan State 21
Nov. 4	Minnesota 63, IU 26
11	No. 2 Michigan 34, IU 3
18	Purdue 28, IU 19

<u>2007 Schedule</u>	
Sept. 9	Indiana State
8	at Western Michigan
15	Akron
22	Illinois
29	at Iowa
Oct. 6	Minnesota
13	at Michigan State
20	Penn State
27	at Wisconsin
Nov. 3	<b>Ball State</b>
10	at Northwestern
17	Purdue

### General Information

Location: Toledo, Ohio  
Enrollment: 19,374  
Nickname: Rockets  
Colors: Midnight Blue and Gold  
President: Dr. Lloyd Jacobs  
Alma Mater: Miami University  
Athletics Director: Michael O'Brien  
Alma Mater: Missouri Valley College '75  
Stadium: Glass Bowl  
Playing Surface: NeXTurf  
Capacity: 26,248  
Conference: Mid-American Conference  
2006 Record (Conference): 5-7 (3-5)  
Series Record vs. Ball State: Toledo 16-15-1  
Last Meeting: Ball State 20-17 (11-14-06)



### Media Information

Director: Paul Helgren  
Football Contact: Paul Helgren  
Office: 419.530.4918  
Home: 419.536.7620  
E-Mail: paul.helgren@utoledo.edu  
FAX: 419.530.4930  
Press Box: 419.530.3732  
Web Site: www.utrockets.com

### Coaching Staff

Head Coach: Tom Amstutz  
Alma Mater: Toledo '77  
Record at School/Years: 50-25/6 years  
Career Record/Years: 50-25/6 years  
Offensive Coordinator: John Shannon  
Defensive Coordinator: Tim Rose

### Team Profile

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 52/14  
Starters Returning/Lost: 18/6

<u>2006 Results (5-7)</u>	
Aug. 31	Iowa State 45, UT 43 3 OT
Sept. 9	Western Michigan 31, UT 10
15	UT 37, Kansas 31 2 OT
23	UT 41, McNeese State 7
30	Pittsburgh 45, UT 3
Oct. 7	Central Michigan 42, UT 20
14	Kent State 40, UT 14
21	Eastern Michigan 17, UT 13
28	UT 35, Akron 20
Nov. 7	UT 17, Northern Illinois 13
14	<b>Ball State 20, UT 17</b>
21	UT 31, Bowling Green 21

<u>2007 Schedule</u>	
Sept. 1	Purdue
8	at Central Michigan
15	at Kansas
22	Iowa State
29	Western Michigan
Oct. 6	Liberty
13	at Buffalo
20	Ohio
27	Northern Illinois
Nov. 3	Eastern Michigan
13	<b>at Ball State</b>
23	at Bowling Green

### General Information

Location: DeKalb, Ill.  
Enrollment: 25,208  
Nickname: Huskies  
Colors: Cardinal and Black  
President: Dr. John Peters  
Alma Mater: John Carroll  
Athletics Director: Jim Phillips  
Alma Mater: Illinois '90  
Stadium: Huskie Stadium  
Playing Surface: FieldTurf  
Capacity: 24,000  
Conference: Mid-American Conference  
2006 Record (Conference): 7-6 (5-3)  
Series Record vs. Ball State: Ball State 18-14-2  
Last Meeting: Northern Illinois 40-28 (9-30-06)



### Media Information

Director: Donna Turner  
Football Contact: Donna Turner  
Office: 815.753.9513  
Home: 815.793.7454  
E-Mail: donnaturner@niu.edu  
FAX: 815.753.9540  
Press Box: 815.753.9540  
Web Site: www.niuhuskies.cstv.com

### Coaching Staff

Head Coach: Joe Novak  
Alma Mater: Miami University '67  
Record at School/Years: 61-66/11 years  
Career Record/Years: 61-66/11 years  
Offensive Coordinator: Roy Wittke  
Defensive Coordinator: Denny Doornbos

### Team Profile

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 41/15  
Starters Returning/Lost: 15/11

<u>2006 Results (7-6)</u>	
Sept. 2	No. 1 Ohio State 35, NIU 12
9	Ohio 35, NIU 23
16	NIU 31, Buffalo 13
23	NIU 48, Indiana State 14
30	<b>NIU 40, Ball State 28</b>
Oct. 8	NIU 28, Miami 25
14	Western Michigan 16, NIU 14
21	NIU 43, Temple 21
28	Iowa 21, NIU 14
Nov. 7	Toledo 17, NIU 13
17	NIU 31, Central Michigan 10
24	NIU 27, Eastern Michigan 0
Dec. 19	Texas Christian 37, NIU 7

<u>2007 Schedule</u>	
Sept. 1	Iowa
8	Southern Illinois
15	Eastern Michigan
22	at Idaho
29	at Central Michigan
Oct. 6	at Temple
13	Western Michigan
20	at Wisconsin
27	at Toledo
Nov. 10	Kent State
17	at Navy
24	<b>Ball State</b>

# SERIES VS. OPPONENTS

## BSU VS. MIAMI UNIVERSITY (Miami University leads 15-9-1)

10/3/31 MU 47-6 at MU  
 9/21/40 Tie 0-0 at MU  
 9/27/75 MU 35-28 at MU  
 9/18/76 Ball State 23-6 at MU  
 9/9/78 Ball State 38-14 at BSU  
 9/8/79 MU 27-3 at MU  
 9/27/80 MU 42-9 at BSU  
 9/14/85 MU 17-13 at BSU  
 9/6/86 MU 45-7 at MU  
 10/3/87 MU 30-20 at MU  
 10/1/88 Ball State 45-14 at BSU  
 10/7/89 Ball State 37-9 at BSU  
 10/6/90 MU 24-10 at MU  
 8/31/91 MU 15-7 at MU  
 9/26/92 Ball State 19-9 at BSU  
 11/6/93 Ball State 21-0 at BSU  
 11/5/94 MU 24-21 at MU  
 8/31/95 Ball State 17-15 at MU  
 9/7/96 MU 16-6 at BSU  
 8/30/97 MU 27-10 at MU  
 10/17/98 MU 28-17 at BSU  
 10/7/00 Ball State 15-10 at MU  
 9/29/01 MU 28-20 at BSU  
 10/18/03 MU 49-3 at BSU  
 10/28/06 BSU 20-17 at MU  
 Games at BSU: MU leads 6-5  
 Games at MU: MU leads 9-4-1  
 Streak: Split last four games

## BSU VS. EASTERN MICHIGAN (Ball State leads 26-20-2)

9/26/36 EMU 6-0 at EMU  
 9/25/37 EMU 13-6 at BSU  
 11/9/46 Tie 7-7 at BSU  
 11/7/47 EMU 14-7 at EMU  
 10/23/48 Ball State 23-14 at BSU  
 10/15/49 Ball State 33-2 at EMU  
 10/21/50 EMU 13-0 at BSU  
 9/27/52 EMU 26-14 at EMU  
 9/23/61 Tie 0-0 at BSU  
 9/21/62 Ball State 14-0 at EMU  
 9/21/63 Ball State 22-6 at BSU  
 10/12/68 EMU 43-7 at BSU  
 11/15/69 Ball State 31-22 at BSU  
 11/14/70 EMU 60-0 at EMU  
 9/8/73 EMU 17-14 at EMU  
 10/26/74 EMU 17-9 at EMU  
 9/6/75 Ball State 24-14 at BSU  
 11/20/76 Ball State 52-3 at EMU  
 11/19/77 Ball State 45-21 at BSU  
 10/28/78 Ball State 21-0 at EMU  
 11/3/79 Ball State 28-10 at BSU  
 10/18/80 Ball State 26-0 at EMU  
 10/31/81 Ball State 35-13 at BSU  
 10/30/82 Ball State 16-7 at EMU  
 10/29/83 Ball State 33-20 at BSU  
 10/27/84 Ball State 17-10 at EMU  
 11/2/85 EMU 27-24 at BSU  
 11/1/86 EMU 14-7 at EMU  
 10/17/87 EMU 35-28 at EMU  
 10/15/88 EMU 16-12 at BSU  
 11/11/89 Ball State 23-17 at BSU  
 11/10/90 Ball State 20-13 at EMU  
 10/12/91 Ball State 10-8 at EMU  
 10/10/92 Ball State 31-7 at BSU  
 10/30/93 Ball State 18-13 at EMU  
 10/29/94 EMU 41-20 at BSU  
 10/21/95 EMU 40-35 at BSU  
 11/2/96 Ball State 39-25 at EMU  
 10/11/97 EMU 38-32 at EMU  
 9/12/98 EMU 13-7 at BSU  
 11/6/99 EMU 31-21 at EMU  
 10/14/00 Ball State 33-14 at BSU  
 10/13/01 Ball State 35-14 at EMU  
 10/19/02 Ball State 42-17 at BSU  
 11/15/03 EMU 38-14 at EMU  
 10/9/04 EMU 31-24 at BSU  
 11/12/05 Ball State 26-25 at EMU  
 8/31/06 Ball State 38-20 at BSU  
 Games at BSU: BSU leads 13-9-2  
 Games at EMU: BSU leads 13-11  
 Streak: BSU has won five of last seven

## BSU VS. NAVY (Ball State leads 1-0)

9/7/91 Ball State 33-10 at Navy  
 Games at BSU: None  
 Games at Navy: BSU leads 1-0  
 Streak: BSU won the only meeting

## BSU VS. NEBRASKA First Meeting

## BSU VS. BUFFALO (Ball State leads 5-0)

9/13/69 Ball State 10-7 at BSU  
 9/12/70 Ball State 14-7 at UB  
 10/21/00 Ball State 44-35 at UB  
 11/23/02 Ball State 41-21 at BSU  
 10/7/06 BSU 55-25 at UB  
 Games at BSU: BSU leads 2-0  
 Games at UB: BSU leads 3-0  
 Streak: BSU has won all five meetings

## BSU VS. CENTRAL MICHIGAN (Central Michigan leads 20-18-1)

10/27/39 CMU 7-0 at CMU  
 10/5/40 CMU 7-0 at BSU  
 10/18/41 CMU 7-6 at BSU  
 10/24/42 CMU 19-13 at CMU  
 9/11/71 Ball State 9-6 at BSU  
 9/16/72 Ball State 30-12 at BSU  
 9/15/73 CMU 14-7 at CMU  
 9/14/74 CMU 24-17 at BSU  
 10/18/75 Ball State 16-13 at BSU  
 10/1/77 Ball State 28-12 at BSU  
 9/30/78 Ball State 27-0 at CMU  
 10/20/79 CMU 31-30 at BSU  
 9/6/80 CMU 21-17 at CMU  
 11/14/81 CMU 28-7 at BSU  
 11/13/82 CMU 24-13 at CMU  
 11/12/83 CMU 38-10 at BSU  
 11/10/84 CMU 51-7 at CMU  
 11/16/85 CMU 23-9 at BSU  
 11/15/86 CMU 43-22 at CMU  
 10/24/87 Ball State 13-3 at BSU  
 10/22/88 Ball State 27-20 at CMU  
 11/4/89 Tie 13-13 at BSU  
 11/3/90 Ball State 13-3 at CMU  
 10/26/91 CMU 10-3 at CMU  
 10/24/92 Ball State 24-23 at BSU  
 10/2/93 Ball State 20-17 at CMU  
 10/1/94 Ball State 31-28 at BSU  
 11/11/95 Ball State 24-16 at BSU  
 10/26/96 Ball State 24-17 at CMU  
 10/18/97 Ball State 37-34 at BSU  
 11/21/98 CMU 31-21 at CMU  
 11/20/99 CMU 27-21 at BSU  
 10/28/00 Ball State 38-34 at CMU  
 11/3/01 Ball State 38-34 at BSU  
 11/16/02 Ball State 38-21 at CMU  
 9/20/03 Ball State 27-14 at BSU  
 11/20/04 CMU 41-40 at CMU  
 11/19/05 CMU 31-24 at BSU  
 10/14/06 CMU 18-7 at CMU  
 Games at BSU: BSU leads 11-9-1  
 Games at CMU: CMU leads 11-7  
 Streak: BSU has won four of last seven

## BSU VS. WESTERN KENTUCKY (Western Kentucky leads 1-0)

10/5/29 WKU 13-0 at WKU  
 Games at BSU: None  
 Games at WKU: WKU leads 1-0  
 Streak: WKU won the only meeting

## BSU VS. WESTERN MICHIGAN (Western Michigan leads 19-14)

9/18/71 WMU 9-0 at BSU  
 11/11/72 WMU 31-14 at WMU  
 11/10/73 WMU 30-13 at WMU  
 11/13/76 WMU 24-10 at BSU  
 11/12/77 Ball State 29-25 at WMU  
 11/11/78 Ball State 20-14 at BSU  
 11/10/79 WMU 20-10 at WMU  
 10/25/80 WMU 17-15 at BSU  
 10/24/81 WMU 14-3 at WMU  
 10/23/82 Ball State 13-6 at BSU  
 10/22/83 Ball State 24-20 at WMU  
 10/20/84 Ball State 23-20 at BSU  
 10/26/85 WMU 34-0 at WMU  
 10/25/86 Ball State 24-10 at BSU  
 11/7/87 WMU 31-16 at WMU  
 11/5/88 WMU 16-13 at BSU  
 11/21/89 Ball State 14-13 at BSU  
 10/20/90 WMU 14-13 at WMU  
 10/5/91 WMU 25-16 at BSU  
 10/3/92 WMU 21-14 at WMU  
 10/15/94 Ball State 16-13 at BSU  
 9/23/95 Ball State 10-0 at BSU  
 10/5/96 Ball State 28-5 at WMU  
 10/4/97 WMU 21-13 at WMU  
 11/7/98 WMU 24-23 at BSU  
 10/23/99 WMU 28-0 at WMU  
 11/4/00 WMU 42-3 at BSU  
 11/24/01 Ball State 35-31 at WMU  
 11/2/02 Ball State 17-7 at BSU  
 11/8/03 WMU 28-20 at WMU  
 9/25/04 Ball State 41-14 at BSU  
 10/8/05 Ball State 60-57 at WMU  
 10/21/06 WMU 41-27 at BSU  
 Games at BSU: BSU leads 9-8  
 Games at WMU: WMU leads 11-5  
 Streak: BSU has won two of last three

## BSU VS. ILLINOIS First Meeting

## BSU VS. INDIANA (IU leads 3-0)

9/13/97 IU 33-6 at IU  
 9/4/99 IU 21-9 at IU  
 9/9/06 IU 24-23 at BSU  
 Games at BSU: IU leads 1-0  
 Games at IU: IU leads 2-0  
 Streak: IU won only three meetings

## BSU VS. TOLEDO (Toledo leads 16-15-1)

9/13/75 Ball State 38-28 at BSU  
 9/25/76 Ball State 27-14 at UT  
 9/10/77 Ball State 43-3 at UT  
 9/23/78 Ball State 20-0 at BSU  
 9/15/79 Toledo 31-14 at UT  
 9/20/80 Ball State 27-7 at BSU  
 9/19/81 Toledo 40-0 at UT  
 9/11/82 Toledo 31-14 at BSU  
 9/24/83 Toledo 43-7 at UT  
 9/8/84 Toledo 20-2 at BSU  
 9/28/85 Ball State 23-19 at UT  
 9/27/86 Ball State 27-10 at BSU  
 9/12/87 Toledo 21-17 at UT  
 9/3/88 Ball State 13-3 at BSU  
 9/23/89 Toledo 29-22 at UT  
 9/22/90 Toledo 28-16 at BSU  
 11/9/91 Ball State 9-3 at UT  
 11/7/92 Toledo 10-9 at BSU  
 10/9/93 Ball State 31-30 at BSU  
 10/8/94 Tie 24-24 at UT  
 10/7/95 Toledo 17-14 at UT  
 11/16/96 Ball State 24-14 at BSU  
 11/8/97 Ball State 35-3 at BSU  
 10/10/98 Toledo 27-6 at UT  
 9/18/99 Toledo 23-10 at BSU  
 11/11/00 Toledo 31-3 at UT  
 10/20/01 Ball State 24-20 at BSU  
 10/12/02 Toledo 37-17 at UT  
 10/25/03 Ball State 38-14 at BSU  
 10/2/04 Toledo 52-14 at UT  
 10/15/05 Toledo 34-14 at BSU  
 11/14/06 BSU 20-17 at UT  
 Games at BSU: BSU leads 10-6  
 Games at UT: UT leads 10-5-1  
 Streak: Split last four meetings

## BSU VS. NORTHERN ILLINOIS (Ball State leads 18-14-2)

10/4/41 Tie 6-6 at NIU  
 10/17/42 Ball State 14-0 at NIU  
 10/8/66 NIU 38-24 at BSU  
 10/7/67 NIU 28-14 at NIU  
 9/14/68 NIU 40-20 at BSU  
 10/25/69 NIU 17-13 at NIU  
 10/24/70 NIU 31-14 at BSU  
 10/23/71 Tie 10-10 at NIU  
 10/20/73 NIU 45-17 at NIU  
 11/9/74 Ball State 31-21 at BSU  
 10/25/75 Ball State 3-0 at NIU  
 10/30/76 Ball State 33-7 at NIU  
 10/15/77 Ball State 31-6 at BSU  
 11/18/78 Ball State 31-13 at NIU  
 11/17/79 Ball State 42-0 at BSU  
 9/13/80 Ball State 18-17 at NIU  
 10/3/81 Ball State 23-0 at BSU  
 10/2/82 Ball State 14-7 at NIU  
 10/1/83 NIU 27-14 at BSU  
 9/29/84 Ball State 15-14 at NIU  
 10/5/85 Ball State 29-0 at BSU  
 8/30/86 Ball State 20-10 at NIU  
 10/31/87 Ball State 42-17 at BSU  
 10/29/88 Ball State 18-17 at NIU  
 10/25/97 Ball State 21-14 at NIU  
 10/3/98 Ball State 18-13 at BSU  
 10/9/99 NIU 37-17 at NIU  
 9/30/00 NIU 43-14 at BSU  
 11/17/01 NIU 33-29 at NIU  
 10/5/02 NIU 41-29 at BSU  
 11/1/03 NIU 48-23 at NIU  
 10/30/04 NIU 38-31 at BSU  
 10/29/05 Ball State 31-17 at NIU  
 9/30/06 NIU 40-28 at BSU  
 Games at BSU: NIU 8-7  
 Games at NIU: BSU leads 11-6-2  
 Streak: Split last two meetings

Opponent (First Mtg.-Last Mtg.)	G	W	L	T	Opponent (First Mtg.-Last Mtg.)	G	W	L	T
Akron (1964-2005)	18	7	10	1	Manchester (1925-1949)	19	10	7	2
Army (1999)	1	0	1	0	Marshall (2002)	3	0	3	0
Anderson (1947-1949)	3	3	0	0	Massachusetts (1984-1988)	2	1	1	0
Appalachian State (1976-1977)	2	2	0	0	McNeese State (1980-1981)	2	1	1	0
Auburn (2001-2005)	2	0	2	0	Merom (1925)	1	1	0	0
Boston College (2003-2005)	3	0	3	0	<b>Miami University (1931-2006)</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>
Bowling Green (1942-2005)	28	8	19	1	Michigan (2006)	1	0	1	0
Bradley (1962-1963)	2	1	1	0	Middle Tennessee (1969-1974)	6	4	2	0
<b>Buffalo (1969-2006)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	Millikin (1953-1954)	2	2	0	0
Butler (1927-1974)	38	14	22	2	Minnesota (1995-1996)	2	0	2	0
Cal Poly Pomona (1977)	1	1	0	0	Missouri (2002-2004)	3	0	3	0
Cedarville (1927)	1	1	0	0	<b>Navy (1991)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Central Florida (1996-2004)	3	2	1	0	Nevada (1996)	1	0	1	0
<b>Central Michigan (1939-2006)</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>	North Dakota State (2006)	1	0	1	0
Central Missouri State (1967)	1	1	0	0	<b>Northern Illinois (1941-2006)</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>
Central Normal (1924-1946)	22	15	6	1	Northern Iowa (2001)	1	0	1	0
Cincinnati (1993)	1	0	1	0	Oakland City (1926-1937)	7	7	0	0
Clemson (2002)	2	0	2	0	Ohio Northern (1961)	1	0	1	0
Concordia (1928)	1	1	0	0	Ohio (1975-2005)	20	13	7	0
Connecticut (2000-2002)	3	3	0	0	Pittsburgh (2003)	1	0	1	0
Dayton (1972-1976)	3	2	1	0	Purdue (1985-2006)	7	0	7	0
Defiance (1927)	1	1	0	0	Rhode Island (1983)	1	1	0	0
DePauw (1928-1968)	27	14	12	1	Richmond (1974-1975)	2	2	0	0
DeSales (1940)	1	1	0	0	Rutgers (1989)	1	0	0	1
Earlham (1924-1945)	9	7	2	0	Slippery Rock (1964)	1	1	0	0
Eastern Illinois (1947-1960)	6	3	3	0	South Carolina (1998)	1	0	1	0
Eastern Kentucky (1967-1970)	3	0	3	0	Southeastern Louisiana (1979)	1	1	0	0
<b>Eastern Michigan (1936-2006)</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>2</b>	Southern Illinois (1965-1973)	8	4	3	1
Evansville (1951-1970)	20	14	5	1	St. Joseph's (1938-1968)	24	13	8	3
Florida (2000)	1	0	1	0	Syracuse (1993)	1	0	1	0
Franklin (1927-1945)	14	7	4	3	Tennessee State (1965)	1	0	0	1
Fresno State (1989)	1	0	1	0	Texas Christian (1991)	1	0	1	0
Grand Rapids (1939)	1	1	0	0	<b>Toledo (1975-2006)</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>
Hanover (1926-1957)	15	9	4	2	Utah State (1993-1993)	1	0	1	0
Huntington (1948)	1	1	0	0	Valparaiso (1930-1968)	34	14	19	1
Illinois State (1957-1993)	16	11	5	0	Villanova (1977)	1	0	1	0
<b>Indiana (1997-2006)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	Wabash (1925-1952)	8	1	6	1
Indiana (Pa.) (1955-1966)	4	4	0	0	Washington State (1984)	1	0	1	0
Indianapolis (1924-1930)	7	2	3	2	West Virginia (1989-1994)	2	0	2	0
Indiana State (1924-2003)	62	38	23	1	Western Illinois (1971-2000)	4	1	3	0
Iowa (2005)	1	0	1	0	<b>Western Kentucky (1929)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Iowa State (1998)	1	0	1	0	<b>Western Michigan (1971-2006)</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0</b>
James Madison (1997)	1	1	0	0	Wichita State (1982-1983)	2	1	1	0
Kansas (1992-1996)	2	0	2	0	Wisconsin (1987-1999)	3	0	3	0
Kansas State (2000)	1	0	1	0	Wittenberg (1971)	1	1	0	0
Kent State (1977-2006)	23	18	5	0	Wooster (1958)	1	1	0	0
Kentucky (2001)	1	0	1	0	Youngstown State (1974)	1	1	0	0
Louisiana Tech (1976-1978)	2	1	1	0					

The 2007 football campaign will be the 61st year in Mid-American Conference gridiron history and the 11th season since the conference split into East and West Divisions in 1997.

In the spring of 2005, it was announced Temple University would join the MAC as an affiliate member in football for the 2005 and 2006 seasons and then become a fulltime football playing member in 2007.

The 2006 football season was highlighted with four MAC teams going to bowl games, the second highest total ever only to the five schools that played in bowl games in 2004. The MAC is 12-8 in bowl games for a .600 winning percentage in the last nine years.

The MAC is under the direction of commissioner Rick Chryst, who came to the league from the Atlantic Coast Conference, where he served as an assistant commissioner in charge of marketing, television, corporate programs, legal affairs, special events and community outreach programs. He joined the ACC staff in 1992 after three years as an assistant commissioner with the Southwest Conference.

Chryst graduated magna cum laude with an A.B. in economics from Notre Dame in 1983 and earned his Juris Doctor (with honors) from the Duke University School of Law in May of 1989.



**Saturday, Dec. 1, 2007**  
**Marathon MAC**  
**Championship Game**  
**at Ford Field in Detroit, Mich.**  
*Televised by ESPN*

**Mid-American Conference**  
**24 Public Square, 15th Floor**  
**Cleveland, OH 44113**  
**[www.mac-sports.com](http://www.mac-sports.com)**  
**phone: 216.566.4622**  
**fax: 216.858.9622**



**Commissioner -- Rick Chryst**

**Deputy Commissioner:** Bob Gennarelli

**Associate Commissioner for Legislative & Compliance Services:** Dell Robinson

**Associate Commissioner/Director of Men's Basketball Operations:** Rick Boyages

**Assistant Commissioner for Media Relations:** Gary Richter -- E-Mail: [grichter@mac-sports.com](mailto:grichter@mac-sports.com)

**Assistant Commissioner/SWA and Women's Basketball Operations:** Shonna Brown

**Assistant Commissioner/Championships and Special Events:** Aimee DuPree-Chambers

**Director of Administration:** Krista Plummer

**Assistant Director for Media Relations:** Jeremy Guy -- E-Mail: [jguy@mac-sports.com](mailto:jguy@mac-sports.com)

**Director of Finance:** Betty Sislak

**Director of Compliance:** Brad Wachler

## General Information

**Founded:** Feb. 12, 1946 (First Football Season 1947)

**Headquarters:** Cleveland, Ohio

**Football Membership:** 13

**Divisions:** 2 (East Division/West Division)

**Student Population:** Total 220,000

**National Ranking:** Fourth-largest Division I-A conference in terms of undergraduate population.

Third largest Division I-A conference in terms of total enrollment.

**Alumni:** Nearly 1.5 million alumni nationwide

### States with Members:

Illinois (1), Indiana (1), Michigan(3), Pennsylvania (1), Ohio (6), New York (1)

### MAC Sponsored Championships:

23 - baseball, men's and women's basketball, men's and women's cross country, field hockey, football, men's and women's golf, women's gymnastics, men's and women's soccer, softball, men's and women's swimming, men's and women's tennis, men's and women's outdoor track, men's and women's indoor track, women's volleyball, wrestling.

### Current members (year joined):

**EAST**— Akron (1992), Bowling Green (1952), Buffalo (1999), Kent State (1951), Miami University (1947), Ohio (1946) and Temple (2007)

**WEST**— Ball State (1973), Central Michigan (1971), Eastern Michigan (1971), Northern Illinois (1997, also 1975-86), Toledo (1950), and Western Michigan (1947)

## 2006 Mid-American Conference

### Standings

<u>West Division</u>	<b>MAC</b>	<b>Overall</b>
Central Michigan	7-1	10-4
Western Michigan	6-2	8-5
<b>Ball State</b>	<b>5-3</b>	<b>5-7</b>
Northern Illinois	5-3	7-6
Toledo	3-5	5-7
Eastern Michigan	1-7	1-11

<u>East Division</u>	<b>MAC</b>	<b>Overall</b>
Ohio	7-1	9-5
Kent State	5-3	6-6
Akron	3-5	5-7
Bowling Green	3-5	4-8
Miami University	2-6	2-10
Buffalo	1-7	2-10



December 26, 2007  
**ESPN**  
 Ford Field  
 Detroit, Mich.  
 MAC vs. Big Ten  
[motorcitybowl.com](http://motorcitybowl.com)



January 5, 2008  
**ESPN2**  
 Toronto, Canada  
 Big East/Notre Dame  
 vs. MAC  
[internationalbowl.org](http://internationalbowl.org)



January 6, 2008  
**ESPN**  
 Ladd-Peebles Stadium  
 Mobile, Ala.  
 Presented by  
 GMAC Financial Services  
 MAC vs. Conference USA  
[gmacbowl.com](http://gmacbowl.com)

### MAC Weekly

#### Coaches

#### Teleconference

**Mondays at 10 a.m. (ET)**

**For More Information,**

**call Gary Richter at**

**216.566.4622 ext. 301**

## August 30 - Thursday

\*Miami University at Ball State  
Kent State at Iowa State  
Navy at Temple  
Buffalo at Rutgers

## September 1 - Saturday

Central Michigan at Kansas  
Eastern Michigan at Pittsburgh  
Iowa vs. Northern Ill. (Soldier Field)  
Purdue at Toledo  
Western Michigan at West Virginia  
Army at Akron  
Bowling Green at Minnesota  
Gardner-Webb at Ohio

## September 8 - Saturday

\*Ball State at Eastern Michigan  
\*Toledo at Central Michigan  
\*Buffalo at Temple  
Southern Ill. at Northern Illinois  
Indiana at Western Michigan  
Akron at Ohio State  
Bowling Green at Michigan State  
Kent State at Kentucky  
Miami University at Minnesota  
Ohio at Louisiana-Lafayette

## September 15 - Saturday

\*Eastern Michigan at Northern Illinois  
Ball State at Navy  
Central Michigan at Purdue  
Toledo at Kansas  
Western Michigan at Missouri  
Akron at Indiana  
Buffalo at Penn State  
Delaware State at Kent State  
Cincinnati at Miami University  
Ohio at Virginia Tech  
Temple at Connecticut

## September 22 - Saturday

\*Kent State at Akron  
\*Temple at Bowling Green  
Ball State at Nebraska  
North Dakota St. at Central Michigan  
Howard at Eastern Michigan  
Northern Illinois at Idaho  
Iowa State at Toledo  
Central Conn. St. at Western Mich.  
Baylor at Buffalo  
Miami University at Colorado  
Wyoming at Ohio

## September 29 - Saturday

\*Buffalo at Ball State  
\*Northern Illinois at Central Michigan  
\*Western Michigan at Toledo  
\*Kent State at Ohio  
Eastern Michigan at Vanderbilt  
Akron at Connecticut  
Western Kentucky at Bowling Green  
Syracuse at Miami University  
Temple at Army

## October 6 - Saturday

\*Central Michigan at Ball State  
\*Northern Illinois at Temple  
\*Akron at Western Michigan  
\*Ohio at Buffalo  
\*Miami University at Kent State  
Eastern Michigan at Michigan  
Liberty at Toledo  
Bowling Green at Boston College

## October 13 - Saturday

\*Eastern Michigan at Ohio  
\*Western Michigan at Northern Ill.  
\*Temple at Akron  
\*Bowling Green at Miami University  
\*Toledo at Buffalo  
Western Kentucky at Ball State  
Army at Central Michigan  
Kent State at Ohio State

## October 20 - Saturday

\*Ball State at Western Michigan  
\*Ohio at Toledo  
\*Bowling Green at Kent State  
\*Miami University at Temple  
Central Michigan at Clemson  
Northwestern at Eastern Michigan  
Northern Illinois at Wisconsin  
Buffalo at Syracuse

## October 27 - Saturday

\*Central Michigan at Kent State  
\*Western Michigan at Eastern Mich.  
\*Northern Illinois at Toledo  
\*Akron at Buffalo  
\*Ohio at Bowling Green  
Ball State at Illinois  
Miami University at Vanderbilt

## November 2 - Friday

\*Akron at Bowling Green  
\*Temple at Ohio

## November 3 - Saturday

\*Eastern Michigan at Toledo  
\*Buffalo at Miami University  
Ball State at Indiana

## November 6 - Tuesday

\*Central Michigan at Western Michigan

## November 7 - Wednesday

\*Ohio at Akron

## November 9 - Friday

\*Bowling Green at Eastern Michigan

## November 10 - Saturday

\*Kent State at Northern Illinois  
Penn State at Temple

## November 13 - Tuesday

\*Toledo at Ball State

## November 14 - Wednesday

\*Akron at Miami University

## November 17 - Saturday

\*Eastern Michigan at Central Michigan  
\*Bowling Green at Buffalo  
\*Kent State at Temple  
Northern Illinois at Navy  
Western Michigan at Iowa

## November 23 - Friday

\*Central Michigan at Akron  
\*Toledo at Bowling Green

## November 24 - Saturday

\*Ball State at Northern Illinois  
\*Temple at Western Michigan  
\*Buffalo at Kent State  
\*Miami University at Ohio

## December 1 - Saturday

Marathon MAC Championship Game  
Ford Field - Detroit, Michigan

## December 26 - Saturday

Motor City Bowl - Detroit, Michigan

## January 5 - Saturday

International Bowl - Toronto, Canada

## January 6 - Sunday

GMAC Bowl - Mobile, Alabama

\* Denotes Mid-American Conference Game

## MAC Football Contacts

Akron  
JAR Arena  
Akron, Ohio 44325-5201  
Office: 330.972.6292  
FAX: 330.374.8844  
FB Contact: Mike Cawood  
E-Mail: cawood@uakron.edu

Ball State  
HP 120  
Muncie, IN 47306-0929  
Office: 765.285.8242  
FAX: 765.285.8929  
FB Contact: Joe Hernandez  
E-Mail: jhernand@bsu.edu

Bowling Green  
Perry Stadium East - SID  
Bowling Green, Ohio 43403-0030  
Office: 419.372.7075  
FAX: 419.372.6015  
FB Contact: TBA  
E-Mail: TBA

Buffalo  
104 UB Stadium Complex  
Buffalo, N.Y. 14260-5001  
Office: 716.645.6762  
FAX: 716.645.6840  
FB Contact: Jon Fuller  
E-Mail: jfuller3@buffalo.edu

Central Michigan  
108 West Hall  
Mount Pleasant, Mich. 48859  
Office: 989.774.7323  
FAX: 989.774.7324  
FB Contact: Scott Rex  
E-Mail: scott.rex@cmich.edu

Eastern Michigan  
Convocation Center  
Ypsilanti, Mich. 48197  
Office: 734.487.0317  
FAX: 734.485.3840  
FB Contact: Jim Streeter  
E-Mail: jim.streeter@emich.edu

Kent State  
P.O. Box 5190  
Kent, Ohio 44242-0001  
Office: 330.672.2254  
FAX: 330.672.2112  
FB Contact: Alan Ashby  
E-Mail: aashby@kent.edu

Miami University  
230 Millett Hall  
Oxford, Ohio 45056  
Office: 513.529.4330  
FAX: 513.529.4327  
FB Contact: TBA  
E-Mail: TBA

Northern Illinois  
112 Evans Field House  
DeKalb, Ill. 60115  
Office: 815.753.1706  
FAX: 815.753.9540  
FB Contact: Donna Turner  
E-Mail: donnaturner@niu.edu

Ohio  
P.O. Box 689  
Athens, Ohio 45701  
Office: 740.593.1298  
FAX: 740.597.1838  
FB Contact: TBA  
E-Mail: TBA

Temple University  
4th Floor, Vivacqua Hall  
1700 N. Broad Street  
Philadelphia, Pa. 19122  
FB Contact: Kevin Lorincz  
Office: 215.204.1608  
E-Mail: lorinczk@temple.edu

Toledo  
2801 West Bancroft Street  
Toledo, Ohio 43606-3390  
Office: 419.530.4918  
FAX: 419.530.4930  
FB Contact: Paul Helgren  
E-Mail: paul.helgren@utoledo.edu

Western Michigan  
University Arena  
Kalamazoo, Mich. 49008-5166  
Office: 269.387.4125  
FAX: 269.387.4139  
FB Contact: Mat Kanan  
E-Mail: mat.kanan@wmich.edu

Mid-American Conference  
24 Public Square, 15th Floor  
Cleveland, Ohio 44113  
Office: 216.566.4622  
FAX: 216.858.9622  
FB Contact: Gary Richter  
E-Mail: grichter@mac-sports.com

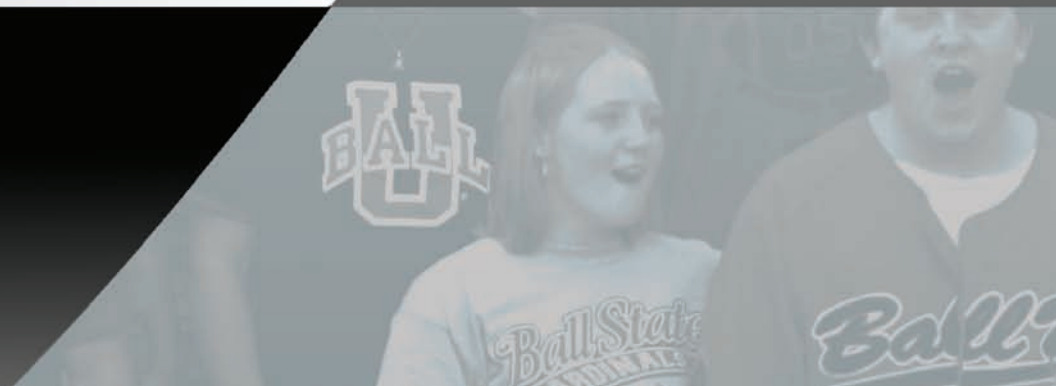
## Mid-American Conference 2007-08 National Television Appearances

- |                |  |
|----------------|--|
| <b>Nov. 2</b>  | Akron at Bowling Green (ESPNU)               |
| <b>6</b>       | Central Michigan at Western Michigan (ESPN2) |
| <b>7</b>       | Ohio at Akron (ESPN2)                        |
| <b>9</b>       | Bowling Green at Eastern Michigan (ESPNU)    |
| <b>13</b>      | Toledo at Ball State (ESPN2)                 |
| <b>14</b>      | Akron at Miami University (ESPN2)            |
| <b>23</b>      | Central Michigan at Akron (ESPNU)            |
| <b>23</b>      | Toledo at Bowling Green (ESPNU)              |
| <b>Dec. 26</b> | Motor City Bowl (ESPN)                       |
| <b>Jan. 5</b>  | International Bowl (ESPN2)                   |
| <b>6</b>       | GMAC Bowl (ESPN)                             |



**2006 SEASON RECAP**

**BALL STATE**



<b>RECORD:</b>	<b>OVERALL</b>	<b>HOME</b>	<b>AWAY</b>	<b>NEUTRAL</b>
ALL GAMES	5-7-0	2-4-0	3-3-0	0-0-0
CONFERENCE	5-3-0	2-2-0	3-1-0	0-0-0
NON-CONFERENCE	0-4-0	0-2-0	0-2-0	0-0-0

<b>DATE</b>	<b>OPPONENT</b>	<b>W/L</b>	<b>SCORE</b>	<b>Attendance</b>
*8/31/06	EASTERN MICHIGAN	W	38-20	12326
9/9/06	INDIANA	L	23-24	23813
9/16/06	at Purdue	L	28-38	51561
9/23/06	NORTH DAKOTA STATE	L	24-29	10285
*9/30/06	NORTHERN ILLINOIS	L	28-40	10128
*10/7/06	at Buffalo	W	55-25	14885
*10/14/06	at Central Michigan	L	7-18	21013
*10/21/06	WESTERN MICHIGAN	L	27-41	17626
*10/28/06	at Miami University	W	20-17	17134
11/4/06	at Michigan	L	26-34	109359
*11/14/06	at Toledo	W	20-17	16021
*11/24/06	KENT STATE	W	30-6	16189

<b>SCORE BY QUARTER</b>	<b>1ST</b>	<b>2ND</b>	<b>3RD</b>	<b>4TH</b>	<b>OT</b>	<b>Total</b>
Ball State	84	109	57	76	-	326
Opponents	55	95	76	83	-	309

<b>RUSHING</b>	<b>GP</b>	<b>Att</b>	<b>Gain</b>	<b>Loss</b>	<b>Net</b>	<b>Avg</b>	<b>TD</b>	<b>LG</b>	<b>Avg/G</b>
BOSTIC, Larry	11-9	146	605	60	545	3.7	3	40	49.5
LEWIS, MiQuale	6-0	48	290	10	280	5.8	1	54	46.7
HILL, B.J.	12-2	67	274	17	257	3.8	3	30	21.4
LOVE, Dante	12-7	19	105	22	83	4.4	1	31	6.9
McGEE, Corey	6-1	10	33	1	32	3.2	0	6	5.3
MILLER, Chris	12-0	1	17	0	17	17.0	0	13	1.4
SALYER, Brad	12-3	7	10	0	10	1.4	2	7	0.8
MARTIN, Brenton	2-0	3	6	3	3	1.0	0	5	1.5
TEAM	6-0	5	0	7	-7	-1.4	0	0	-1.2
DAVIS, Nate	12-7	29	72	120	-48	-1.7	0	19	-4.0
LYNCH, Joey	12-5	31	40	109	-69	-2.2	0	13	-5.8
Total	12	366	1452	349	1103	3.0	10	54	91.9
Opponents	12	426	2368	260	2108	4.9	16	92	175.7

<b>PASSING</b>	<b>G</b>	<b>PEff</b>	<b>Att-Cmp-Int</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>Yds</b>	<b>TD</b>	<b>LG</b>	<b>Avg/G</b>
DAVIS, Nate	12-7	146.65	245-150-8	61.2	1975	18	81	164.6
LYNCH, Joey	12-5	158.43	127-82-3	64.6	1137	9	70	94.8
MILLER, Chris	12-0	0.00	1-0-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total	12	150.27	373-232-11	62.2	3112	27	81	259.3
Opponents	12	141.01	394-251-9	63.7	3094	19	81	257.8

<b>RECEIVING</b>	<b>GP-GS</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Yds</b>	<b>Avg</b>	<b>TD</b>	<b>Long</b>	<b>Avg/G</b>
LOVE, Dante	12-7	52	735	14.1	4	70	61.2
HILL, Darius	12-7	42	741	17.6	10	42	61.8
BOSTIC, Larry	11-9	42	309	7.4	0	39	28.1
MOSS, Terry	12-11	27	685	25.4	8	81	57.1
JOHNSON, Louis	12-2	26	327	12.6	2	46	27.2
HILL, B.J.	12-2	13	125	9.6	0	27	10.4
STEINHAUS, M.	12-12	11	57	5.2	1	8	4.8
LEWIS, MiQuale	6-0	5	38	7.6	0	11	6.3
DUNFORD, Dan	8-2	4	46	11.5	0	14	5.8
SALYER, Brad	12-3	4	7	1.8	1	2	0.6
McGEE, Corey	6-1	2	12	6.0	0	10	2.0
DAVIS, Nate	12-7	1	15	15.0	0	15	1.2
WILSON, Brad	10-0	1	8	8.0	0	8	0.8
CLANCY, Chris	6-2	1	6	6.0	0	6	1.0
GRANT, Madaris	9-2	1	1	1.0	1	1	0.1
Total	12	232	3112	13.4	27	81	259.3
Opponents	12	251	3094	12.3	19	81	257.8

<b>PUNTING</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Yds</b>	<b>Avg</b>	<b>Long</b>	<b>TB</b>	<b>FC</b>	<b>I20</b>	<b>Blkd</b>
MILLER, Chris	57	2637	46.3	78	10	6	20	1
JACKSON, Brian	2	66	33.0	36	1	0	1	0
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	60	2703	45.0	78	11	6	21	1
Opponents	55	2026	36.8	78	2	18	15	2

<b>FIELD GOALS</b>	<b>FGM-FGA</b>	<b>Pct</b>	<b>01-19</b>	<b>20-29</b>	<b>30-39</b>	<b>40-49</b>	<b>50-99</b>	<b>Lg</b>	<b>Blk</b>
JACKSON, Brian	17-19	89.5	3-3	4-4	3-3	5-7	2-2	52	0

<b>PUNT RETURNS</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Yds</b>	<b>Avg</b>	<b>TD</b>	<b>Long</b>
HILL, B.J.	23	134	5.8	0	20
JOHNSON, Louis	1	4	4.0	0	0
MOSS, Terry	0	0	0.0	1	0
Total	24	138	5.8	1	20
Opponents	26	186	7.2	0	15

<b>TEAM STATISTICS</b>	<b>Ball State</b>	<b>Opponents</b>
<b>SCORING</b>	326	309
Points Per Game	27.2	25.8
<b>FIRST DOWNS</b>	205	248
Rushing	57	103
Passing	124	136
Penalty	24	9
<b>RUSHING YARDAGE</b>	1103	2108
Yards gained rushing	1452	2368
Yards lost rushing	349	260
Rushing Attempts	366	426
Average Per Rush	3.0	4.9
Average Per Game	91.9	175.7
TDs Rushing	10	16
<b>PASSING YARDAGE</b>	3112	3094
Att-Comp-Int	373-232-11	394-251-9
Average Per Pass	8.3	7.9
Average Per Catch	13.4	12.3
Average Per Game	259.3	257.8
TDs Passing	27	19
<b>TOTAL OFFENSE</b>	4215	5202
Total Plays	739	820
Average Per Play	5.7	6.3
Average Per Game	351.2	433.5
<b>KICK RETURNS: #-YARDS</b>	45-871	44-945
<b>PUNT RETURNS: #-YARDS</b>	24-138	26-186
<b>INT RETURNS: #-YARDS</b>	9-120	11-107
<b>KICK RETURN AVERAGE</b>	19.4	21.5
<b>PUNT RETURN AVERAGE</b>	5.8	7.2
<b>INT RETURN AVERAGE</b>	13.3	9.7
<b>FUMBLES-LOST</b>	11-6	16-9
<b>PENALTIES-YARDS</b>	60-548	96-808
Average Per Game	45.7	67.3
<b>PUNTS-YARDS</b>	60-2703	55-2026
Average Per Punt	45.0	36.8
Net punt average	42.0	34.3
<b>TIME OF POSSESSION/GAME</b>	28:46	31:14
<b>3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS/PCT.</b>	50/153 (33%)	63/165 (38%)
<b>4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS/PCT.</b>	8/18 (44%)	9/20 (45%)
<b>SACKS BY-YARDS</b>	21-116	28-210
<b>TOUCHDOWNS SCORED</b>	39	38
<b>FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS</b>	17-19	16-22
<b>PAT-ATTEMPTS</b>	37-38	31-35
<b>ATTENDANCE</b>	90367	229973
Games/Avg Per Game	6/15061	6/38329

<b>INTERCEPTIONS</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Yds</b>	<b>Avg</b>	<b>TD</b>	<b>Long</b>
LEWIS, Trey	3	15	5.0	0	15
KNIPP, Alex	2	39	19.5	0	30
BROWN, Wendell	1	0	0.0	0	0
BURK, Eddie	1	0	0.0	0	0
DORULLA, Mike	1	5	5.0	0	5
BUICE, Trey	1	18	18.0	0	18
KEYS, Erik	1	35	35.0	1	35
KOROMA, Amara	1	1	1.0	0	1
McCLURE, Marcus	1	22	22.0	0	22
Total	9	120	13.3	1	35
Opponents	11	107	9.7	2	43

<b>SCORING</b>	<b>TD</b>	<b>FGs</b>	<b>Kick</b>	<b>Rush</b>	<b>Rcv</b>	<b>Pass</b>	<b>DXP</b>	<b>Saf</b>	<b>Points</b>
JACKSON, Brian	0	17-19	37-38	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	88
HILL, Darius	10	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	1-0	0	0	62
MOSS, Terry	9	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	54
LOVE, Dante	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	30
HILL, B.J.	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
BOSTIC, Larry	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
SALYER, Brad	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
JOHNSON, Louis	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
GRANT, Madaris	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
LEWIS, MiQuale	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
STEINHAUS, M.	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
KEYS, Erik	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
TEAM	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	1	2
DAVIS, Nate	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	1-1	0	0	0
LEWIS, Trey	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0
Total	39	17-19	37-38	0-0	1	1-1	0	1	326
Opponents	38	16-22	31-35	0-1	1	1-2	0	0	309



# 2006 STATISTICS

ALL PURPOSE	G	Rush	Rec	PR	KOR	IR	Total	Avg/G	KICK RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long	
MOSS, Terry	12	0	685	0	551	0	1236	103.0	MOSS, Terry	23	551	24.0	0	45	
LOVE, Dante	12	83	735	0	216	0	1034	86.2	LOVE, Dante	13	216	16.6	0	27	
BOSTIC, Larry	11	545	309	0	0	0	854	77.6	KNIPP, Alex	4	70	17.5	0	23	
HILL, Darius	12	0	741	0	0	0	741	61.8	SALYER, Brad	2	15	7.5	0	13	
HILL, B.J.	12	257	125	134	12	0	528	44.0	SIEMAN, Jason	1	7	7.0	0	7	
JOHNSON, Louis	12	0	327	4	0	0	331	27.6	STEINHAUS, M.	1	0	0.0	0	0	
LEWIS, MiQuale	6	280	38	0	0	0	318	53.0	HILL, B.J.	1	12	12.0	0	12	
KNIPP, Alex	12	0	0	0	70	39	109	:9.1	Total	45	871	19.4	0	45	
STEINHAUS, M.	12	0	57	0	0	0	57	4.8	Opponents	44	945	21.5	1	100	
DUNFORD, Dan	8	0	46	0	0	0	46	5.8							
McGEE, Corey	6	32	12	0	0	0	44	7.3							
KEYS, Erik	12	0	0	0	0	35	35	2.9	<b>TOTAL OFFENSE</b>	<b>G</b>	<b>Plays</b>	<b>Rush</b>	<b>Pass</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Avg/G</b>
SALYER, Brad	12	10	7	0	15	0	32	2.7	LYNCH, Joey	11	400	-128	1982	1854	168.5
McCLURE, Marcus	12	0	0	0	0	22	22	1.8	DAVIS, Nate	12	274	-48	1975	1927	160.6
BUICE, Trey	8	0	0	0	0	18	18	2.2	LYNCH, Joey	12	158	-69	1137	1068	89.0
MILLER, Chris	12	17	0	0	0	0	17	1.4	BOSTIC, Larry	11	146	545	0	545	49.5
WILSON, Brad	10	0	8	0	0	0	8	0.8	LEWIS, MiQuale	6	48	280	0	280	46.7
SIEMAN, Jason	12	0	0	0	7	0	7	0.6	HILL, B.J.	12	67	257	0	257	21.4
CLANCY, Chris	6	0	6	0	0	0	6	1.0	LOVE, Dante	12	19	83	0	83	6.9
DORULLA, Mike	10	0	0	0	0	5	5	0.5	McGEE, Corey	6	10	32	0	32	5.3
MARTIN, Brenton	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	1.5	MILLER, Chris	12	2	17	0	17	1.4
KOROMA, Amara	12	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.1	SALYER, Brad	12	7	10	0	10	0.8
GRANT, Madaris	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.1	MARTIN, Brenton	2	3	3	0	3	1.5
TEAM	6	-7	0	0	0	0	-7	-1.2	TEAM	6	5	-7	0	-7	-1.2
DAVIS, Nate	12	-48	15	0	0	0	-33	-2.8	Total	12	739	1103	3112	4215	351.2
LYNCH, Joey	12	-69	0	0	0	0	-69	-5.8	Opponents	12	820	2108	3094	5202	433.5
Total	12	1103	3112	138	871	120	5344	445.3							
Opponents	12	2108	3094	186	945	107	6440	536.7							

DEFENSIVE LEADERS	GP	UT	AT	Total	TFL-Yds	Sacks-Yards	Int-Yds	PBU	QBH	FR-Yds	FF	Blks	Saf
7 KEYS, Erik	12	46	44	90	4-13	1-10	1-35	.	.	4-0	1	.	.
11 BROWN, Wendell	12	43	40	83	6-13	1-5	1-0	2	.	.	2	.	.
12 LEWIS, Trey	12	40	26	66	5-9	.	.	10	.	1-1	.	.	.
44 BOOKER, Cortlan	12	31	33	64	14-49	5-27	.	1	4	1-0	2	.	.
36 SIEMAN, Jason	12	30	23	53	10-25	2-6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
49 HAINES, Bryant	8	24	25	49	8-19	2-8	.	2	.	.	1	.	.
23 McCLURE, Marcus	12	23	20	43	1-8	.	1-22	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
41 KNIPP, Alex	12	15	18	33	1-0	.	2-39	4	.	.	.	1	.
93 KOROMA, Amara	12	19	13	32	9-22	1-7	1-1	1	2	.	.	.	.
21 ALLEN, Chris	12	12	17	29	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.
42 SEISS, Brad	7	16	13	29	1-2	1-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
74 WISE, William	12	8	20	28	2-8	1-7	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
8 BUICE, Trey	8	19	9	28	3-14	2-13	1-18	5	1	1-0	1	.	.
28 DORULLA, Mike	10	12	15	27	3-6	1-4	1-5	.	2	.	.	.	.
92 KELLAR, Tom	11	11	14	25	7-18	1-3	.	.	3	.	.	1	.
48 COSBY, Spain	10	10	15	25	1-1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.
97 LARIMORE, Riley	12	8	16	24	3-5	1-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1 BURK, Eddie	11	13	8	21	1-1	.	1-0	3	.	.	.	.	.
65 DUFFIN, Drew	10	6	10	16	5-15	2-10	.	.	2	.	.	.	.
26 TAYLOR, Eulas	6	7	9	16	1-2	1-2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
47 JOHNSON, T.	7	7	7	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
90 CRAWFORD, B.	10	6	6	12	2-7	2-7	.	.	1	.	2	.	.
29 RAKESTRAW, R.	5	6	3	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
38 SALYER, Brad	12	2	6	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
86 LOVE, Dante	12	7	1	8	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
94 JORDAN, Jacob	10	4	4	8	3-6	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
3 HILL, B.J.	12	5	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
46 MOORE, Alex	3	1	3	4	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
54 HAY, Michael	10	2	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
56 BARINAGA, G.	8	1	3	4	2-4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TM TEAM	6	3	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1
82 GRANT, Madaris	9	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
84 STEINHAUS, M.	12	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
19 BOSTIC, Larry	11	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
27 CLANCY, Chris	6	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
20 JACKSON, Brian	12	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
35 MILLER, Chris	12	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
24 McGEE, Corey	6	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2 MOSS, Terry	12	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
99 MEEKS, Kenny	6	.	1	1	1-1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
81 JOHNSON, Louis	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Total	12	447	428	875	93-248	21-116	9-120	30	19	9-1	14	3	1

## 2006 Ball State Football Team Statistics (All Categories are Listed BALL STATE/Opponent)

Opponent	Score	First Downs	Rushes-Yards	Attempts-Comp-Int	Pass Yards	Total Plays	TO Yards	Return Yds	Penalty Yds	Turnovers
EASTERN MICHIGAN	W, 38-20	21/22	36-159 / 38-226	28-17- 0 / 28-18- 1	230/209	64/66	389/435	64/144	20/60	0/1
INDIANA	L, 24-23	14/20	22-41 / 29-147	33-21- 1 / 33-16- 0	289/226	55/62	330/373	31/155	80/74	1/0
at Purdue	L, 38-28	19/23	29-61 / 28-117	37-24- 1 / 39-30- 2	291/416	66/67	352/533	99/59	33/75	2/3
NORTH DAKOTA STATE	L, 29-24	13/22	24-14 / 23-84	32-18- 0 / 47-29- 0	385/451	56/70	399/535	72/93	34/55	0/1
NORTHERN ILLINOIS	L, 40-28	21/24	26-78 / 41-358	40-29- 0 / 27-20- 0	307/252	66/68	385/610	138/77	50/70	1/1
at Buffalo	W, 55-25	19/21	42-232 / 30-42	15-12- 1 / 44-30- 2	262/364	57/74	494/406	85/164	46/49	1/3
at Central Michigan	L, 18-7	13/21	25-53 / 45-173	30-23- 2 / 30-18- 1	160/171	55/75	213/344	96/56	80/84	5/2
WESTERN MICHIGAN	L, 41-27	23/20	29-9 / 38-166	38-28- 3 / 24-20- 0	360/291	67/62	369/457	98/91	55/85	3/2
at Miami University	W, 20-17	14/20	38-128 / 36-133	24-11- 1 / 35-20- 1	98/226	62/71	226/359	65/60	39/79	2/2
at Michigan	L, 34-26	14/24	22-47 / 46-352	34-18- 1 / 25-17- 1	250/155	56/71	297/507	204/175	25/71	1/1
at Toledo	W, 20-17	16/18	34-144 / 40-226	31-15- 0 / 27-14- 0	212/152	65/67	356/378	111/84	41/24	0/1
KENT STATE	W, 30-6	18/13	39-137 / 32-84	31-16- 1 / 35-19- 1	268/181	70/67	405/265	67/80	45/82	1/1

Opponent	3rd Down Conversions	4th Down Conversions	Time of Possession	TOP Margin	Avg Yds/Rush	Avg Yds/Pass	Avg Yds/Play	Punting Number-Avg
EASTERN MICHIGAN	4-12 / 4-12	2-2 / 0-2	29:39/ 30:21	0:42	4.4/5.9	8.2/7.5	6.1/6.6	5-38.4 / 5-36.2
INDIANA	4-12 / 4-14	0-0 / 0-1	29:11/ 30:49	-1:38	1.9/5.1	8.8/6.8	6.0/6.0	6-47.0 / 5-34.4
at Purdue	5-14 / 5-12	0-1 / 0-0	31:12/ 28:48	2:24	2.1/4.2	7.9/10.7	5.3/8.0	5-43.8 / 4-42.0
NORTH DAKOTA STATE	6-15 / 4-14	0-1 / 2-2	29:55/ 30:05	0:10	0.6/3.7	12.0/9.6	7.1/7.6	7-49.1 / 4-51.0
NORTHERN ILLINOIS	6-12 / 7-12	1-2 / 1-2	27:47/ 32:13	-4:26	3.0/8.7	7.7/9.3	5.8/9.0	4-47.2 / 0-0.0
at Buffalo	1-7 / 7-15	2-2 / 1-3	26:14/ 33:46	-7:32	5.5/1.4	17.5/8.3	8.7/5.5	1-50.0 / 3-22.3
at Central Michigan	4-11 / 5-15	1-2 / 1-2	26:58/ 33:02	-6:04	2.1/3.8	5.3/5.7	3.9/4.6	5-42.0 / 6-39.3
WESTERN MICHIGAN	7-14 / 5-11	1-2 / 1-2	29:38/ 30:22	0:44	0.3/4.4	9.5/12.1	5.5/7.4	3-48.3 / 2-45.0
at Miami University	5-16 / 7-16	1-2 / 1-1	28:38/ 31:22	-2:44	3.4/3.7	4.1/6.5	3.6/5.1	7-38.3 / 6-30.8
at Michigan	2-12 / 7-14	0-1 / 1-1	25:28/ 34:32	-9:04	2.1/7.7	7.4/6.2	5.3/7.1	7-43.6 / 4-36.5
at Toledo	2-13 / 3-15	0-2 / 0-1	27:43/ 32:17	-4:34	4.2/5.7	6.8/5.6	5.5/5.6	6-50.8 / 8-40.8
KENT STATE	4-15 / 5-15	0-1 / 1-3	32:48/ 27:12	5:36	3.5/2.6	8.6/5.2	5.8/4.0	4-48.5 / 8-31.4

## 2006 Ball State Football Top Individual Statistics (All Categories are Listed BALL STATE/Opponent)

RUSHING	No-Yds/TD	EMU	Indiana	Purdue	NDSU	NIU	Buffalo	CMU	WMU	MU	Mich	Toledo	Kent State
BOSTIC, Larry	146-545/3	15-64/0	8-8/0	9-25/0	6-3/0	5-17/0	DNP	9-22/0	4-9/0	16-85/0	12-46/1	31-143/0	31-123/2
LEWIS, MiQuale	48-280/1	7-33/0	7-14/0	9-56/0	1-(-1)/0	14-79/0	10-99/1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
HILL, B.J.	67-257/3	3-12/0	3-8/0	-	7-29/1	-	28-116/2	6-21/0	4-5/0	10-45/0	3-12/0	1-3/0	2-6/0
LOVE, Dante	19-83/1	3-57/1	2-9/0	2-10/0	2-14/0	-	-	-	1-15/0	4-(-1)/0	3-11/0	1-(-1)/0	1-(-3)/0
McGEE, Corey	10-32/0	DNP	DNP	1-2/0	-	DNP	2-9/0	-	7-21/0	-	DNP	DNP	DNP

RECEIVING	No-Yds/TD	EMU	Indiana	Purdue	NDSU	NIU	Buffalo	CMU	WMU	MU	Mich	Toledo	Kent State
HILL, Darius	42-741/10	4-64/2	2-50/1	6-119/1	4-108/0	9-112/2	4-98/2	-	4-34/2	-	3-33/0	1-7/0	5-116/0
LOVE, Dante	52-735/4	3-27/1	9-80/0	1-24/0	5-116/1	2-25/0	2-54/0	7-33/0	3-75/0	5-58/0	6-107/1	4-61/1	5-75/0
MOSS, Terry	27-685/8	1-17/0	4-109/1	-	1-81/1	2-70/1	1-41/1	2-23/0	5-90/1	1-19/1	3-78/0	6-127/1	1-30/1
JOHNSON, Louis	26-327/2	3-78/1	-	2-11/1	3-20/0	5-47/0	2-38/0	5-49/0	3-47/0	1-6/0	-	1-6/0	1-25/0
BOSTIC, Larry	42-309/0	2-3/0	4-47/0	10-99/0	3-34/0	6-22/0	DNP	6-39/0	4-45/0	1-3/0	4-15/0	-	2-2/0
HILL, B.J.	13-125/0	2-27/0	-	-	2-26/0	3-23/0	1-14/0	1-2/0	4-37/0	-	-	-	-
STEINHAUS, Michael	11-57/1	1-8/0	-	-	-	2-8/1	-	1-4/0	2-12/0	2-11/0	1-5/0	2-9/0	-
DUNFORD, Dan	4-46/0	DNP	DNP	-	DNP	DNP	-	1-14/0	1-8/0	-	1-12/0	-	1-12/0

PASSING	#9	LYNCH, Joey	Att	Comp	Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Sack-Yds	Passing Effic.
		Eastern Michigan	20	10	0	50.0	122	1	31	3-11	117.74
		Indiana	24	15	1	62.5	246	3	41	0-0	181.52
		Purdue	26	17	1	65.4	193	1	29	3-25	132.74
		North Dakota State	21	13	0	61.9	262	1	70	1-11	182.42
		Northern Illinois	2	2	0	100.0	9	0	5	0-0	137.80
		Buffalo	1	1	0	100.0	15	0	15	0-0	226.00
		Central Michigan	1	0	1	0.0	0	0	0	0-0	-200.00
		Western Michigan	30	24	0	80.0	290	3	49	8-49	194.20
		Kent State	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0-0	0.00

	#13	DAVIS, Nate	Att	Comp	Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Sack-Yds	Passing Effic.
		Eastern Michigan	8	7	0	87.5	108	3	46	0-0	324.65
		Indiana	9	6	0	66.7	43	0	34	1-4	106.80
		Purdue	11	7	0	63.6	98	1	31	1-7	168.47
		North Dakota State	11	5	0	45.5	123	1	81	1-11	169.38
		Northern Illinois	38	27	0	71.1	298	4	41	2-19	171.66
		Buffalo	14	11	1	78.6	247	3	41	0-0	283.20
		Central Michigan	29	23	1	79.3	160	0	18	1-4	118.76
		Western Michigan	8	4	3	50.0	70	0	23	1-8	48.50
		Miami University	24	11	1	45.8	98	2	21	3-35	99.30
		Michigan	34	18	1	52.9	250	1	62	3-26	118.53
		Toledo	30	15	0	50.0	212	2	39	0-0	131.36
		Kent State	29	16	1	55.2	268	1	41	0-0	137.28

# 2006 STATISTICS

## FIELD GOALS #20 - Brian Jackson (Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.)

Eastern Michigan	(46)	Northern Illinois	No Attempts	at Miami University	(37), (50)
Indiana	(52), (46)	at Buffalo	(39), (40)	at Michigan	(46)
at Purdue	(41), (32)	at Central Michigan	No Attempts	at Toledo	(18), (42), (27)
North Dakota State	(20)	Western Michigan	(45), (18)	Kent State	(19), (20), (22)

TOTAL TACKLES	UA-A	TOT	EMU	Indiana	Purdue	NDSU	NIU	Buffalo	CMU	WMU	MU	Mich	Toledo	Kent State
KEYS, Erik	46-44	90	2-6	2-7	7-2	4-3	3-4	1-5	6-5	4-3	4-0	6-2	5-2	2-5
BROWN, Wendell	43-40	83	2-2	0-6	4-3	0-3	1-6	5-2	2-8	5-3	5-1	6-0	9-3	4-3
LEWIS, Trey	40-26	66	2-10	4-2	5-0	5-2	1-3	3-0	6-5	1-0	3-0	5-1	4-1	1-2
BOOKER, Cortlan	31-33	64	2-4	1-0	0-1	1-2	3-2	1-2	2-6	5-5	4-1	7-0	2-5	3-5
SIEMAN, Jason	30-23	53	3-0	1-3	1-1	3-3	6-4	2-1	2-1	3-3	-	5-2	2-5	2-0
HAINES, Bryant	24-25	49	3-2	2-4	3-0	5-7	3-6	4-2	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-0	3-4
McCLURE, Marcus	23-20	43	4-3	2-0	5-1	2-3	2-3	2-2	2-5	1-1	1-0	1-0	0-1	1-1
KNIPP, Alex	15-18	33	0-2	2-0	1-1	1-1	0-3	3-1	2-3	1-1	5-0	-	0-2	0-4
KOROMA, Amara	19-13	32	0-1	-	3-0	0-1	3-1	1-2	1-4	1-1	3-0	2-0	4-1	1-2
ALLEN, Chris	12-17	29	1-4	0-4	-	1-1	1-2	2-3	1-1	3-1	-	3-0	-	0-1
SEISS, Brad	16-13	29	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-2	DNP	DNP	1-0	0-3	5-3	8-0	2-3	0-2
BUICE, Trey	19-9	28	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	2-2	3-3	0-2	1-1	5-0	4-1	1-0	3-0
WISE, William	8-20	28	1-5	0-2	1-1	0-3	0-2	1-1	0-2	0-1	2-0	3-0	0-2	0-1
DORULLA, Mike	12-15	27	0-2	1-1	-	DNP	DNP	2-1	3-3	2-1	2-2	0-2	0-1	2-2
COSBY, Spain	10-15	25	2-3	0-1	2-1	-	1-2	3-0	1-5	1-3	-	-	DNP	DNP
KELLAR, Tom	11-14	25	1-2	0-2	-	-	DNP	0-1	0-1	2-1	4-0	3-0	0-2	1-5
LARIMORE, Riley	8-16	24	0-3	1-3	-	1-0	2-2	1-2	0-2	0-1	-	0-1	3-1	0-1
BURK, Eddie	13-8	21	-	0-1	-	-	DNP	0-1	-	1-1	1-1	8-1	3-1	0-2
TAYLOR, Eulas	7-9	16	2-3	0-2	0-1	3-2	1-0	1-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
DUFFIN, Drew	6-10	16	1-1	1-0	1-0	0-2	1-1	1-2	DNP	DNP	-	-	0-1	1-3
JOHNSON, Terrell	7-7	14	0-2	1-1	5-1	0-2	DNP	-	-	1-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
CRAWFORD, Brandon	6-6	12	DNP	DNP	-	-	0-1	4-1	1-3	1-0	-	-	-	0-1
RAKESTRAW, Ricky	6-3	9	0-1	DNP	2-0	2-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	2-2	DNP	DNP	DNP	-
JORDAN, Jacob	4-4	8	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-1	DNP	-	0-1	DNP	1-0	-	2-0	-
MOORE, Alex	1-3	4	DNP	DNP	1-0	DNP	DNP	0-3	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
HAY, Michael	2-2	4	0-1	0-1	-	-	DNP	-	1-0	DNP	1-0	-	-	-
BARINAGA, Gonzalo	1-3	4	0-1	-	-	-	DNP	-	-	1-2	DNP	-	DNP	DNP

## Ball State's 2006 Game-by-Game Starting Lineups

Offense	EMU	Indiana	Purdue	NDSU	NIU	Buffalo	CMU	WMU	MU	MICH	UT	KSU
WR	Moss	D. Hill (TE)	Moss	Moss	Moss	Moss	Moss	Moss	Moss	Moss	Moss	Moss
WR	Love	Clancy (TE)	Love	Love	Love	Dunford	L. Johnson	L. Johnson	D. Hill (TE)	Love	Love	Love
LT	Ramsey	Ramsey	Ramsey	Ramsey	Ramsey	Ramsey	Ramsey	Ramsey	Ramsey	Ramsey	Ramsey	Ramsey
LG	Schneider	Schneider	Schneider	Schneider	Purdy	Purdy	Purdy	Purdy	Purdy	Purdy	Purdy	Purdy
C	Gerberry	Gerberry	Gerberry	Gerberry	Gerberry	Gerberry	Gerberry	Gerberry	Gerberry	Gerberry	Gerberry	Gerberry
RG	Cornwell	Cornwell	Cornwell	Cornwell	Schneider	Schneider	Schneider	Schneider	Schneider	Schneider	Schneider	Schneider
RT	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster
TE	Steinhaus	Steinhaus	Steinhaus	Steinhaus	Steinhaus	Steinhaus	Steinhaus	Steinhaus	Steinhaus	Steinhaus	Steinhaus	Steinhaus
QB	Lynch	Lynch	Lynch	Lynch	N. Davis	N. Davis	N. Davis	N. Davis	N. Davis	N. Davis	N. Davis	Lynch
FB	Clancy (TE)	Salyer	Grant (TE)	Salyer	D. Hill (TE)	D. Hill (TE)	D. Hill (TE)	Dunford (WR)	Salyer	D. Hill (TE)	Grant (TE)	D. Hill (TE)
TB	Bostic	Bostic	Bostic	Bostic	Bostic	B.J. Hill	B.J. Hill	McGee	Bostic	Bostic	Bostic	Bostic

Defense	EMU	Indiana	Purdue	NDSU	NIU	Buffalo	CMU	WMU	MU	MICH	UT	KSU
DE	Larimore	Larimore	Larimore	Larimore	Larimore	Larimore	Larimore	Larimore	Larimore	Larimore	Larimore	Larimore
NT	Kellar	Kellar	Koroma	Wise	Wise	Wise	Wise	Wise	Kellar	Kellar	Kellar	Kellar
DT	Wise	Wise	Wise	Koroma	Koroma	Koroma	Koroma	Koroma	Koroma	Koroma	Koroma	Koroma
RUSH	Booker	Booker	Booker	Booker	Booker	Booker	Booker	Booker	Booker	Booker	Booker	Booker
SAM	McClure (DB)	McClure (DB)	McClure (DB)	Sieman	Sieman	Sieman	Knipp (DB)	Sieman	Seiss	Sieman	Sieman	Knipp (DB)
MIKE	W. Brown	W. Brown	W. Brown	W. Brown	W. Brown	W. Brown	W. Brown	W. Brown	W. Brown	W. Brown	W. Brown	W. Brown
WILL	Haines	Haines	Haines	Haines	Haines	Haines	Dorulla	Dorulla	Burk (DB)	Seiss	Seiss	Seiss
CB	Lewis	Lewis	Lewis	Lewis	Lewis	Taylor	Lewis	Lewis	Lewis	Lewis	Lewis	Lewis
SS	Keys	Keys	Keys	Keys	Keys	Keys	Keys	Keys	Keys	Keys	Keys	Keys
FS	Allen	Knipp	Knipp	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	Allen	Burk	Burk	Burk	Burk
CB	Taylor	Taylor	Taylor	Taylor	Buice	Buice	Buice	Buice	Buice	Buice	Buice	Buice

Score By Quarters	1	2	3	4	Total
Eastern Michigan	7	6	0	7	20
Ball State	0	17	14	7	38

Aug. 31, 2006  
Scheumann Stadium  
Muncie, Ind.



**Scoring Summary:**

1st 2:05 EMU - JONES, Tyler 6 yd run (WELLOCK, Andrew kick)  
2nd 13:03 BSU - HILL, Darius 15 yd pass from LYNCH, Joey (JACKSON, Brian kick)  
8:31 EMU - WELLOCK, Andrew 20yd field goal  
6:55 BSU - JOHNSON, Louis 46 yd pass from DAVIS, Nate (JACKSON, Brian kick)  
1:46 BSU - JACKSON, Brian 46 yd field goal  
0:00 EMU - WELLOCK, Andrew 31yd field goal  
3rd 9:29 BSU - LOVE, Dante 9 yd pass from DAVIS, Nate (JACKSON, Brian kick)  
2:24 BSU - HILL, Darius 6 yd pass from DAVIS, Nate (JACKSON, Brian kick)  
4th 11:51 EMU - DESLAURIERS, E. 20 yd pass from JONES, Tyler (WELLOCK kick)  
8:14 BSU - LOVE, Dante 31 yd run (JACKSON, Brian kick)

	BSU	EMU
<b>FIRST DOWNS</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>RUSHES-YARDS (NET)</b>	<b>36-159</b>	<b>38-226</b>
<b>PASSING YDS (NET)</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>209</b>
Passes Att-Comp-Int	28-17-0	28-18-1
<b>TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS</b>	<b>64-389</b>	<b>66-435</b>
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	4-34
Kickoff Returns-Yards	3-55	6-110
Interception Returns-Yards	1-9	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	5-38.4	5-36.2
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	3-20	8-60
Possession Time	29:39	30:21
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 12	4 of 12
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 2	0 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-3	4-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-15	3-11

**Ball State Statistical Leaders**

**RUSHING:** BOSTIC, Larry 15-64; LOVE, Dante 3-57; LEWIS, MiQuale 7-33; HILL, B.J. 3-12; DAVIS, Nate 1-7; TEAM 1-minus 1; LYNCH, Joey 6-minus 13.

**PASSING:** LYNCH, Joey 10-20-0-122; DAVIS, Nate 7-8-0-108.

**RECEIVING:** HILL, Darius 4-64; JOHNSON, Louis 3-78; LOVE, Dante 3-27; HILL, B.J. 2-27; BOSTIC, Larry 2-3; MOSS, Terry 1-17; STEINHAUS, M. 1-8; CLANCY, Chris 1-6.

**Ball State Tackles (UA-A):** LEWIS, Trey 2-10; KEYS, Erik 2-6; McCLURE, Marcus 4-3; BOOKER, Cortlan 2-4; WISE, William 1-5; HAINES, Bryant 3-2; TAYLOR, Eulas 2-3; COSBY, Spain 2-3; ALLEN, Chris 1-4; BROWN, Wendell 2-2; SIEMAN, Jason 3-0; KELLAR, Tom 1-2; LARIMORE, Riley 0-3; DUFFIN, Drew 1-1; DORULLA, Mike 0-2; SALYER, Brad 0-2; JOHNSON, T. 0-2; KNIPP, Alex 0-2; RAKESTRAW, R. 0-1; HAY, Michael 0-1; LOVE, Dante 0-1; JORDAN, Jacob 0-1; KOROMA, Amara 0-1; BARINAGA, G. 0-1.

Score By Quarters	1	2	3	4	Total
Indiana	0	7	14	3	24
Ball State	14	9	0	0	23

Sept. 9, 2006  
Scheumann Stadium  
Muncie, Ind.



**Scoring Summary:**

1st 11:00 BSU - SALYER, Brad 2 yd pass from LYNCH, Joey (JACKSON, Brian kick)  
7:30 BSU - MOSS, Terry 7 yd pass from LYNCH, Joey (JACKSON, Brian kick)  
2nd 8:25 BSU - JACKSON, Brian 52 yd field goal  
8:07 IU - Thigpen, Marcus 100 yd kickoff return (Starr, Austin kick)  
0:35 BSU - HILL, Darius 41 yd pass from LYNCH, Joey (JACKSON kick failed)  
3rd 11:07 IU - Hardy, James 12 yd pass from Lewis, Kellen (Starr, Austin kick)  
5:22 IU - Lewis, Kellen 23 yd run (Starr kick)  
4th 11:01 IU - Starr, Austin 35 yd field goal

	IU	BSU
<b>FIRST DOWNS</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>RUSHES-YARDS (NET)</b>	<b>29-147</b>	<b>22-41</b>
<b>PASSING YDS (NET)</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>289</b>
Passes Att-Comp-Int	33-16-0	33-21-1
<b>TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS</b>	<b>62-373</b>	<b>55-330</b>
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-9	2-23
Kickoff Returns-Yards	3-126	1-8
Interception Returns-Yards	1-20	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	5-34.4	6-47.0
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	9-74	7-80
Possession Time	30:49	29:11
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 14	4 of 12
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-3	2-3
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-4	0-0

**Ball State Statistical Leaders**

**RUSHING:** LEWIS, MiQuale 7-14; LOVE, Dante 2-9; HILL, B.J. 3-8; BOSTIC, Larry 8-8; LYNCH, Joey 1-6; DAVIS, Nate 1-minus 4

**PASSING:** LYNCH, Joey 15-24-1-246; DAVIS, Nate 6-9-0-43.

**RECEIVING:** LOVE, Dante 9-80; MOSS, Terry 4-109; BOSTIC, Larry 4-47; HILL, Darius 2-50; SALYER, Brad 2-3

**Ball State Tackles (UA-A):** KEYS, Erik 2-7; LEWIS, Trey 4-2; HAINES, Bryant 2-4; BROWN, Wendell 0-6; SIEMAN, Jason 1-3; LARIMORE, Riley 1-3; ALLEN, Chris 0-4; McCLURE, Marcus 2-0; KNIPP, Alex 2-0; JOHNSON, T. 1-1; DORULLA, Mike 1-1; TAYLOR, Eulas 0-2; WISE, William 0-2; KELLAR, Tom 0-2; LOVE, Dante 1-0; DUFFIN, Drew 1-0; BOOKER, Cortlan 1-0; CLANCY, Chris 1-0; JORDAN, Jacob 1-0; BURK, Eddie 0-1; HAY, Michael 0-1; COSBY, Spain 0-1.

Score By Quarters	1	2	3	4	Total
Ball State	10	0	3	15	-28
Purdue	7	14	10	7	-38

Sept. 16, 2006  
Ross-Ade Stadium  
West Lafayette, Ind.



**Scoring Summary:**

1st 7:58 BSU - JOHNSON, Louis 5 yd pass from LYNCH, Joey (JACKSON, Brian kick)  
6:36 PUR - Keller, Dustin 60 yd pass from Painter, Curtis (Summers, Chris kick)  
4:13 BSU - (JACKSON, Brian 41 yd field goal)  
2nd 13:00 PUR - Painter, Curtis 3 yd run (Summers, Chris kick)  
0:38 PUR - Sheets, Kory 3 yd pass from Painter, Curtis (Summers, Chris kick)  
3rd 11:02 BSU - (JACKSON, Brian 32 yd field goal)  
9:37 PUR - Sheets, Kory 2 yd run (Summers, Chris kick)  
4:12 PUR - (Summers, Chris 27 yd field goal)  
4th 10:21 PUR - Sheets, Kory 7 yd pass from Painter, Curtis (Summers, Chris kick)  
7:16 BSU - SALYER, Brad 1 yd run (JACKSON, Brian kick)  
3:39 BSU - HILL, Darius 30 yd pass from DAVIS, Nate (HILL, Darius pass from DAVIS, Nate)

	BSU	PU
<b>FIRST DOWNS</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>RUSHES-YARDS (NET)</b>	<b>29-61</b>	<b>28-117</b>
<b>PASSING YDS (NET)</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>416</b>
Passes Att-Comp-Int	37-24-1	39-30-2
<b>TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS</b>	<b>66-352</b>	<b>67-533</b>
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-10	1-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	3-37	3-44
Interception Returns-Yards	2-52	1-15
Punts (Number-Avg)	5-43.8	4-42.0
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	3-1
Penalties-Yards	6-33	8-75
Possession Time	31:12	28:48
Third-Down Conversions	5 of 14	5 of 12
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-4	5-7
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	4-32

**Ball State Statistical Leaders**

**RUSHING:** LEWIS, MiQuale 9-56; BOSTIC, Larry 9-25; LOVE, Dante 2-10; McGEE, Corey 1-2; SALYER, Brad 1-1; TEAM 1-minus 2; DAVIS, Nate 1-minus 7; LYNCH, Joey 5-minus 24.

**PASSING:** LYNCH, Joey 17-26-1-193; DAVIS, Nate 7-11-0-98.

**RECEIVING:** BOSTIC, Larry 10-99; HILL, Darius 6-119; LEWIS, MiQuale 5-38; JOHNSON, Louis 2-11; LOVE, Dante 1-24

**Ball State Tackles (UA-A):** KEYS, Erik 7-2; BROWN, Wendell 4-3; McCLURE, Marcus 5-1; JOHNSON, T. 5-1; LEWIS, Trey 5-0; KOROMA, Amara 3-0; HAINES, Bryant 3-0; COSBY, Spain 2-1; TEAM 2-0; RAKESTRAW, R. 2-0; SIEMAN, Jason 1-1; KNIPP, Alex 1-1; WISE, William 1-1; HILL, B.J. 1-0; McGEE, Corey 1-0; MOORE, Alex 1-0; DUFFIN, Drew 1-0; JORDAN, Jacob 0-1; TAYLOR, Eulas 0-1; BOOKER, Cortlan 0-1

# 2006 GAME SUMMARIES

Score By Quarters	1	2	3	4	Total
North Dakota State	0	13	3	13	- 29
Ball State	7	7	10	0	- 24

Sept. 23, 2006  
Scheumann Stadium  
Muncie, Ind.



### Scoring Summary:

1st	9:36	BSU - HILL, B.J. 1 yd run (JACKSON, Brian kick)
2nd	14:54	NDSU - Jangula 17 yd pass from Walker (Bibeau kick)
	6:49	BSU - LOVE, Dante 70 yd pass from LYNCH, Joey (JACKSON, Brian kick)
	0:00	NDSU - Heckendorf 39 yd pass from Walker (Bibeau kick blocked)
3rd	13:54	NDSU - (Bibeau 42 yd field goal)
	8:31	BSU - (JACKSON, Brian 20 yd field goal)
	0:53	BSU - MOSS, Terry 81 yd pass from DAVIS, Nate (JACKSON, Brian kick)
4th	11:20	NDSU - (Bibeau 29 yd field goal)
	6:26	NDSU - (Bibeau 24 yd field goal)
	1:25	NDSU - White 39 yd pass from Walker (Bibeau kick)

	NDSU	BSU
<b>FIRST DOWNS</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>RUSHES-YARDS (NET)</b>	<b>23-84</b>	<b>24-14</b>
<b>PASSING YDS (NET)</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>385</b>
Passes Att-Comp-Int	47-29-0	32-18-0
<b>TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS</b>	<b>70-535</b>	<b>56-399</b>
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-2	3-25
Kickoff Returns-Yards	3-91	5-47
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	4-51.0	7-49.1
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	1-0
Penalties-Yards	7-55	5-34
Possession Time	30:05	29:55
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 14	6 of 15
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 2	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-3	2-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-22	1-1

### Ball State Statistical Leaders

**RUSHING:** HILL, B.J. 6-21; McCLURE, Marcus 1-8; BOSTIC, Larry 6-3; DAVIS, Nate 2-2; LEWIS, MiQuale 1-minus 1; LYNCH, Joey 6-minus 5; LOVE, Dante 2-minus 14

**PASSING:** LYNCH, Joey 13-21-0-262; DAVIS, Nate 5-11-0-123

**RECEIVING:** LOVE, Dante 5-116; HILL, Darius 4-108; BOSTIC, Larry 3-34; JOHNSON, Louis 3-20; HILL, B.J. 2-26; MOSS, Terry 1-81

**Ball State Tackles (UA-A):** HAINES, Bryant 5-7; LEWIS, Trey 5-2; KEYS, Erik 4-3; SIEMAN, Jason 3-3; TAYLOR, Eulas 3-2; McCLURE, Marcus 2-3; BOOKER, Cortlan 1-2; BROWN, Wendell 0-3; WISE, William 0-3; RAKESTRAW, R. 2-0; KNIPP, Alex 1-1; ALLEN, Chris 1-1; JOHNSON, T. 0-2; SEISS, Brad 0-2; DUFFIN, Drew 0-2; LARIMORE, Riley 1-0; MEEKS, Kenny 0-1; SALYER, Brad 0-1; JORDAN, Jacob 0-1; KOROMA, Amara 0-1.

Score By Quarters	1	2	3	4	Total
Northern Illinois	7	7	16	10	- 40
Ball State	7	7	0	14	- 28

Sept. 30, 2006  
Scheumann Stadium  
Muncie, Ind.



### Scoring Summary:

1st	9:33	NIU - WOLFE, Garrett 51 yd run (NENDICK, Chris kick)
	5:51	BSU - HILL, Darius 19 yd pass from DAVIS, Nate (JACKSON, Brian kick)
2nd	14:12	BSU - STEINHAUS, M. 5 yd pass from DAVIS, Nate (JACKSON, Brian kick)
	7:45	NIU - PEREZ, Marcus 16 yd pass from HORVATH, Phil (NENDICK, Chris kick)
3rd	12:38	NIU - WOLFE, Garrett 48 yd run (NEN DICK, Chris kick failed)
	7:00	NIU - (NENDICK, Chris 24 yd field goal)
	2:25	NIU - DAVIS, Brandon 11 yd pass from HORVATH, Phil (NENDICK, Chris kick)
4th	14:17	NIU - WOLFE, Garrett 53 yd run (NEN DICK, Chris kick)
	8:39	NIU - (NENDICK, Chris 37 yd field goal)
	5:27	BSU - MOSS, Terry 41 yd pass from DAVIS, Nate (JACKSON, Brian kick)
	3:47	BSU - HILL, Darius 13 yd pass from DAVIS, Nate (JACKSON, Brian kick)

	NIU	BSU
<b>FIRST DOWNS</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>RUSHES-YARDS (NET)</b>	<b>41-358</b>	<b>26-78</b>
<b>PASSING YDS (NET)</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>307</b>
Passes Att-Comp-Int	27-20-0	40-29-0
<b>TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS</b>	<b>68-610</b>	<b>66-385</b>
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-14	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	3-63	6-138
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	0-0.0	4-47.2
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	2-1
Penalties-Yards	9-70	5-50
Possession Time	32:13	27:47
Third-Down Conversions	7 of 12	6 of 12
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 2	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-6	3-3
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-19	1-10

### Ball State Statistical Leaders

**RUSHING:** LEWIS, MiQuale 14-79; BOSTIC, Larry 5-17; LYNCH, Joey 2-7; SALYER, Brad 1-0; DAVIS, Nate 4-minus 25

**PASSING:** DAVIS, Nate 27-38-0-298; LYNCH, Joey 2-2-0-9

**RECEIVING:** HILL, Darius 9-112; BOSTIC, Larry 6-22; JOHNSON, Louis 5-47; HILL, B.J. 3-23; MOSS, Terry 2-70; LOVE, Dante 2-25; STEINHAUS, M. 2-8

**Ball State Tackles (UA-A):** SIEMAN, Jason 6-4; HAINES, Bryant 3-6; KEYS, Erik 3-4; BROWN, Wendell 1-6; BOOKER, Cortlan 3-2; McCLURE, Marcus 2-3; KOROMA, Amara 3-1; LARIMORE, Riley 2-2; BUICE, Trey 2-2; LEWIS, Trey 1-3; COSBY, Spain 1-2; ALLEN, Chris 1-2; KNIPP, Alex 0-3; DUFFIN, Drew 1-1; WISE, William 0-2; LOVE, Dante 1-0; TAYLOR, Eulas 1-0; CRAWFORD, B. 0-1

Score By Quarters	1	2	3	4	Total
Ball State	17	21	7	10	- 55
Buffalo	0	3	7	15	- 25

Oct. 7, 2006  
UB Stadium  
Buffalo, NY.



### Scoring Summary:

1st	12:42	BSU - LEWIS, MiQuale 6 yd run (JACKSON, Brian kick)
	10:32	BSU - MOSS, Terry 0 yd blocked punt return (JACKSON, Brian kick)
	2:59	BSU - (JACKSON, Brian 39 yd field goal)
2nd	11:10	BUFFALO - (TANALSKI, Adam 42 yd FG)
	9:03	BSU - HILL, Darius 10 yd pass from DAVIS, Nate (JACKSON, Brian kick)
	4:36	BSU - HILL, B.J. 3 yd run (JACKSON kick)
	0:37	BSU - HILL, B.J. 2 yd run (JACKSON kick)
3rd	10:55	BSU - HILL, Darius 29 yd pass from DAVIS, Nate (JACKSON, Brian kick)
	3:23	BUFFALO - BYROM, Kareem 43 yd interception return (TANALSKI kick)
4th	14:00	BUFFALO - JACKSON, Ernest 20 yd pass from WILLY, Drew (TANALSKI, Adam kick)
	12:55	BSU - MOSS, Terry 41 yd pass from DAVIS, Nate (JACKSON, Brian kick)
	9:02	BUFFALO - ROOSEVELT, Naam 10 yd pass from WILLY, Drew (JACKSON, Ernest pass from WILLY, Drew)
	4:05	BSU - (JACKSON, Brian 40 yd field goal)

	BSU	BU
<b>FIRST DOWNS</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>RUSHES-YARDS (NET)</b>	<b>42-232</b>	<b>30-42</b>
<b>PASSING YDS (NET)</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>364</b>
Passes Att-Comp-Int	15-12-1	44-30-2
<b>TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS</b>	<b>57-494</b>	<b>74-406</b>
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-6	1-4
Kickoff Returns-Yards	4-74	7-117
Interception Returns-Yards	2-5	1-43
Punts (Number-Avg)	1-50.0	3-22.3
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	3-1
Penalties-Yards	5-46	7-49
Possession Time	26:14	33:46
Third-Down Conversions	1 of 7	7 of 15
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 2	1 of 3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-5	3-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	7-44	0-0

### Ball State Statistical Leaders

**RUSHING:** HILL, B.J. 28-116; LEWIS, MiQuale 10-99; McGEE, Corey 2-9; DAVIS, Nate 2-8

**PASSING:** DAVIS, Nate 11-14-1-247; LYNCH, Joey 1-1-0-15

**RECEIVING:** HILL, Darius 4-98; LOVE, Dante 2-54; JOHNSON, Louis 2-38; MOSS, Terry 1-41; DAVIS, Nate 1-15; HILL, B.J. 1-14; SALYER, Brad 1-2

**Ball State Tackles (UA-A):** BROWN, Wendell 5-2; HAINES, Bryant 4-2; BUICE, Trey 3-3; KEYS, Erik 1-5; CRAWFORD, B. 4-1; ALLEN, Chris 2-3; KNIPP, Alex 3-1; McCLURE, Marcus 2-2; LEWIS, Trey 3-0; COSBY, Spain 3-0; SIEMAN, Jason 2-1; DORULLA, Mike 2-1; KOROMA, Amara 1-2; LARIMORE, Riley 1-2; BOOKER, Cortlan 1-2; DUFFIN, Drew 1-2; MOORE, Alex 0-3.

Score By Quarters	1	2	3	4	Total
Ball State	0	0	7	0	- 7
Central Michigan	6	0	6	6	- 18

Oct. 14, 2006  
Kelly/Shorts Stadium  
Mount Pleasant, Mich.



**Scoring Summary:**

- 1st 3:01 CMU - LeFEVOUR, Dan 15 yd run (AL BRESKI, Rick rush failed)
- 3rd 7:13 CMU - LeFEVOUR, Dan 3 yd run (LeFEVOUR, Dan pass failed)
- 2:00 BSU - SALYER, Brad 1 yd run (JACKSON, Brian kick)
- 4th 13:20 CMU - ARCHER, Marcel 1 yd run (AL BRESKI, Rick kick failed)

	BSU	CMU
<b>FIRST DOWNS</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>RUSHES-YARDS (NET)</b>	<b>25-53</b>	<b>45-173</b>
<b>PASSING YDS (NET)</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>171</b>
Passes Att-Comp-Int	30-23-2	30-18-1
<b>TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS</b>	<b>55-213</b>	<b>75-344</b>
Fumble Returns-Yards	1-1	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	4--7	4-25
Kickoff Returns-Yards	4-101	2-31
Interception Returns-Yards	1-1	2-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	5-42.0	6-39.3
Fumbles-Lost	3-3	2-1
Penalties-Yards	7-80	10-84
Possession Time	26:58	33:02
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 11	5 of 15
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 2	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-2	3-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	1-4

**Ball State Statistical Leaders**

**RUSHING:** BOSTIC, Larry 9-22; HILL, B.J. 6-21; DAVIS, Nate 5-9; SALYER, Brad 4-2; TEAM 1-minus 1

**PASSING:** DAVIS, Nate 23-29-1-160; LYNCH, Joey 0-1-1-0

**RECEIVING:** LOVE, Dante 7-33; BOSTIC, Larry 6-39; JOHNSON, Louis 5-49; MOSS, Terry 2-23; DUNFORD, Dan 1-14; STEINHAUS, M. 1-4; HILL, B.J. 1-minus 2

**Ball State Tackles (UA-A):** LEWIS, Trey 6-5; KEYS, Erik 6-5; BROWN, Wendell 2-8; BOOKER, Cortlan 2-6; McCLURE, Marcus 2-5; DORULLA, Mike 3-3; COSBY, Spain 1-5; KNIPP, Alex 2-3; KOROMA, Amara 1-4; CRAWFORD, B. 1-3; SIEMAN, Jason 2-1; ALLEN, Chris 1-1; BUICE, Trey 0-2; WISE, William 0-2; LARIMORE, Riley 0-2; MOSS, Terry 1-0; MILLER, Chris 1-0; HAY, Michael 1-0; SEISS, Brad 1-0; KELLAR, Tom 0-1; GRANT, Madaris 0-1; JACKSON, Brian 0-1; CLANCY, Chris 0-1; JORDAN, Jacob 0-1

Score By Quarters	1	2	3	4	Total
Western Michigan	14	14	10	3	- 41
Ball State	3	17	0	7	- 27

Oct. 21, 2006  
Scheumann Stadium  
Muncie, Ind.



**Scoring Summary:**

- 1st 12:06 BSU - (JACKSON, Brian 45 yd field goal)
- 6:50 WMU - MARTIN, Herb 13 yd pass from CUBIT, Ryan (MEYER, Nate kick)
- 1:30 WMU - CHAPPLE, Joe 4 yd pass from CUBIT, Ryan (MEYER, Nate kick)
- 2nd 14:53 WMU - ISMAIL, Ameer 29 yd interception return (MEYER, Nate kick)
- 13:24 BSU - HILL, Darius 7 yd pass from LYNCH, Joey (JACKSON, Brian kick)
- 11:16 BSU - HILL, Darius 1 yd pass from LYNCH, Joey (JACKSON, Brian kick)
- 2:43 WMU - LEDBETTER, B. 81 yd pass from CUBIT, Ryan (MEYER, Nate kick)
- 0:00 BSU - (JACKSON, Brian 18 yd field goal)
- 3rd 12:00 WMU - BONDS, Mark 6 yd run (MEYER, Nate kick)
- 4:31 WMU - (MEYER, Nate 26 yd field goal)
- 4th 14:45 WMU - (MEYER, Nate 41 yd field goal)
- 2:44 BSU - MOSS, Terry 34 yd pass from LYNCH, Joey (JACKSON, Brian kick)

	WMU	BSU
<b>FIRST DOWNS</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>RUSHES-YARDS (NET)</b>	<b>38-166</b>	<b>29-9</b>
<b>PASSING YDS (NET)</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>360</b>
Passes Att-Comp-Int	24-20-0	38-28-3
<b>TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS</b>	<b>62-457</b>	<b>67-369</b>
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	2-16
Kickoff Returns-Yards	3-62	4-82
Interception Returns-Yards	3-29	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	2-45.0	3-48.3
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	0-0
Penalties-Yards	12-85	7-55
Possession Time	30:22	29:38
Third-Down Conversions	5 of 11	7 of 14
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 2	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-4	5-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	9-57	0-0

**Ball State Statistical Leaders**

**RUSHING:** McGEE, Corey 7-21; LOVE, Dante 1-15; BOSTIC, Larry 4-9; HILL, B.J. 4-5; DAVIS, Nate 2-minus 1; LYNCH, Joey 11-minus 0

**PASSING:** LYNCH, Joey 24-30-0-290; DAVIS, Nate 4-8-3-70

**RECEIVING:** MOSS, Terry 5-90; BOSTIC, Larry 4-45; HILL, B.J. 4-37; HILL, Darius 4-34; LOVE, Dante 3-75; JOHNSON, Louis 3-47; McGEE, Corey 2-12; STEINHAUS, M. 2-12; DUNFORD, Dan 1-8

**Ball State Tackles (UA-A):** BOOKER, Cortlan 5-5; BROWN, Wendell 5-3; KEYS, Erik 4-3; SIEMAN, Jason 3-3; ALLEN, Chris 3-1; RAKESTRAW, R. 2-2; COSBY, Spain 1-3; DORULLA, Mike 2-1; KELLAR, Tom 2-1; BARINAGA, G. 1-2; SEISS, Brad 0-3; KOROMA, Amara 1-1; JOHNSON, T. 1-1; BURK, Eddie 1-1; KNIPP, Alex 1-1; BUICE, Trey 1-1.

Score By Quarters	1	2	3	4	Total
Ball State	7	0	3	10	- 20
Miami University	0	7	3	7	- 17

Oct. 28, 2006  
Yager Stadium  
Oxford, OH.



**Scoring Summary:**

- 1st 10:45 BSU - MOSS, Terry 19 yd pass from DAVIS, Nate (JACKSON, Brian kick)
- 2nd 9:45 MIAMI - ROBINSON, Ryne 11 yd pass from KOKAL, Mike (COOK, Trevor kick)
- 3rd 10:46 BSU - (JACKSON, Brian 37 yd field goal)
- 4:48 MIAMI - (COOK, Trevor 20 yd field goal)
- 4th 13:31 MIAMI - KOKAL, Mike 1 yd run (COOK, Trevor kick)
- 7:02 BSU - (JACKSON, Brian 50 yd field goal)
- 1:11 BSU - GRANT, Madaris 1 yd pass from DAVIS, Nate (JACKSON, Brian kick)

	BSU	MIAMI
<b>FIRST DOWNS</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>RUSHES-YARDS (NET)</b>	<b>38-128</b>	<b>36-133</b>
<b>PASSING YDS (NET)</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>226</b>
Passes Att-Comp-Int	24-11-1	35-20-1
<b>TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS</b>	<b>62-226</b>	<b>71-359</b>
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-11	4-39
Kickoff Returns-Yards	3-36	1-21
Interception Returns-Yards	1-18	1-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	7-38.3	6-30.8
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	1-1
Penalties-Yards	5-39	8-79
Possession Time	28:38	31:22
Third-Down Conversions	5 of 16	7 of 16
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 2	1 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-4	3-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-11	3-35

**Ball State Statistical Leaders**

**RUSHING:** BOSTIC, Larry 16-85; HILL, B.J. 10-45; MILLER, Chris 1-17; LOVE, Dante 4-minus 1; TEAM 1-minus 2; DAVIS, Nate 6-minus 16

**PASSING:** DAVIS, Nate 11-24-1-98

**RECEIVING:** LOVE, Dante 5-58; STEINHAUS, M. 2-11; MOSS, Terry 1-19; JOHNSON, Louis 1-6; BOSTIC, Larry 1-3; GRANT, Madaris 1-1

**Ball State Tackles (UA-A):** SEISS, Brad 5-3; BROWN, Wendell 5-1; KNIPP, Alex 5-0; BUICE, Trey 5-0; BOOKER, Cortlan 4-1; KEYS, Erik 4-0; KELLAR, Tom 4-0; DORULLA, Mike 2-2; KOROMA, Amara 3-0; LEWIS, Trey 3-0; WISE, William 2-0; BURK, Eddie 1-1; McCLURE, Marcus 1-0; STEINHAUS, M. 1-0; HAY, Michael 1-0; JORDAN, Jacob 1-0; LOVE, Dante 1-0. Miami University-HUDSON, Joey 6-2; WRIGHT, Dontae 4-3; MULLINS, Clayton 3-4; WILSON, Robbie 4-1; PAINTER, Seth 3-1; SILLS, Tranaine 3-0; CARD, Joey 3-0; GAINES, Jerrid 3-0; CRABTREE, Tom 2-1; MESTER, Craig 1-2; WIWO, Frank 2-0; CRAVEN, Travis 2-0; GAFFORD, Jordan 1-1; SATTERTHWAIT, J 1-0; BOSTIC, Caleb 1-0; CONIGLIO, Joe 1-0; PAUN, Mark 0-1

# 2006 GAME SUMMARIES

Score By Quarters	1	2	3	4	Total
Ball State	9	3	7	7	26
Michigan	7	17	7	3	34

Nov. 4  
Michigan Stadium  
Ann Arbor, Mich.



### Scoring Summary:

1st 10:06 MICH - Jackson, Jerome 1 yd run (Rivas, Garrett kick)  
7:40 BSU - TEAM safety  
1:24 BSU - KEYS, Erik 35 yd interception return (JACKSON, Brian kick)  
2nd 12:50 MICH - Butler, Carson 7 yd pass from Henne, Chad (Rivas, Garrett kick)  
9:03 MICH - Rivas, Garrett 22 yd field goal  
4:37 MICH - Minor, B. 40 yd run (Rivaskick)  
:57 BSU - JACKSON, Brian 46 yd field goal  
3rd 6:46 MICH - Hart, Mike 1 yd run (Rivas kick)  
4:25 BSU - LOVE, Dante 54 yd pass from DAVIS, Nate (JACKSON, Brian kick)  
4th 14:07 MICH - Rivas, Garrett 23 yd field goal  
8:45 BSU - BOSTIC, Larry 2 yd run (JACKSON, Brian kick)

	BSU	UM
<b>FIRST DOWNS</b>	14	24
<b>RUSHES-YARDS (NET)</b>	22-47	46-352
<b>PASSING YDS (NET)</b>	250	155
Passes Att-Comp-Int	34-18-1	25-17-1
<b>TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS</b>	56-297	71-507
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-16	4-42
Kickoff Returns-Yards	7-153	5-133
Interception Returns-Yards	1-35	1-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	7-43.6	4-36.5
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	3-25	8-71
Possession Time	25:28	34:32
Third-Down Conversions	2 of 12	7 of 14
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	1 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-2	5-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	3-26

### Ball State Statistical Leaders

**RUSHING:** BOSTIC, Larry 12-46; HILL, B.J. 3-12; LOVE, Dante 3-11.

**PASSING:** DAVIS, Nate 18-34-1-250.

**RECEIVING:** LOVE, Dante 6-107; BOSTIC, Larry 4-15; MOSS, Terry 3-78; HILL, Darius 3-33; DUNFORD, Dan 1-12; STEINHAUS, M. 1-5.

**TACKLES (UA-A):** BURK, Eddie 8-1; SEISS, Brad 8-0; KEYS, Erik 6-2; BOOKER, Cortlan 7-0; SIEMAN, Jason 5-2; BROWN, Wendell 6-0; LEWIS, Trey 5-1; BUICE, Trey 4-1; KELLAR, Tom 3-0; WISE, William 3-0; ALLEN, Chris 3-0; LOVE, Dante 2-0; KOROMA, Amara 2-0; DORULLA, Mike 0-2; BOSTIC, Larry 1-0; SALYER, Brad 1-0; McCCLURE, Marcus 1-0; STEINHAUS, M. 1-0; HILL, B.J. 1-0; GRANT, Madaris 1-0; LARIMORE, Riley 0-1.

Score By Quarters	1	2	3	4	Total
Ball State	7	7	3	3	20
Toledo	7	7	0	3	17

Nov. 14  
Glass Bowl  
Toledo, Ohio



### Scoring Summary:

1st 7:27 UT - PARMELE, Jalen 92 yd run (STEIGERWALD, A. kick)  
5:57 BSU - MOSS, Terry 24 yd pass from DAVIS, Nate (JACKSON, Brian kick)  
2nd 5:13 UT - HOPKINS, Chris 3 yd pass from COCHRAN, Clint (STEIGERWALD kick)  
2:54 BSU - LOVE, Dante 39 yd pass from DAVIS, Nate (JACKSON, Brian kick)  
3rd 1:55 BSU - JACKSON, Brian 18 yd field goal  
4th 12:55 UT - STEIGERWALD, A. 39 yd field goal  
6:27 BSU - JACKSON, Brian 27 yd field goal

	BSU	UT
<b>FIRST DOWNS</b>	16	18
<b>RUSHES-YARDS (NET)</b>	34-144	40-226
<b>PASSING YDS (NET)</b>	212	152
Passes Att-Comp-Int	31-15-0	27-14-0
<b>TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS</b>	65-356	67-378
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-16	4-17
Kickoff Returns-Yards	4-95	4-67
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	6-50.8	8-40.8
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	3-41	3-24
Possession Time	27:43	32:17
Third-Down Conversions	2 of 13	3 of 15
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 2	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	1-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-20	0-0

### Ball State Statistical Leaders

**RUSHING:** BOSTIC, Larry 31-143; HILL, B.J. 1-3.

**PASSING:** DAVIS, Nate 15-30-0-212.

**RECEIVING:** MOSS, Terry 6-127; LOVE, Dante 4-61; STEINHAUS, M. 2-9; HILL, Darius 1-7; JOHNSON, Louis 1-6; SALYER, Brad 1-2.

**TACKLES (UA-A):** BROWN, Wendell 9-3; KEYS, Erik 5-2; SIEMAN, Jason 2-5; BOOKER, Cortlan 2-5; LEWIS, Trey 4-1; KOROMA, Amara 4-1; SEISS, Brad 2-3; BURK, Eddie 3-1; LARIMORE, Riley 3-1; HILL, B.J. 2-0; JORDAN, Jacob 2-0; KELLAR, Tom 0-2; WISE, William 0-2; KNIPP, Alex 0-2; HAINES, Bryant 1-0; BUICE, Trey 1-0; TEAM 1-0; LOVE, Dante 1-0; BOSTIC, Larry 1-0; DORULLA, Mike 0-1; McCCLURE, Marcus 0-1; GRANT, Madaris 0-1; DUFFIN, Drew 0-1.

Score By Quarters	1	2	3	4	Total
Kent State	0	0	0	6	6
Ball State	3	21	3	3	30

Nov. 24  
Scheumann Stadium  
Muncie, Ind.



### Scoring Summary:

1st 4:00 BSU - JACKSON, Brian 19 yd field goal  
2nd 8:22 BSU - BOSTIC, Larry 4 yd run (JACKSON, Brian kick)  
2:32 BSU - MOSS, Terry 30 yd pass from DAVIS, Nate (JACKSON, Brian kick)  
:42 BSU - BOSTIC, Larry 7 yd run (JACKSON, Brian kick)  
3rd 10:12 BSU - JACKSON, Brian 20 yd field goal  
4th 14:28 KSU - HILL, Marcus 9 yd pass from EDELMAN, Julian (MACKO, Reid kick blocked)  
10:14 BSU - JACKSON, Brian 22 yd field goal

	KSU	BSU
<b>FIRST DOWNS</b>	13	18
<b>RUSHES-YARDS (NET)</b>	32-84	39-137
<b>PASSING YDS (NET)</b>	181	268
Passes Att-Comp-Int	35-19-1	31-16-1
<b>TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS</b>	67-265	70-405
Fumble Returns-YARDS	0-0	0-0
PUNT RETURNS-YARDS	0-0	3-22
KICKOFF RETURNS-YARDS	4-80	1-45
INTERCEPTION RETURNS-YARDS	1-0	1-0
PUNTS (NUMBER-AVG)	8-31.4	4-48.5
FUMBLES-LOST	1-0	1-0
PENALTIES-YARDS	7-82	4-45
POSSESSION TIME	27:12	32:48
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	5 OF 15	4 OF 15
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	1 OF 3	0 OF 1
RED-ZONE SCORES-CHANCES	1-1	5-6
SACKS BY: NUMBER-YARDS	0-0	3-12

### Ball State Statistical Leaders

**RUSHING:** BOSTIC, LARRY 31-123; SALYER, BRAD 1-7; HILL, B.J. 2-6; MARTIN, BRENTON 3-3.

**PASSING:** DAVIS, NATE 16-29-1-268; LYNCH, JOEY 0-2-0-0.

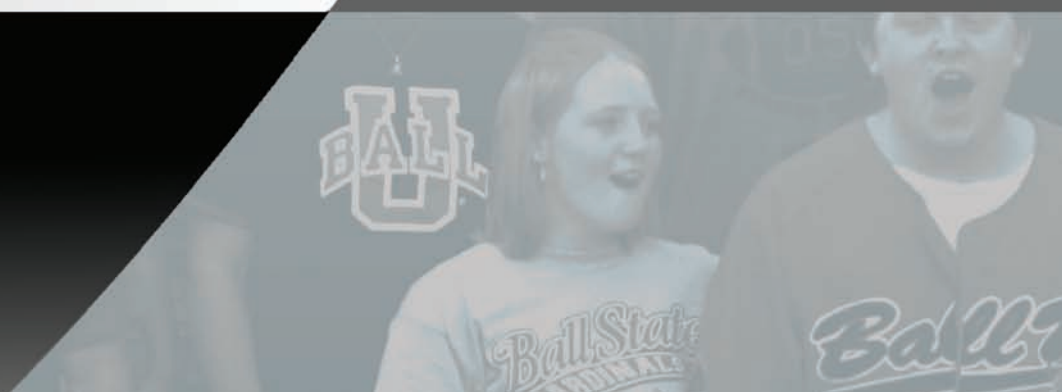
**RECEIVING:** HILL, DARIUS 5-116; LOVE, DANTE 5-75; BOSTIC, LARRY 2-2; MOSS, TERRY 1-30; JOHNSON, LOUIS 1-25; DUNFORD, DAN 1-12; WILSON, BRAD 1-8.

**TACKLES (UA-A):** BOOKER, CORTLAN 3-5; BROWN, WENDELL 4-3; HAINES, Bryant 3-4; KEYS, Erik 2-5; KELLAR, Tom 1-5; DORULLA, Mike 2-2; DUFFIN, Drew 1-3; KNIPP, Alex 0-4; BUICE, Trey 3-0; LEWIS, Trey 1-2; KOROMA, Amara 1-2; SIEMAN, Jason 2-0; McCCLURE, Marcus 1-1; SALYER, Brad 0-2; BURK, Eddie 0-2; SEISS, Brad 0-2; JACKSON, Brian 1-0; HILL, B.J. 1-0; LARIMORE, Riley 0-1; ALLEN, Chris 0-1; CRAWFORD, B. 0-1; WISE, William 0-1.



**RECORDS**

**BALL STATE**





# SINGLE-SEASON TEAM RECORDS

## Most Points Scored

1. 377 in 1977
2. 326 in 2006
3. 309 in 1965
4. 286 in 1988
5. 281 in 1996
6. 278 in 2002
7. 276 in 1994 & 1949

## Most Points Scored By Opponents

1. 416 in 2005
2. 405 in 2004
3. 361 in 1999
4. 349 in 2000
5. 345 in 2003
6. 343 in 1998
7. 333 in 2002
8. 302 in 1983
9. 296 in 1994
10. 296 in 2001

## Most Points Scored By Both Teams

1. 649 in 2005
2. 630 in 2004
3. 611 in 2002
4. 592 in 2003
5. 572 in 1994
6. 564 in 2001
7. 561 in 2000
8. 549 in 1983
9. 546 in 1977
10. 518 in 1999

## Most Yards Rushing

1. 2872 in 1987
2. 2704 in 1976
3. 2625 in 1978
4. 2532 in 1967
5. 2432 in 1973

## Most Rushing Attempts

1. 680 in 1978
2. 614 in 1973
3. 609 in 1977
4. 599 in 1976
5. 596 in 1975

## Most TDs Rushing

1. 32 in 1977 & 1965
3. 26 in 1979
4. 24 in 1988 & 1976

## Most Yards Passing

1. 3112 in 2006
2. 2519 in 2003
3. 2490 in 1983
4. 2299 in 2004
5. 2250 in 1984
6. 2167 in 1993
7. 2144 in 2002
8. 2079 in 2005
9. 2022 in 1991

## Most Passes Completed

1. 232 in 2006
2. 225 in 2003
3. 217 in 1983
4. 215 in 1984
5. 207 in 2005
6. 203 in 2004
7. 199 in 2002
8. 188 in 1993
9. 180 in 1991 & 1986

## Most Passes Attempted

1. 381 in 1984
2. 379 in 2003
3. 378 in 1983
4. 373 in 2006
5. 354 in 2004
6. 348 in 2002
7. 338 in 2005
8. 312 in 1992
9. 305 in 2001
10. 303 in 1980

## Most TD Passes

1. 27 in 2006
2. 22 in 2003
3. 20 in 2002
4. 18 in 1994 & 2005
6. 17 in 1993

## Most Passes Intercepted

1. 29 in 1983
2. 23 in 1970
3. 22 (Three times)

## Most Yards In Total Offense

1. 4532 in 1977
2. 4215 in 2006
3. 4066 in 1978
4. 4047 in 2002
5. 4046 in 1988

## Most Plays From Scrimmage

1. 871 in 1978
2. 847 in 2002
3. 822 in 1988 & 1973
5. 817 in 1980

## Most Interceptions

1. 27 in 1965
2. 22 in 1989 & 1978
4. 20 in 1967
5. 18 in 1971 & 1970

## Most Interception Yardage

1. 459 in 1965
2. 296 in 1989
3. 265 in 1967
4. 249 in 1976
5. 247 in 1973

## Most First Downs

1. 247 in 1977
2. 238 in 1988
3. 235 in 2002
4. 221 in 1980
5. 220 in 2001

## Most First Downs Rushing

1. 151 in 1977
2. 145 in 1976
3. 139 in 1973
4. 138 in 1978
5. 137 in 1975

## Most First Downs Passing

1. 124 in 2006
2. 115 in 1983
3. 114 in 2003
4. 106 in 1993
5. 103 in 1984

## Most Field Goals

1. 25 in 1985
2. 19 in 1989
3. 18 in 1988
4. 17 in 1986
- 17 in 2006

## Most Total TDs

1. 50 in 1977
2. 40 in 1965
3. 39 in 2006
4. 37 in 1994
- 37 in 1979

## Most Penalties

1. 74 in 1994
2. 73 in 2005
3. 71 (Three times)

## Most Penalty Yards

1. 762 in 1977
2. 700 in 1970
3. 681 in 1975
4. 667 in 1969
5. 665 in 1987

## Most Fumbles Lost

1. 33 in 1961
2. 22 in 1970
3. 21 in 1979
4. 20 (Three times)

## Most Punts

1. 90 (3,183 yards) in 1992
2. 81 (2,892 yards) in 1981
3. 79 (3,235 yards) in 2005
4. 78 (3,159 yards) in 2004
5. 77 (2,739 yards) in 1990
- 77 (2,713 yards) in 1982

## Most Punt Returns

1. 52 (399 yards) in 1969
2. 46 (420 yards) in 1990
3. 42 (382 yards) in 1992
4. 38 (263 yards) in 1991
5. 35 (316 yards) in 1978

## Most Kickoff Returns

1. 51 (913 yards) in 1999
2. 49 (773 yards) in 1998
4. 48 (968 yards) in 1987
- 48 (764 yards) in 2004
- 48 (1,006 yards) in 2005

## Largest Margins Of Victory

1. 58 vs. Butler, 1967
- BSU 65, Butler 7
- 56 vs. Cal Poly Pomona, 1977
- BSU 66, Cal Poly Pomona 10
- 53 vs. Huntington, 1948
- BSU 53, Huntington 0
- 52 vs. Concordia, 1928
- BSU 52, Concordia 0
- 52 vs. Oakland City, 1937
- BSU 52, Oakland City 0

## Largest Margins Of Defeat

1. 76 vs. Kansas State, 2000
- Kansas State 76, BSU 0
- 67 vs. Wabash, 1925
- Wabash 67, BSU 0
- 66 vs. St. Joseph's, 1956
- St. Joseph's 66, BSU 0
- 60 vs. Eastern Michigan, 1970
- Eastern Michigan 60, BSU 0
- 60 vs. Auburn, 2005
- Auburn 63, BSU 3

## Most Victories

1. 10 in 1978
2. 9 in 1977
- 9 in 1975
- 9 in 1965
5. 8 (Five times)

## Most Defeats

1. 11 in 1999
2. 10 in 1998
3. 9 in 2004
4. 8 in 1984
5. 7 (6 times)

## Most Ties

1. 2 in 1989
- 2 in 1947
- 2 in 1941
- 2 in 1928
5. 1 (24 times)

## Miscellaneous Records

### Longest Winning Streak

1. 14 Last six in 1948 and all eight in 1949
2. 13 Last eight in 1977 and first five in 1978
3. 11 Last seven in 1975 and first four in 1976
4. 9 First nine in 1965
5. 8 Last five in 1966 and first three in 1967

### Longest Unbeaten Streak

1. 14 Last six in 1948 and all eight in 1949
2. 13 Last eight in 1977 and first five in 1978
3. 13 All 10 in 1965 and first three in 1966
4. 11 Last seven in 1975 and first four in 1976
5. 9 Last five in 1927 and first four in 1928
6. 8 Last five in 1966 and first three in 1967
7. 8 Final eight regular-season games in 1996
8. 7 Last seven in 1938

### Longest Losing Streak

1. 21 Last six in 1998, 11 in 1999 & first four in 2000
2. 7 Last Four in 2003 and first three in 2004
- 7 Last three in 1986 and first four in 1987
- 6 Last two in 1983 and first four in 1984
- 6 Last one in 1928 and five in 1929

### Most Consecutive Home Wins

1. 12 5 in 1977, 5 in 1978 and first 2 in 1979
2. 10 4 games in 1948, 5 in 1949 and 1 in 1950
3. 9 3 games in 1953, 3 in 1954 and 3 in 1955
- 9 3 games in 1974, 5 in 1975 and 1 in 1976
5. 8 1 game in 1962, 4 in 1963 and 3 in 1964

### Most Consecutive Road Wins

1. 7 Last four in 1975 and first three in 1976
2. 6 One in 1964, four in 1965 and one in 1966
3. 5 Two in 1948 and three in 1949
4. 4 (Four times) \* includes final four in 1996

### Most Consecutive MAC Wins

1. 12 Last four in 1977 and eight in 1978
2. 7 Last seven in 1996
3. 6 Three in 1975 and three in 1976
4. 5 One in 1987 and four in 1988
5. 4 2000, 1997, 1993 and 1986

### Consecutive games without being scored upon

1. 6 Last four in 1941 and first two in 1942
2. 3 1978
- 3 1938
4. 2 (Six times)

### Consecutive games without scoring

1. 4 Last one in 1924 and first three in 1925
2. 3 Last game in 1928 and first two in 1929
- 3 1932
4. 2 (Six times)

### Consecutive games without being shutout

1. 124 Sept. 26, 1987 through Sept. 19, 1998
2. 50 Oct. 23, 1976 through Sept. 12, 1981
3. 42 Oct. 24, 1964 through Sept. 13, 1969
4. 41 Sept. 25, 1971 through Sept. 13, 1975
5. 37 Oct. 2, 1982 through Oct. 19, 1985

### Longest Returns

Interception: 95 yards, Phil Faris vs. Butler, 1967  
 Punt: 95 yards, Bill Hajec vs. Indiana St., 1965  
 Kickoff: 100 yards, Stevie Nelson vs. Ohio, 1980, and Corey Parchman vs. Toledo, 2001

### Longest Kicks

Punt: 78 yards, Mark O'Connell vs. Toledo, 1980, and Phillip Ems vs. Kent State, 2003, and Chris Miller vs. North Dakota State, 2006  
 Field Goal: 62 yards, John Diettrich vs. Ohio, 1986

### Longest Plays From Scrimmage

Run: 85 yds., LeAndre Moore vs. James Madison, 1997  
 Pass: 98 yds, Mike Neu to Brian Oliver vs. Toledo, 1993



### Most Points Scored

- 66 vs. Cal Poly Pomona, 1977
- 65 vs. Butler, 1967
- 60 vs. Western Michigan, 2005
- 55 vs. Buffalo, 2006
- 54 vs. Oakland City, 1926
- 53 vs. Huntington, 1948
- 52 (Six times)

### Most Points Scored by Opponents

- 76 Kansas State, 2000
- 67 Wabash, 1925
- 66 St. Joseph's, 1956
- 63 Auburn, 2005
- 62 Kansas, 1992
- 62 Bowling Green, 1968

### Most Points Scored by Both Teams

- 117, Ball State (60) vs. Western Michigan (57), 2005
- 95, Bowling Green (59) vs. Ball State (36), 1994
- 91, Ball State (50) vs. Butler (41), 1972
- 88, Valparaiso (48) vs. Ball State (40), 1963
- 81 Central Michigan (41) vs. Ball State (40), 2004
- 81, Northern Iowa (42) vs. Ball State (39), 2001

### Most Rushing Plays

- 77 vs. Kent, 1982
- 77 vs. Central Michigan, 1978
- 75 vs. Bowling Green, 1978
- 75 vs. Middle Tenn. St., 1974
- 75 vs. Central Missouri, 1967

### Most Yards Rushing

- 532 vs. Cal Poly Pomona, 1977
- 424 vs. Indiana State, 1975
- 417 vs. St. Joseph's, 1965
- 403 vs. Eastern Michigan, 1976
- 401 vs. St. Joseph's, 1965

### Most Yards Passing

- 469 vs. Toledo, 1993
- 437 vs. Bowling Green, 1983
- 397 vs. Central Michigan, 2004
- 385 vs. North Dakota St., 2006
- 376 vs. Northern Illinois, 1984
- 360 vs. Western Michigan, 2006
- 350 vs. Western Michigan, 1972
- 332 vs. Bowling Green, 1991
- 326 vs. Western Michigan 2003
- 318 vs. Western Michigan, 2004

### Most Passes Attempted

- 49 vs. Bowling Green, 1983
- 48 vs. Northern Illinois, 2004
- 48 vs. Clemson, 1992
- 47 vs. Northern Illinois, 1984
- 46 vs. Northern Illinois, 2002
- 44 vs. Western Mich., 2003
- 44 vs. Northern Illinois, 2001
- 43 (Seven times)

### Most Passes Completed

- 33 vs. Northern Illinois, 1984
- 31 vs. Northern Illinois, 2004
- 30 vs. Central Michigan, 1992
- 30 vs. Bowling Green, 1981
- 29 vs. Northern Illinois, 2006
- 29 vs. Eastern Michigan, 2006
- 28 vs. Toledo, 1993
- 27 (Three Times)

### Most Passes Had Intercepted

- 6 vs. Toledo, 1984
- 6 vs. Bowling Green, 1983
- 6 vs. Indiana State, 1961
- 5 (Four times)

### Most Touchdown Passes

- 6 vs. Indiana State, 1990
- 5 vs. Richmond, 1974
- 5 vs. Central Michigan, 2002
- 5 vs. Eastern Michigan, 2002
- 4 (13 times)

### Most Yards Total Offense

- 618 vs. Cal Poly Pomona, 1977
- 609 vs. Central Michigan, 2000
- 580 vs. Appalachian St., 1977
- 574 vs. Indiana State, 1979
- 546 vs. Western Mich., 2005
- 542 vs. Kent, 1996
- 534 vs. Massachusetts, 1988
- 534 vs. Ohio, 1987

### Most Plays from Scrimmage

- 98 vs. Western Michigan, 2005
- 98 vs. Central Michigan, 2000
- 95 vs. Central Michigan, 1978
- 94 vs. Indiana State, 1980
- 93 vs. Southern Illinois, 1970
- 92 (Three times)

### Most Interceptions

- 6 vs. Evansville, 1970
- 6 vs. Southern Illinois, 1965
- 6 vs. Eastern Illinois, 1949
- 5 vs. Butler, 1967
- 4 (17 times)

### Most Interception Yardage

- 124 vs. Butler, 1967
- 121 vs. Toledo, 1976
- 113 vs. Illinois State, 1972
- 101 vs. Western Mich., 1989
- 100 vs. Evansville, 1965

### Most First Downs

- 35 vs. Appalachian St., 1977
- 34 vs. Central Michigan, 2000
- 34 vs. Northern Iowa, 2001
- 30 (Five times)

### Most First Downs Rushing

- 23 vs. Cal Poly Pomona, 1977
- 22 vs. Miami University, 1988
- 22 vs. Eastern Michigan, 1976
- 22 vs. St. Joseph's, 1965
- 21 (Six times)

### Most First Downs Passing

- 18 vs. Toledo, 1993
- 18 vs. Northern Illinois, 1984
- 18 vs. Bowling Green, 1983
- 16 vs. Western Mich., 1972
- 16 vs. Northern Illinois, 2005
- 16 vs. Western Mich., 2005

### Most Field Goals

- 5 vs. Indiana State, 1985
- 4 (Four times)

### Most Penalties

- 13 vs. Ohio, 1994
- 13 vs. Toledo, 1975
- 13 vs. Indiana State, 1970
- 12 Four times

### Most Yards Penalized

- 140 vs. Anderson, 1949
- 137 vs. Cal Poly Pomona, 1977
- 131 vs. Ohio, 1994
- 129 vs. Evansville, 1970
- 125 vs. Toledo, 1976

### Most Punts

- 12 vs. Miami University, 1995
- 12 vs. Bowling Green, 1992
- 11 vs. Kansas State, 2000
- 11 vs. West Virginia, 1994
- 11 vs. Toledo, 1982
- 11 vs. Ohio, 1975
- 11 vs. Iowa, 2005

### Most Punt Yards

- 556 vs. Miami University, 1995
- 509 vs. Missouri, 2004
- 506 vs. West Virginia, 1994
- 457 vs. Auburn, 2001
- 454 vs. Iowa, 2005
- 440 vs. Boston College, 2004
- 433 vs. Minnesota, 1995
- 431 vs. Toledo, 1982
- 430 vs. Bowling Green, 2005
- 421 vs. Toledo, 1998

### Most Punt Returns

- 8 vs. Central Michigan, 2003
- 8 vs. Northern Illinois, 1969
- 7 vs. Clemson, 1992
- 7 vs. Indiana State, 1986

### Most Punt Return Yards

- 138 vs. Miami University, 1989
- 121 vs. Central Florida, 1996
- 114 vs. Indiana State, 1965
- 111 vs. Miami University, 1998
- 111 vs. Indiana (Pa.), 1965
- 108 vs. Northern Illinois, 1969
- 95 vs. Bowling Green, 1990

### Most Kickoff Returns

- 10 vs. Kent, 1985
- 10 vs. Bowling Green, 1968
- 9 vs. Akron, 1998
- 8 (Six Times)

### Most Kickoff Return Yards

- 210 vs. Bowling Green, 1968
- 201 vs. Central Michigan, 1997
- 184 vs. Eastern Michigan, 1987
- 178 vs. Purdue, 1994
- 175 vs. Toledo, 1979
- 168 vs. Northern Illinois, 2001
- 156 vs. Western Michigan, 2005
- 155 vs. Toledo, 2001
- 155 vs. Western Michigan, 2005

### Most Minutes Of Possession

- 41:46 vs. Kent, 1988
- 41:21 vs. Miami University, 1988
- 40:33 vs. Central Michigan, 1994
- 40:14 vs. Indiana State, 1988
- 39:17 vs. Kentucky, 2001
- 39:09 vs. Kent State, 2001
- 39:01 vs. Ohio, 1995

### Best Third-Down Efficiency

- 100% vs. Toledo, 1980 (6-6)
- 80% vs. Toledo, 2003 (12-15)
- 80% vs. Rutgers, 1989 (8-10)
- 77% vs. Bowling Green, 1979 (10-13)

## Attendance Records

### Largest Home Crowd

- 23,813 vs. Indiana, 2006
- 23,718 vs. Boston College, 2004
- 23,549 vs. Indiana State, 2003
- 21,581 vs. Toledo, 1997
- 21,581 vs. Toledo, 1996
- 21,527 vs. Central Mich., 1997
- 21,278 vs. Toledo, 2001
- 21,119 vs. Akron, 1997
- 21,037 vs. Kent, 1996
- 20,757 vs. Central Michigan, 2001

### Largest Away Crowd

- 109,359 at Michigan, 2006
- 85,095 at Florida, 2000
- 82,376 at Auburn, 2001
- 78,830 at South Carolina, 1998
- 78,427 at Auburn, 2005
- 75,807 at Wisconsin, 1999
- 70,585 at Iowa, 2005
- 70,000 at Clemson, 2002
- 67,000 at Clemson, 1992
- 64,323 at Purdue, 2004

### Largest Season Home Attendance

- |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1. 101,289 in 1997 | 6. 79,407 in 2001  |
| 2. 90,367 in 2006  | 7. 77,765 in 1979  |
| 3. 89,957 in 1996  | 8. 74,951 in 1995  |
| 4. 88,257 in 2003  | 9. 73,267 in 2000  |
| 5. 85,160 in 1978  | 10. 73,154 in 1980 |

### Largest Season Away Attendance

- |                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1. 247,215 in 2005 | 6. 192,240 in 2000  |
| 2. 229,973 in 2006 | 7. 185,051 in 1999  |
| 3. 215,155 in 2002 | 8. 178,199 in 2004  |
| 4. 203,163 in 1998 | 9. 161,977 in 1994  |
| 5. 192,280 in 2001 | 10. 156,896 in 1989 |

### Largest Season Total Attendance

- |                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1. 320,340 in 2006 | 6. 265,507 in 2000  |
| 2. 299,025 in 2005 | 7. 257,411 in 1999  |
| 3. 279,402 in 2002 | 8. 249,697 in 2004  |
| 4. 275,790 in 1998 | 9. 229,886 in 1997  |
| 5. 271,687 in 2001 | 10. 222,846 in 2003 |

### Best Season Home Average

- |                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1. 20,258 in 1997 | 6. 15,881 in 2001  |
| 2. 18,157 in 1998 | 7. 15,061 in 2006  |
| 3. 18,090 in 1999 | 8. 14,990 in 1995  |
| 4. 17,991 in 1996 | 9. 14,709 in 2003  |
| 5. 17,032 in 1978 | 10. 14,653 in 2000 |

### Best Season Away Average

- |                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1. 38,329 in 2006 | 6. 29,700 in 2004  |
| 2. 35,316 in 2005 | 7. 29,023 in 1998  |
| 3. 32,047 in 2001 | 8. 26,996 in 1994  |
| 4. 32,040 in 2000 | 9. 26,436 in 1999  |
| 5. 30,736 in 2002 | 10. 24,721 in 1992 |

### Best Season Total Average

- |                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1. 27,184 in 2005 | 6. 23,401 in 1999  |
| 2. 26,695 in 2006 | 7. 23,283 in 2002  |
| 3. 25,071 in 1998 | 8. 22,700 in 2004  |
| 4. 24,699 in 2001 | 9. 20,899 in 1997  |
| 5. 24,137 in 2000 | 10. 20,205 in 1995 |

# INDIVIDUAL RUSHING RECORDS



## Single-Game Rushing

Earl Taylor  
Single-Game Record Holder  
260 Yards vs. Eastern Michigan, 1976



## Single-Season Rushing

Mark Bornholdt  
Single-Season Record Holder  
19 Rushing TDs in 1979



## Career Rushing

Marcus Merriweather  
Career Record Holder  
4,002 Yards, 851 Rushes,  
34 TDs, 19 100-yd. Games

### Most Yards

- 260 Earl Taylor vs. Eastern Mich., 1976
- 257 Marcus Merriweather vs. Central Mich., 2000
- 242 Corey Croom vs. Miami U., 1992
- 228 Amos Van Pelt vs. St. Joseph's, 1966
- 227 Marcus Merriweather vs. Buffalo, 2002
- 217 Marcus Merriweather vs. Western Mich., 2002
- 211 Bernie Parmalee vs. Ohio, 1987
- 208 Bernie Parmalee vs. Indiana St., 1987
- 204 Carlton Campbell vs. Indiana St., 1985
- 198 Jim Todd vs. St. Joseph's, 1964
- 191 Tony Schmid vs. Akron, 1972
- 190 Corey Croom vs. Navy, 1991
- 187 Tony Nibbs vs. Toledo 1994
- 187 Anthony Jones vs. Miami University, 2000
- 184 Tony Nibbs vs. Akron, 1994
- 184 Terry Lymon vs. Ohio, 1981
- 183 Dave Means vs. Butler, 1970
- 182 Marcus Merriweather vs. Miami U., 2001
- 178 Marcus Merriweather vs. Buffalo, 2000
- 173 Marcus Merriweather vs. Eastern Mich., 2001
- 170 Bernie Parmalee vs. Ohio, 1990
- 170 LeAndre Moore vs. Central Florida, 1998
- 170 B.J. Hill vs. Western Michigan, 2005
- 169 Michael Blair vs. Ohio, 1994
- 169 Bernie Parmalee vs. Illinois State, 1990

### Most Touchdowns Rushing

- 4 Michael Blair vs. Akron, 1994

### Most Rushing Attempts

- 46 Anthony Jones vs. Miami University, 2000
- 44 Corey Croom vs. Kent, 1991
- 42 Marcus Merriweather vs. Central Mich., 2000
- 41 Carlton Campbell vs. Indiana St., 1985
- 39 Corey Croom vs. Miami U., 1992
- 38 Dave Blake vs. Youngstown St., 1974
- 38 Marcus Merriweather vs. Eastern Mich., 2001
- 37 Marcus Merriweather vs. Buffalo, 2002
- 37 Marcus Merriweather vs. Central Mich., 2002
- 37 Corey Croom vs. Ohio, 1992
- 37 Bernie Parmalee vs. Indiana St., 1987
- 37 Dave Means vs. Southern Illinois, 1970

### Best Rushing Average (Minimum of 5)

- 21.1 LeAndre Moore (7) vs. Kent, 1996
- 20.5 Tim Brown (8) vs. Valparaiso, 1957
- 15.8 Art Yaroch (9) vs. Northern Ill., 1976
- 14.4 Archie Currin (7) vs. Miami U., 1978
- 12.8 Kerry Murphy (10) vs. Illinois St., 1982
- 12.4 Tony Bonanno (5) vs. Cent. Mich., 1981

### Most Yards

- (includes all 1,000 yard rushers)
- 1,618 Marcus Merriweather, 2002
  - 1,244 Marcus Merriweather, 2001
  - 1,210 Tony Nibbs, 1994
  - 1,157 Corey Croom, 1992
  - 1,125 Dave Blake, 1974
  - 1,070 George Jenkins, 1977
  - 1,064 Bernie Parmalee, 1987
  - 1,053 Corey Croom, 1991
  - 1,017 Earl Taylor, 1976
  - 1,010 Bernie Parmalee, 1990
  - 1,004 Marcus Merriweather, 2000

### Most Touchdowns Rushing

- 19 Mark Bornholdt, 1979
- 13 Bernie Parmalee, 1987
- 12 Marcus Merriweather, 2001
- 12 Marcus Merriweather, 2002
- 11 Art Yaroch, 1976
- 10 Five Times

### Most Rushing Attempts

- 332 Marcus Merriweather, 2002
- 301 Corey Croom, 1992
- 291 Corey Croom, 1991
- 268 Marcus Merriweather, 2001
- 263 Dave Blake, 1974
- 225 Marcus Merriweather, 2000
- 221 Tony Nibbs, 1994
- 217 LeAndre Moore, 1998
- 215 Bernie Parmalee, 1987
- 214 Michael Blair, 1995
- 208 George Jenkins, 1977
- 204 Carlton Campbell, 1985
- 202 Adell Givens, 2004

### Best Rushing Average (Min. 35 rushes)

- 10.0 Tim Brown (42 rushes), 1957

### Most 100-yard Rushing Games

- 8 Marcus Merriweather, 2002
- 7 Tony Nibbs, 1994
- 7 Marcus Merriweather, 2001
- 6 Corey Croom, 1992
- 6 Dave Blake, 1974
- 5 Adell Givens, 2004
- 5 LeAndre Moore, 1998
- 5 Bernie Parmalee, 1990
- 5 George Jenkins, 1977
- 5 Earl Taylor, 1975

### Most Yards

- 4,002 Marcus Merriweather, 1999-2002
- 3,483 Bernie Parmalee, 1987-90
- 3,080 LeAndre Moore, 1995-98
- 3,051 Michael Blair, 1993-96
- 2,725 Corey Croom, 1989-92
- 2,209 Amos Van Pelt, 1966-68
- 2,098 Tony Nibbs, 1992-94
- 2,013 Terry Lymon, 1980-83
- 2,000 Tony Schmid, 1971-73

### Most Touchdowns Rushing

- 34 Marcus Merriweather, 1999-2002
- 31 Michael Blair, 1993-96
- 30 Mark Bornholdt, 1978-81
- 26 Bernie Parmalee, 1987-90
- 23 Amos Van Pelt, 1966-68
- 21 Art Yaroch, 1973-76
- 17 Corey Croom, 1989-92
- 16 LeAndre Moore, 1995-98

### Most Rushing Attempts

- 851 Marcus Merriweather, 1999-2002
- 805 Bernie Parmalee, 1987-90
- 722 Corey Croom, 1989-92
- 668 Michael Blair, 1993-96
- 655 LeAndre Moore, 1995-98
- 442 Amos Van Pelt, 1966-68
- 438 LeAndre Moore, 1995-97
- 427 Tony Nibbs, 1992-94
- 414 Terry Lymon, 1980-83

### Best Rushing Average (Min. 150 attempts)

- 7.6 Merv Rettenmund (161), 1962-64

### Most 100-yard plus Rushing Games

- 19 Marcus Merriweather, 1999-2001
- 15 Bernie Parmalee, 1986-89
- 11 Tony Nibbs, 1992-94
- 10 Corey Croom, 1989-92
- 10 Michael Blair, 1993-96
- 10 LeAndre Moore, 1995-98

### Most Consecutive 100-yard Games

- 6 Dave Blake, 1972-74
- 5 Marcus Merriweather, 2002
- 5 Tony Nibbs, 1992-94
- 5 Mark Warlaumont, 1979
- 5 George Jenkins, 1974-77
- 4 Adell Givens, 2004
- 4 Marcus Merriweather, 2001
- 3 (Three times)

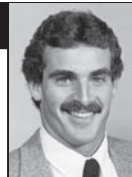
## Multiple 100-Yard Plus Rushers in a Game

- 9/16/67 vs. Central Missouri - Amos VanPelt (113) and John Ondrejko (106)
- 9/23/67 at Valparaiso - Dick Lester (136) and Amos VanPelt (116)
- 9/30/72 vs. Akron - Tony Schmid (191) and Phil Donahue (100)
- 11/17/73 vs. Illinois State - Art Yaroch (110) and Tony Schmid (102)
- 11/8/75 at Akron - Earl Taylor (150) and Art Yaroch (149)
- 11/15/75 vs. Illinois State - Earl Taylor (118) and George Jenkins (112)
- 11/6/76 vs. Indiana State - Art Yaroch (123) and George Jenkins (105)
- 11/5/77 at Indiana State - George Jenkins (115) and Gary Acklin (105)
- 10/6/79 at Indiana State - Ken Currin (104) and Mark Warlaumont (103)
- 10/1/88 vs. Miami University - Mark Stevens (120) and Bernie Parmalee (112)
- 10/8/88 at Kent - Mark Stevens (115) and Bernie Parmalee (102)
- 9/18/93 at Ohio - Michael Blair (108) and Tony Nibbs (105)
- 11/13/93 at Akron - Michael Blair (128) and Tony Nibbs (109)
- 11/12/94 vs. Akron - Tony Nibbs (184) and Michael Blair (116)
- 11/19/94 vs. Kent - Tony Nibbs (118) and Michael Blair (102)
- 11/21/98 vs. Central Michigan - LeAndre Moore (114) and James Terrell (104)
- 10/28/00 vs. Central Michigan - Marcus Merriweather (257) and Talmadge Hill (101)



## Single-Game Passing

Andy Roesch  
Single-Game Record Holder  
Five Touchdown Passes  
Twice in Career - 2002



## Single-Season Passing

Neil Britt  
Single-Season Record Holder  
2,377 Yards,  
206 Completions



## Career Passing

Mike Neu  
Career Record Holder  
6,271 Yards, 970 Attempts,  
580 Completions

### Most Yards (Includes all 300 yard games)

- 469 Mike Neu vs. Toledo, 1993
- 437 Neil Britt vs. Bowling Green, 1983
- 397 Joey Lynch vs. Central Michigan, 2004
- 359 Robert Adams vs. Northern Illinois 1984
- 350 Phil Donahue vs. Western Michigan 1972
- 332 Mike Neu vs. Bowling Green, 1991
- 307 Talmadge Hill vs. Toledo, 2003
- 307 Brent Baldwin vs. Bowling Green, 1994
- 307 Mark O'Connell vs. Kent, 1980
- 306 Joey Lynch vs. Western Michigan, 2005
- 304 Andy Roesch vs. Central Michigan, 2002
- 303 Talmadge Hill vs. Central Michigan, 2001

### Most Passes Attempted

- 49 Neil Britt vs. Bowling Green, 1983
- 48 Joey Lynch vs. Northern Illinois, 2004
- 48 Mike Neu vs. Clemson, 1992
- 45 Robert Adams vs. Northern Illinois 1984
- 43 Mike Neu vs. Central Michigan, 1992
- 43 Mike Neu vs. Texas Christian, 1991
- 42 Cole Stinson vs. Bowling Green, 2004
- 42 Talmadge Hill vs. Northern Illinois 2001
- 42 Doug Freed vs. McNeese State, 1981
- 42 Willard Rice vs. Northern Illinois, 1969

### Most Passes Completed

- 31 Joey Lynch vs. Northern Illinois, 2004
- 31 Robert Adams vs. Northern Illinois 1984
- 30 Mike Neu vs. Central Michigan, 1992
- 28 Mike Neu vs. Toledo, 1993
- 27 Doug Freed vs. McNeese State, 1981
- 27 Nate Davis vs. Northern Illinois, 2006
- 25 (Five Times)

### Most Passes Had Intercepted

- 6 Neil Britt vs. Toledo, 1984
- 6 Neil Britt vs. Bowling Green, 1983
- 5 Phil Donahue vs. Western Michigan 1971
- 4 (Three times)

### Most Touchdown Passes Thrown

- 5 Andy Roesch vs. Central Michigan, 2002
- 5 Andy Roesch vs. Eastern Michigan, 2002
- 5 Mike Neu vs. Indiana State, 1990
- 5 Rick Scott vs. Richmond, 1974
- 4 (Seven Times)

### Best Completion Percentage (Min. of 10)

- .917 Rick Scott (11-12) vs. Middle Tenn., 1974
- .895 Brian Conn (17-19) vs. Ohio, 1999
- .857 Talmadge Hill (12-14) vs. Northern Ill., 2000
- .833 Dave Wilson (20-24) vs. App. St., 1977
- .818 Dave Wilson (9-11) vs. Northern Ill., 1979
- .818 Dave Wilson (9-11) vs. Toledo, 1977

### Most Yards

- 2,377 Neil Britt, 1983
- 2,148 Mike Neu, 1993
- 1,982 Joey Lynch, 2005
- 1,975 Nate Davis, 2006
- 1,953 Talmadge Hill, 2001
- 1,929 David Riley, 1989
- 1,921 Mark O'Connell, 1980
- 1,886 David Riley, 1988
- 1,703 Brent Baldwin, 1996
- 1,673 Talmadge Hill, 2003

### Most Passes Attempted

- 348 Neil Britt, 1983
- 314 Joey Lynch, 2005
- 301 Talmadge Hill, 2001
- 295 Mark O'Connell, 1980
- 283 Mike Neu, 1993
- 282 Mike Neu, 1992
- 263 David Riley, 1988
- 256 David Riley, 1989
- 256 Doug Freed, 1981

### Most Passes Completed

- 206 Neil Britt, 1983
- 198 Joey Lynch, 2005
- 186 Mike Neu, 1993
- 175 Mark O'Connell, 1980
- 168 David Riley, 1988
- 162 Mike Neu, 1992
- 159 Talmadge Hill, 2001
- 150 Nate Davis, 2006
- 149 David Riley, 1989
- 149 Talmadge Hill, 2003

### Most Passes Had Intercepted

- 25 Neil Britt, 1983
- 15 Doug Freed, 1981
- 15 Phil Donahue, 1972
- 14 Three Times

### Most Touchdown Passes Thrown

- 18 Joey Lynch, 2005
- 18 Nate Davis, 2006
- 17 Mike Neu, 1993
- 17 Dave Wilson, 1977
- 16 Brent Baldwin, 1994
- 15 Andy Roesch, 2002
- 14 Brent Baldwin, 1996
- 13 (Seven Times)

### Best Completion Percentage (Min. 75 attempts)

- .657 Mike Neu (186 of 283), 1993
- .650 Dave Wilson (115 of 177), 1977

### Most Yards

- 6,271 Mike Neu, 1990-93
- 5,884 Talmadge Hill, 2000-03
- 4,730 David Riley, 1986-89
- 4,550 Wade Kosakowski, 1985-87
- 4,292 Joey Lynch, 2003-06
- 4,256 Brent Baldwin, 1993-96
- 4,099 Dave Wilson, 1976-79
- 3,868 Willard Rice, 1968-70
- 3,830 Neil Britt, 1981-85

### Most Passes Attempted

- 970 Mike Neu, 1990-93
- 901 Talmadge Hill, 2000-03
- 691 Wade Kosakowski, 1985-87
- 670 David Riley, 1986-89
- 657 Talmadge Hill, 2000-02
- 613 Joey Lynch, 2003-06
- 597 Brent Baldwin, 1993-96
- 588 Neil Britt, 1981-85
- 550 Willard Rice, 1968-70
- 486 Dave Wilson, 1976-79

### Most Passes Completed

- 580 Mike Neu, 1990-93
- 524 Talmadge Hill, 2000-03
- 407 Wade Kosakowski, 1985-87
- 398 David Riley, 1986-89
- 392 Brent Baldwin, 1993-96
- 391 Joey Lynch, 2003-06
- 375 Talmadge Hill, 2000-02
- 336 Neil Britt, 1981-85
- 298 Willard Rice, 1968-70
- 280 Dave Wilson, 1976-79

### Most Passes Had Intercepted

- 42 Talmadge Hill, 2000-03
- 42 Neil Britt, 1981-85
- 40 Mike Neu, 1990-93
- 40 Phil Donahue, 1970-72
- 36 Talmadge Hill, 2000-02

### Most Touchdown Passes Thrown

- 44 Talmadge Hill, 2000-03
- 43 Mike Neu, 1990-93
- 37 Joey Lynch, 2003-06
- 36 Dave Wilson, 1976-79
- 35 Brent Baldwin, 1993-96
- 25 David Riley, 1986-89
- 25 Willard Rice, 1968-70
- 23 Phil Donahue, 1970-72
- 21 Wade Kosakowski, 1985-87

### Pass Completion Percentage (Min. 500 att.)

- .657 (392-of-597), Brent Baldwin, 1993-96
- .638 (391-of-613), Joey Lynch, 2003-06
- .597 (580-of-970), Mike Neu, 1990-93
- .594 (398 of 670), David Riley, 1986-89

### Most 250-yard plus Passing Games

- 6 Talmadge Hill, 2000-03
- 6 Joey Lynch, 2003-06
- 4 Neil Britt, 1983-84
- 4 Mark O'Connell, 1976-80
- 3 Nate Davis, 2006
- 3 Mike Neu, 1990-93
- 3 Wade Kosakowski, 1985-87

## Ball State's All-Time Passing Games of 250 Yards or More (47 games)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 469 Mike Neu vs. Toledo, 10/9/93                 | 284 Talmadge Hill at Western Michigan, 11/24/01  |
| 437 Neil Britt vs. Bowling Green, 11/5/83        | 284 Joey Lynch vs. Bowling Green, 9/10/05        |
| 397 Joey Lynch vs. Central Michigan, 11/20/04    | 281 Doug Freed vs. McNeese State, 9/12/81        |
| 359 Robert Adams vs. Northern Illinois, 9/29/84  | 281 Willard Rice at Evansville, 10/18/69         |
| 350 Phil Donahue vs. Western Michigan, 11/11/72  | 281 Joey Lynch vs. Central Michigan, 11/19/05    |
| 332 Mike Neu vs. Bowling Green, 11/16/91         | 277 Wade Kosakowski vs. Western Mich., 10/25/86  |
| 307 Talmadge Hill vs. Toledo, 10/25/03           | 274 Talmadge Hill at Northern Illinois, 11/17/01 |
| 307 Brent Baldwin vs. Bowling Green, 10/22/94    | 271 Talmadge Hill vs. Northern Iowa, 9/22/01     |
| 307 Mark O'Connell vs. Kent, 11/8/80             | 270 Andy Roesch vs. Eastern Michigan, 10/19/02   |
| 306 Joey Lynch at Western Michigan, 10/8/05      | 268 Nate Davis vs. Kent State, 11/24/06          |
| 304 Andy Roesch vs. Central Michigan, 11/16/02   | 268 Doug Freed at Ohio, 9/26/81                  |
| 303 Talmadge Hill vs. Central Mich., 11/3/01     | 267 Cole Stinson vs. Eastern Michigan, 10/9/04   |
| 298 Nate Davis vs. Northern Illinois, 9/30/06    | 265 Neil Britt vs. Rhode Island, 9/3/83          |
| 294 Cole Stinson vs. Western Michigan, 9/25/04   | 263 Neil Britt vs. Wichita State, 9/10/83        |
| 291 Wade Kosakowski vs. Northern Ill., 10/5/85   | 263 Mark O'Connell vs. Ohio, 11/15/80            |
| 290 Joey Lynch vs. Western Michigan, 10/21/06    | 263 Willard Rice at Evansville, 10/5/68          |
| 288 Phil Donahue vs. Indiana State, 10/9/71      | 262 Joey Lynch vs. North Dakota State, 9/23/06   |
| 287 Brent Baldwin vs. Central Michigan, 10/26/96 | 261 Neil Britt vs. Eastern Michigan, 10/29/83    |
| 285 Mark O'Connell vs. Indiana St., 11/22/80     | 260 David Riley at West Virginia, 9/2/89         |

# INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING RECORDS



## Single-Game Receiving

Kevin Canfield  
Single-Game Record Holder  
15 Catches vs. Western Michigan in 1972



## Single-Season Receiving

Dante Ridgeway  
Single-Season Record Holder  
1,399 Yards, 10 TD Catches,  
105 Passes Caught



## Career Receiving

Brian Oliver  
Career Record Holder  
24 Touchdown Passes  
Caught From 1991-94

### Most Yards (Includes all 100-plus games)

- 297 Brian Oliver vs. Toledo, 1993
- 237 Dave Naumcheff vs. Bowling Green, 1983
- 219 Vic Comparetto vs. Indiana St., 1971
- 217 Dante Ridgeway vs. Western Mich., 2004
- 215 Dante Ridgeway at Central Mich., 2004
- 200 Juan Gorman vs. Purdue, 1994
- 198 Kevin Canfield vs. Western Mich., 1972
- 185 Dante Ridgeway vs. Eastern Mich., 2004
- 181 Sean Schembra vs. Buffalo, 2000
- 174 Ricky George vs. Northern Ill., 1984
- 172 Rick Morrison vs. Western Mich., 1977
- 168 Stevie Nelson vs. Ohio, 1981
- 165 Dave Naumcheff vs. Rhode Island, 1983
- 164 Sean Jones at West Virginia, 1990
- 158 Dante Ridgeway at Akron, 2004
- 158 Brian Oliver vs. Kent, 1993
- 157 Dante Ridgeway at Central Mich., 2002
- 152 Dante Ridgeway vs. Toledo, 2003
- 152 Rick Clark at Indiana State, 1974
- 149 Kyle West at Middle Tennessee, 1974
- 146 Juan Gorman at Bowling Green, 1994
- 144 Dante Ridgeway at Toledo, 2004
- 144 Mike Address at Northern Illinois, 1976
- 141 Adrian Reese at Eastern Mich., 1999
- 139 Brian Oliver vs. Ohio, 1994
- 138 Brian Oliver vs. Miami University, 1993
- 134 Mike LeSure vs. Toledo, 1992
- 133 Ricky George at Washington St., 1984
- 132 Mike Leuck vs. Eastern Michigan, 1983
- 132 Louis Johnson at Ohio, 2005
- 127 Terry Moss at Toledo, 2006
- 126 Brian Oliver at Western Mich., 1992
- 125 Dante Ridgeway at Bowling Green, 2004
- 125 Ricky George vs. Kent, 1986
- 124 Deon Chester at Eastern Mich., 1987
- 123 David Westbrook at Central Mich., 2000
- 122 Dante Ridgeway vs. Northern Ill., 2002
- 122 Rick Morrison vs. Illinois State, 1977
- 120 Deon Chester vs. Western Mich., 1986
- 120 Kyle West at Western Michigan, 1972
- 119 Darius Hill at Purdue, 2006
- 118 Deon Chester at Western Mich., 1985
- 118 Dave Naumcheff vs. Wichita St., 1983
- 118 Kevin Canfield vs. Butler, 1973
- 117 Mike LeSure vs. Bowling Green, 1991
- 117 Mike Address at Miami University, 1975
- 117 Phil Faris vs. Northern Illinois, 1968
- 116 Darius Hill vs. Kent State, 2006
- 116 Dante Love vs. North Dakota State, 2006
- 116 Sean Schembra vs. Central Mich., 2001
- 116 Phil Faris vs. Eastern Michigan, 1969
- 115 Archie Currin at Toledo, 1977
- 114 Dante Ridgeway vs. Northern Ill., 2004
- 114 Brian Oliver vs. Utah State, 1993
- 113 Adrian Reese vs. Indiana, 1997
- 113 Mike Leuck at Massachusetts, 1984
- 113 Dave Naumcheff vs. Eastern Mich., 1983
- 112 Darius Hill vs. Northern Illinois, 2006
- 112 Willie Lenzy at Indiana State, 1970
- 110 Dante Ridgeway at Western Mich., 2003
- 110 Billy Lynch vs. Northern Iowa, 2001
- 109 Terry Moss vs. Indiana, 2006
- 108 Darius Hill vs. North Dakota State, 2006
- 108 Deon Chester vs. Northern Ill., 1987
- 108 Rick Morrison vs. Eastern Mich., 1977
- 107 Dante Love vs. Michigan, 2006
- 107 Rick Morrison at Appalachian St., 1977
- 107 Kyle West vs. Middle Tennessee, 1972
- 107 Vic Comparetto at Evansville, 1969
- 106 Larry Bostic vs. Northern Illinois, 2003
- 105 Mike LeSure vs. Ohio, 1992
- 105 Ray Hinton vs. Western Mich., 1978
- 105 Rick Clark vs. Northern Illinois, 1974
- 104 Kyle West at Southern Illinois, 1972
- 104 Vic Comparetto vs. Butler, 1969
- 103 Dante Ridgeway vs. Central Mich., 2003
- 103 Louis Johnson vs. Central Mich., 2005
- 102 Mike Leuck vs. Wichita State, 1983
- 101 Mike Address at Appalachian St., 1977
- 100 Brian Oliver at Bowling Green, 1994
- 100 Deon Chester at Western Mich., 1987
- 100 Rick Morrison vs. Louisiana Tech, 1976

### Most Yards

- 1,399 Dante Ridgeway, 2004
- 1,075 Dante Ridgeway, 2003
- 1,065 Dave Naumcheff, 1983
- 1,010 Brian Oliver, 1993
- 908 Rick Morrison, 1977
- 838 Deon Chester, 1987
- 735 Dante Love, 2006
- 667 Mike Leuck, 1983
- 662 Juan Gorman, 1994
- 643 Rick Clark, 1974

### Most Touchdown Passes Caught

- 10 Darius Hill, 2006
- 10 Dante Ridgeway, 2003
- 10 Brian Oliver, 1993
- 8 Dante Ridgeway, 2004
- 8 Brian Oliver, 1994
- 8 Rick Morrison, 1977
- 8 Tim Brown, 1958
- 7 Rick Clark, 1974

### Most Passes Caught

- 105 Dante Ridgeway, 2004
- 89 Dante Ridgeway, 2003
- 67 Mike Leuck, 1983
- 65 Dave Naumcheff, 1983
- 62 Brian Oliver, 1993
- 59 Rick Morrison, 1977
- 58 Adrian Reese, 1999
- 55 Ricky George, 1986
- 52 Dante Love, 2006
- 49 Juan Gorman, 1994
- 49 Mike LeSure, 1991

### Record-Setting Moments

With 5:41 remaining in the third quarter vs. Eastern Michigan in 2004, **Dante Ridgeway** caught a 45-yard TD pass which set the BSU career receiving yards record . . . **Ridgeway** also had over 100 receiving yards in the EMU game for a school record eighth time in his career . . . **Ridgeway** set the BSU career receptions record on an eight-yard catch with 6:45 remaining in the second quarter at Missouri . . . With his 114 receiving yards vs. Northern Illinois, **Dante Ridgeway** became the only player in Ball State history to manage two seasons with 1,000 receiving yards or more in a career.

### Single-Game Records

#### Most Touchdown Passes Caught

- 4 Rick Morrison vs. Eastern Mich., 1977
- 4 Larry Hamell vs. Valparaiso, 1963
- 3 Dante Ridgeway vs. Western Mich., 2004
- 3 Juan Gorman vs. Purdue, 1994
- 3 Vic Comparetto vs. Indiana St., 1971

#### Most Passes Caught

- 15 Kevin Canfield vs. Western Mich., 1972
- 14 Dante Ridgeway at Akron, 2004
- 13 Dante Ridgeway vs. Eastern Mich., 2004
- 13 Adrian Reese vs. Eastern Michigan, 1999

### Most Yards

- 3,030 Dante Ridgeway, 2002-04
- 2,256 Deon Chester, 1984-87
- 2,111 Brian Oliver, 1991-94
- 1,874 Stevie Nelson, 1979-82
- 1,777 Adrian Reese, 1996-99
- 1,736 Rick Morrison, 1976-78
- 1,654 Ricky George, 1983-86
- 1,439 Mike LeSure, 1989-92
- 1,436 Mike Address, 1974-77

### Most Touchdown Passes Caught

- 24 Brian Oliver, 1991-94
- 22 Dante Ridgeway, 2002-04
- 15 Mike Address, 1974-77
- 12 Tim Clary, 1978-80
- 12 Rick Morrison, 1976-78
- 11 Kyle West, 1972-74
- 11 Vic Comparetto, 1969-71

### Most Passes Caught

- 238 Dante Ridgeway, 2002-04
- 146 Deon Chester, 1984-87
- 138 Brian Oliver, 1991-94
- 131 Adrian Reese, 1996-99
- 124 Ricky George, 1983-86
- 120 Stevie Nelson, 1979-82
- 119 Mike Leuck, 1982-84
- 115 Larry Bostic, 2002-06
- 108 Mike LeSure, 1989-92
- 105 Ron Duncan, 1984-87

### Most 100-yard plus Receiving Games

- 11 Dante Ridgeway, 2002-04
- 7 Brian Oliver, 1991-94
- 5 Deon Chester, 1984-87
- 5 Rick Morrison, 1976-78
- 4 Dave Naumcheff, 1981-83
- 4 Kyle West, 1972-74

### Most 1,000-Yard Receiving Games

- 2 Dante Ridgeway, 2002-04

### Multiple 100-yard Receivers In a Single Game

- 11/11/72 at Western Michigan  
Kevin Canfield (198) and Kyle West (120)
- 10/29/77 at Appalachian State  
Rick Morrison (107) and Mike Address (101)
- 9/10/83 vs. Wichita State  
Dave Naumcheff (118) and Mike Leuck (102)
- 10/29/83 vs. Eastern Michigan  
Mike Leuck (132) and Dave Naumcheff (113)
- 10/22/94 at Bowling Green  
Juan Gorman (146) and Brian Oliver (100)
- 9/23/06 vs. North Dakota State  
Dante Love (116) and Darius Hill (108)



## Single-Game Kicking

Sean Jones  
Single-Game Record Holder  
170 Kickoff Return Yards  
vs. Eastern Michigan in 1987



## Single-Season Kicking

John Diettrich  
Single-Season Record Holder  
Made 25 Field Goals  
in 1985



## Career Kicking

Brad Maynard  
Career Record Holder  
10,702 Punt Yards,  
44.2 Average

### Most Punt Yards

- 556 Brad Maynard vs. Miami U., 1995
- 509 Reggie Hodges at Missouri, 2004
- 506 Brad Maynard vs. West Virginia, 1994
- 440 Reggie Hodges vs. Boston College, 2004
- 457 Reggie Hodges vs. Auburn, 2001
- 433 Brad Maynard vs. Minnesota, 1995
- 431 Mike Schafer vs. Toledo, 1982
- 430 Chris Miller vs. Bowling Green, 2005
- 425 Chris Miller at Iowa, 2005
- 421 Michael Tinder vs. Toledo, 1998

### Best Punt Average (Min. of 4)

- 55.5 Brad Maynard (4) vs. East. Mich., 1995
- 54.1 Brad Maynard (8) vs. Minnesota, 1995
- 52.6 Brad Maynard (5) vs. Minnesota, 1996
- 52.5 Brad Maynard (8) vs. Miami U., 1996
- 51.0 Mark O'Connell (8) vs. Dayton, 1976
- 50.9 Reggie Hodges (10) at Missouri, 2004
- 50.5 Brad Maynard (4) vs. Purdue, 1994
- 50.0 Brad Maynard (4) vs. Kent, 1995

### Most Punts

- 12 Brad Maynard vs. Miami University, 1995
- 12 Jeff Steel vs. Middle Tennessee, 1971
- 11 Several tied

### Most Punt Return Yards

- 138 Herb Jackson vs. Miami University, 1989
- 121 Keyon Laws vs. Central Florida, 1996
- 111 Adrian Reese vs. Miami University, 1998
- 95 Keith Hackett vs. Bowling Green, 1990
- 95 Bill Hajec vs. Indiana State, 1965
- 93 Juan Gorman vs. Miami University, 1994
- 91 Ryan Hahaj vs. Central Michigan, 2003
- 91 Tim Geesman vs. Eastern Mich., 1997
- 91 Herb Jackson vs. Western Mich., 1989
- 87 Todd Finnell vs. Northern Illinois, 1987

### Best Average On Punt Returns (Min. of 2)

- 46.5 Juan Gorman (2) vs. Miami U., 1994
- 43.0 Keyon Laws (3) vs. Central Florida, 1996
- 37.0 Adrian Reese (3) vs. Miami U., 1998
- 34.5 Herb Jackson (4) vs. Miami U., 1989
- 34.5 Kevin Canfield (2) vs. Akron, 1971

### Most Field Goals

- 5 John Diettrich vs. Indiana State, 1985
- 4 Several tied

### Most Extra Points

- 9 Jim Neddeff vs. Cal Poly Pomona, 1977
- 7 Dane Fellmeth vs. Illinois State, 1982
- 7 Jim Neddeff vs. Eastern Michigan, 1976
- 6 Several tied

### Most Kickoff Return Yards

- 170 Sean Jones vs. Eastern Michigan, 1987
- 168 LeAndre Moore vs. Central Mich., 1997
- 157 Stevie Nelson vs. Toledo, 1979
- 156 Sean Schembra vs. Central Mich., 1999
- 155 Corey Parchman vs. Toledo, 2001
- 147 Amos Van Pelt vs. Bowling Green, 1968
- 143 Terrell Smith vs. Toledo, 1983
- 140 Willie Lenzy vs. Akron, 1969

### Best Average On Kickoff Returns (Min. of 2)

- 57.0 Stevie Nelson (2) vs. Ohio, 1980
- 51.7 Corey Parchman (3) vs. Toledo, 2001
- 43.0 Terry Moss (2) vs. Northern Illinois, 2004
- 42.5 Terrell Smith (2) vs. Ohio, 1984
- 42.0 LeAndre Moore (4) vs. Central Mich., 1997
- 38.5 Corey Croom (2) vs. Central Mich., 1992
- 37.0 Corey Croom (2) vs. Toledo, 1992
- 37.0 Kyle West (2) vs. Illinois State, 1973
- 35.0 Stevie Nelson (2) vs. McNeese St., 1980
- 34.3 Dante Love (4) vs. Ohio, 2005

### Most Punt Yards

- 3,183 Damon Keller, 1992
- 3,109 Reggie Hodges, 2004
- 3,071 Brad Maynard, 1995
- 2,998 Michael Tinder, 1998
- 2,917 Chris Miller, 2005
- 2,852 Michael Tinder, 1997
- 2,740 Jack Morse, 1970
- 2,705 Brad Maynard, 1996
- 2,684 Brad Maynard, 1994
- 2,637 Chris Miller, 2006

### Best Punt Average (Min. 25 punts)

- 46.5 Brad Maynard (66), 1995
- 46.3 Chris Miller (48), 2006
- 45.8 Brad Maynard (59), 1996
- 45.5 Brad Maynard (59), 1994
- 43.8 Chris Miller (68), 2005
- 42.6 Reggie Hodges (73), 2004
- 41.4 Mark O'Connell (50), 1976

### Most Punts

- 89 Damon Keller, 1992
- 75 Michael Tinder, 1998
- 73 Reggie Hodges, 2004
- 73 Mike Schafer, 1981
- 71 Michael Tinder, 1997
- 69 Jeff Steel, 1971
- 68 Chris Miller, 2005
- 67 Mike Schafer, 1982
- 66 Brad Maynard, 1995
- 64 Reggie Hodges, 2000

### Most Punt Return Yards

- 278 Adrian Reese, 1998
- 271 Rick Morrison, 1978
- 262 Herb Jackson, 1989
- 251 Keith Hackett, 1991
- 248 Kevin Canfield, 1971

### Best Average On Punt Returns (Min. of 5)

- 29.4 Juan Gorman (7), 1994
- 18.9 Keyon Laws (10), 1996
- 18.0 John Walker (12), 1963

### Most Field Goals

- 25 John Diettrich, 1985
- 19 Kenny Stucker, 1989
- 18 Kenny Stucker, 1988
- 17 John Diettrich, 1986
- 17 Brian Jackson, 2006
- 15 Kenny Stucker, 1990

### Most Extra Points

- 40 Jim Neddeff, 1977
- 37 Brian Jackson, 2006
- 34 Dane Fellmeth, 1979
- 33 Brent Locklear, 1994
- 31 Mike Langford, 2002
- 30 Kenny Stucker, 1988
- 27 Kenny Stucker, 1989
- 26 Brent Locklear, 1996
- 26 Brian Jackson, 2005
- 25 (Three Times)

### Most Kickoff Return Yards

- 713 Sean Jones, 1987
- 638 Terrell Smith, 1984
- 576 LeAndre Moore, 1997
- 565 Stevie Nelson, 1979
- 559 Kevin Canfield, 1973
- 551 Terry Moss, 2006
- 546 Dante Love, 2005
- 527 Justin Bivins, 1996
- 519 Terrell Smith, 1983

### Best Average On Kickoff Returns (Min. of 5)

- 31.9 Jim Todd (9), 1965

### Most Punt Yards

- 10,702 Brad Maynard, 1993-96
- 10,210 Reggie Hodges, 2000-04
- 7,799 Mark O'Connell, 1976-80
- 6,759 Mike Schafer, 1979-83
- 5,850 Michael Tinder, 1995-98
- 5,783 Damon Keller, 1989-92
- 5,245 Jack Morse, 1969-70
- 4,516 John Diettrich, 1983-86
- 4,399 Dave Byrne, 1974-75

### Most Punts

- 254 Reggie Hodges, 2000-04
- 242 Brad Maynard, 1993-96
- 202 Mark O'Connell, 1976-80
- 190 Mike Schafer, 1979-83
- 154 Damon Keller, 1989-92
- 146 Michael Tinder, 1995-98
- 130 Jack Morse, 1969-70
- 119 John Diettrich, 1983-86
- 113 Dave Byrne, 1974-76

### Best Punt Average (Min. 100 attempts)

- 44.2 Brad Maynard (242), 1993-96
- 40.3 Jack Morse (130), 1969-70
- 40.2 Reggie Hodges (254), 2000-04

### Most Punt Return Yards

- 613 Rick Morrison, 1976-78
- 459 Kevin Canfield, 1971-73
- 415 Keith Hackett, 1988-91
- 395 Juan Gorman, 1992-94
- 391 Herb Jackson, 1987-89
- 374 Keyon Laws, 1994-97
- 356 Todd Finnell, 1986-88

### Best Average on Punt Returns (Minimum of 25)

- 15.1 Juan Gorman (26), 1992-94
- 14.5 Herb Jackson (27), 1987-89

### Most Field Goals

- 63 John Diettrich, 1983-86
- 62 Kenny Stucker, 1988-91
- 49 Brian Jackson, 2003-06
- 38 Brent Locklear, 1994-97
- 21 Mike Langford, 2000-03
- 19 Jim Neddeff, 1975-77
- 18 Matt Swart, 1992-93
- 18 Dane Fellmeth, 1979-82

### Most Extra Points Kicked

- 111 Brian Jackson, 2003-06
- 103 Brent Locklear, 1994-97
- 93 Kenny Stucker, 1988-91
- 82 Jim Neddeff, 1975-77
- 75 Dane Fellmeth, 1979-82
- 64 John Diettrich, 1983-86
- 60 Paul Mills, 1971-74

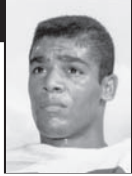
### Most Kickoff Return Yards

- 1,461 George Jenkins, 1974-77
- 1,440 Stevie Nelson, 1979-82
- 1,265 Kevin Canfield, 1971-73
- 1,257 LeAndre Moore, 1995-98
- 1,244 Terrell Smith, 1981-84
- 1,198 Sean Jones, 1987-89

### Best Average on Kickoff Returns (Minimum of 50)

- 24.8 Stevie Nelson (58), 1979-82

# INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



## Single-Game Miscellaneous

Tim Brown  
Single-Game Record Holder  
Scored 25 Points vs.  
Illinois State in 1958

## Most Touchdowns

- 4 Joey Lynch vs. Western Mich., 2005
- 4 Michael Blair vs. Akron, 1994
- 4 Bernie Parmalee vs. Ohio, 1987
- 4 Rick Morrison vs. Eastern Mich., 1977
- 4 Larry Hamell vs. Valparaiso, 1963

## Most Points

- 25 Tim Brown vs. Illinois State, 1958
- 24 Michael Blair vs. Akron, 1994
- 24 Bernie Parmalee vs. Ohio, 1987
- 24 Rick Morrison vs. Eastern Mich., 1977
- 24 Larry Hamell vs. Valparaiso, 1963

## Most Total Tackles

- 29 Kevin Johnson vs. Eastern Mich., 1994
- 29 Kevin Johnson vs. Ohio, 1993
- 29 Kevin Johnson vs. Akron, 1993
- 25 Kevin Johnson vs. Miami U., 1994
- 25 Greg Garnica vs. Eastern Mich., 1986

## Most Interceptions

- 3 Greg Garnica vs. Miami U., 1989
- 3 Mike Lecklider vs. Richmond, 1975
- 3 Bob Burkhardt vs. Indiana (Pa.), 1966
- 3 Doc Heath vs. Valparaiso, 1966

## Most Pass Interception Yards

- 95 Phil Faris vs. Butler, 1967

## Most Quarterback Sacks

- 5 Toby Beegle vs. Central Michigan, 1990

## Most Tackles For Loss

- 6 Andy Stark vs. Central Michigan, 2004
- 5 Wilber McDonald vs. James Madison, 1997
- 5 Keith McKenzie vs. Purdue, 1995
- 5 Bryant Branigan vs. Akron, 1992
- 5 Brad Saar vs. Ohio, 1985
- 5 Kelly George vs. Eastern Michigan, 1982

## Most Fumble Recoveries

- 2 16 times

## Most Fumbles Caused

- 3 Greg Garnica vs. Bowling Green, 1987

## Most Yards In Total Offense

- 450 Mike Neu vs. Toledo, 1993
- 397 Neil Britt vs. Bowling Green, 1983
- 362 Joey Lynch vs. Central Michigan, 2004
- 332 Brent Baldwin vs. Bowling Green, 1994
- 331 Phil Donahue vs. Western Mich., 1972
- 329 Talmadge Hill vs. Central Mich., 2000
- 320 Doug Freed vs. McNeese State, 1981

## Most Consecutive Field Goals Made

- 15 Brent Locklear, 1996-97
- 11 John Diettrich, 1985
- 10 Kenny Stucker, 1988
- 8 Brent Locklear, 1994-95, and Kenny Stucker, 1989-90

## Most Consecutive Extra Points Kicked

- 40 Brian Jackson, 2003-04
- 36 Jim Neddeff, 1977
- 33 Dane Fellmeth, 1980-82
- 30 Kenny Stucker, 1988-89
- 28 Kenny Stucker, 1988



## Single-Season Miscellaneous

Kevin Johnson  
Single-Season Record Holder  
Managed a School-Record  
204 Tackles in 1993

## Most Touchdowns

- 19 Mark Bornholdt, 1979
- 15 Bernie Parmalee, 1987
- 14 Fred Kehoe, 1949
- 13 Marcus Merriweather, 2001
- 13 Michael Blair, 1994

## Most Points

- 114 Mark Bornholdt, 1979
- 90 Bernie Parmalee, 1987
- 88 Brian Jackson, 2006
- 87 John Diettrich, 1985
- 84 (Three Times)

## Most Total Tackles

- 204 Kevin Johnson, 1993
- 196 Kevin Johnson, 1994
- 188 Greg Garnica, 1987
- 185 Greg Garnica, 1986
- 178 Mark Parris, 1992
- 169 Brad Saar, 1985
- 167 Mark Parris, 1991
- 161 Greg Garnica, 1989

## Most Interceptions

- 8 Shafer Suggs, 1974
- 8 Nickey Baker, 1965
- 7 Five times

## Most Pass Interception Yards

- 177 Phil Faris, 1967
- 142 Nickey Baker, 1965
- 124 Bill Hajec, 1965
- 105 Copatric Dartis, 1991
- 100 Darrell Graham, 1993
- 100 Leo Porter, 1989

## Most Quarterback Sacks

- 13 Kelly George, 1982
- 13 Craig Newberg, 1981
- 11 Keith McKenzie, 1995
- 11 Bryant Branigan, 1992
- 10 Wilber McDonald, 1997

## Most Tackles for Loss

- 24 Bryant Branigan, 1992
- 22 Kelly George, 1982

## Most Fumble Recoveries

- 4 Jeff Hilles, 1977
- 4 Jeff Phelps, 1996
- 4 Erik Keys, 2006

## Most Fumbles Caused

- 7 Maurice Harvey, 1977



## Career Miscellaneous

Greg Garnica  
Career Record Holder  
Tallied 689 Total Tackles  
From 1986-89

## Most Touchdowns

- 37 Michael Blair, 1993-96
- 35 Marcus Merriweather, 1999-2001
- 31 Mark Bornholdt, 1978-81
- 29 Bernie Parmalee, 1987-90
- 26 Fred Kehoe, 1946-49
- 24 Brian Oliver, 1991-94

## Most Points

- 279 Kenny Stucker, 1988-91
- 258 Brian Jackson, 2003-06
- 253 John Diettrich, 1983-86
- 222 Michael Blair, 1993-96
- 217 Brent Locklear, 1994-97
- 186 Mark Bornholdt, 1978-81
- 174 Bernie Parmalee, 1987-90
- 156 Fred Kehoe, 1946-49
- 152 Amos Van Pelt, 1966-68

## Most Total Tackles

- 689 Greg Garnica, 1986-89

## Most Interceptions

- 14 Shafer Suggs, 1972-75
- 14 Mike Lecklider, 1974-76
- 13 Terry Schmidt, 1971-73
- 13 Greg Garnica, 1986-89
- 12 Kevin Young, 1983-85

## Most Interception Yards

- 177 Phil Faris, 1967
- 161 Bill Hajec, 1963-65
- 150 Terry Schmidt, 1971-73
- 148 Mike Lecklider, 1974-76
- 131 Kevin Young, 1983-85

## Most Quarterback Sacks

- 26 Keith McKenzie, 1992-95
- 24 Kelly George, 1979-82

## Most Tackles For Loss

- 53 Henry Hall, 1989-92
- 51 Ken Kremer, 1975-78
- 51 Rush Brown, 1976-79

## Most Fumble Recoveries

- 6 Henry Hall, 1989-92
- 6 Greg Garnica, 1986-89

## Most Fumbles Caused

- 10 Kelly George, 1979-82

## Most Yards In Total Offense

- 6,459 Talmadge Hill, 2000-03
- 5,852 Mike Neu, 1990-93
- 5,093 David Riley, 1986-89

## Most Career Wins by a Ball State Head Coach

- 68 John Magnabosco (1935-52)
- 60 Paul Schudel (1985-94)
- 46 Dave McClain (1971-77)
- 40 Dwight Wallace (1978-84)
- 37 Ray Louthen (1962-67), and Bill Lynch (1995-2002)

## Most Mid-American Conference Wins by a Head Coach

- 90 Herb Deromedi, Central Mich. (1978-93)
- 64 Bill Hess, Ohio (1958-77)
- 49 Doyt Perry, Bowling Green (1955-64)
- 49 Denny Stolz, Bowling Green (1977-85)
- 47 Paul Schudel, Ball State (1985-94)



## Annual Receiving Leaders

**Stevie Nelson**  
*One of only three to lead Ball State in receiving three straight years*

Year	Player	Rec	Yds	Avg
1957	Nat Pittman	10	255	25.5
1958	Tim Brown	10	213	21.3
1959	Nat Pittman	13	247	19.0
1960	Roger Zabik	8	109	13.6
1961	Larry Hamell	9	145	16.1
1962	John Walker	6	90	15.0
1963	Larry Hamell	9	146	16.2
1964	Jim Todd	11	111	10.1
1965	Steve Demuth	8	203	25.3
1966	Tim Hostrawser	18	282	15.6
1967	Tim Hostrawser	7	125	17.9
1968	Ed Alley	38	528	13.9
1969	Phil Faris	27	431	16.0
1970	Willie Lenzy	31	470	15.2
1971	Vic Comparetto	20	381	19.1
1972	Kevin Canfield	41	588	14.3
1973	Kevin Canfield	38	534	14.1
1974	Rick Clark	33	643	19.5
1975	Mike Andress	23	480	20.9
1976	Rick Morrison	36	420	11.7
1977	Rick Morrison	59	908	15.4
1978	Tim Clary	26	362	13.9
1979	Tim Clary	30	468	15.6
1980	Stevie Nelson	38	487	12.8
1981	Stevie Nelson	37	635	17.2
1982	Stevie Nelson	25	265	10.6
1983	Mike Leuck	67	667	10.0
1984	Mike Leuck	48	410	8.5
1985	Deon Chester	45	617	13.7
1986	Ricky George	55	569	10.3
1987	Deon Chester	50	838	16.8
1988	Eugene Riley	41	457	11.1
1989	Sean Jones	30	518	17.3
1990	Bernie Parmalee	30	185	6.2
1991	Mike LeSure	49	629	12.8
1992	Brian Oliver	37	423	11.4
1993	Brian Oliver	62	1010	16.3
1994	Juan Gorman	49	662	13.5
1995	Ed Abernathy	31	288	9.3
1996	Ed Abernathy	29	425	14.7
1997	Adrian Reese	30	526	17.5
1998	Adrian Reese	27	341	12.6
1999	Adrian Reese	58	664	11.4
2000	Sean Schembra	40	484	12.1
2001	Billy Lynch	40	419	10.5
2002	Dante Ridgeway	44	556	12.6
2003	Dante Ridgeway	89	1075	12.1
2004	Dante Ridgeway	105	1399	13.3
2005	Terry Moss	36	420	11.7
2006	Dante Love	52	735	14.1



## Annual Passing Leaders

**Mike Neu**  
*The only BSU quarterback to lead the team in passing four seasons.*

Year	Player	Att	Comp	Yds
1957	Ed Corazzi	92	39	884
1958	Ed Corazzi	56	29	557
1959	Ed Corazzi	78	37	527
1960	Phil Sullivan	90	35	495
1961	Phil Sullivan	69	20	269
1962	Terry Bonta	27	13	163
1963	Marv Rettenmund	29	12	190
1964	Frank Houk	47	28	283
1965	Frank Houk	62	30	563
1966	Frank Houk	138	74	1122
1967	Doc Heath	74	31	467
1968	Willard Rice	209	124	1592
1969	Willard Rice	223	117	1408
1970	Phil Donahue	164	63	868
1971	Phil Donahue	97	39	605
1972	Phil Donahue	188	91	1481
1973	Rick Scott	115	65	858
1974	Rick Scott	88	45	816
1975	Art Yaroch	121	50	720
1976	Art Yaroch	157	78	1088
1977	Dave Wilson	177	115	1589
1978	Dave Wilson	143	75	1037
1979	Dave Wilson	160	87	1452
1980	Mark O'Connell	295	175	1921
1981	Doug Freed	256	137	1517
1982	Doug Freed	182	85	989
1983	Neil Britt	348	206	2377
1984	Neil Britt	189	107	1205
1985	Wade Kosakowski	242	140	1614
1986	Wade Kosakowski	212	137	1459
1987	Wade Kosakowski	237	130	1477
1988	David Riley	263	168	1886
1989	David Riley	256	149	1929
1990	Mike Neu	180	91	1004
1991	Mike Neu	225	141	1491
1992	Mike Neu	282	162	1628
1993	Mike Neu	283	186	2148
1994	Brent Baldwin	188	100	1342
1995	Brent Baldwin	202	119	1192
1996	Brent Baldwin	205	121	1703
1997	Jake Josetti	217	106	1569
1998	Clay Walters	172	88	969
1999	Brian Conn	257	150	1525
2000	Talmadge Hill	212	130	1455
2001	Talmadge Hill	301	159	1953
2002	Andy Roesch	202	113	1341
2003	Talmadge Hill	253	154	1691
2004	Joey Lynch	169	108	1126
2005	Joey Lynch	314	198	1982
2006	Nate Davis	245	150	1975



## Annual Rushing Leaders

**Bernie Parmalee**  
*Led Ball State in rushing three seasons, including two 1,000-yard campaigns.*

Year	Player	Att	Yds	Avg
1957	Tim Brown	42	419	10.0
1958	Tim Brown	112	551	4.9
1959	Dave Hooten	76	285	3.8
1960	Joe Robinson	79	324	4.1
1961	Joe Burvan	54	278	5.1
1962	John Walker	110	631	5.7
1963	Merv Rettenmund	83	635	7.7
1964	Jim Todd	98	672	6.9
1965	Jim Todd	128	850	6.6
1966	Amos VanPelt	150	744	5.0
1967	Amos VanPelt	148	894	6.0
1968	Amos VanPelt	144	571	4.0
1969	Dave Means	128	468	3.7
1970	Dave Means	116	510	4.4
1971	Tony Schmid	129	666	5.2
1972	Tony Schmid	126	661	5.2
1973	Tony Schmid	152	673	4.4
1974	Dave Blake	263	1125	4.3
1975	Earl Taylor	178	901	5.1
1976	Earl Taylor	203	1017	5.0
1977	George Jenkins	208	1070	5.1
1978	Archie Currin	161	735	4.6
1979	Mark Warlaumont	140	713	5.1
1980	Ken Currin	134	548	4.1
1981	Terry Lymon	130	633	4.9
1982	Terry Lymon	134	635	4.7
1983	Terry Lymon	96	517	5.4
1984	Burt Austin	144	551	3.8
1985	Carlton Campbell	204	747	3.7
1986	Carlton Campbell	167	688	4.1
1987	Bernie Parmalee	215	1064	4.9
1988	Mark Stevens	185	774	4.2
1989	Bernie Parmalee	181	672	3.7
1990	Bernie Parmalee	240	1010	4.2
1991	Corey Croom	291	1053	3.6
1992	Corey Croom	301	1157	3.8
1993	Tony Nibbs	172	777	4.5
1994	Tony Nibbs	221	1210	5.5
1995	Michael Blair	218	819	3.8
1996	Michael Blair	147	680	4.6
1997	LeAndre Moore	173	884	5.1
1998	LeAndre Moore	217	909	4.2
1999	Nick Dunbar	163	590	3.6
2000	Marcus Merriweather	225	1004	4.5
2001	Marcus Merriweather	268	1244	4.6
2002	Marcus Merriweather	332	1618	4.9
2003	Scott Blair	137	604	4.4
2004	Adell Givens	202	963	4.8
2005	Charles Wynn	127	533	4.2
2006	Larry Bostic	146	545	3.7





# THE LAST TIME IT HAPPENED

## Scored over 50 points:

**BSU:** 10-8-05 -- Ball State 60, Western Michigan 57 (5 OT)  
*In Regulation: 10-7-06 -- Ball State 55, Buffalo 25*

**OPP:** 10-8-05 -- Ball State 60, Western Michigan 57 (5 OT)  
*In Regulation: 10-16-04 -- Bowling Green 51, Ball State 13*

## Held Scoreless in a game:

**BSU:** 10-1-05 -- Boston College 38, Ball State 0

**OPP:** 11-18-00 -- Ball State 29, Connecticut 0

## Held under 100 yards rushing in a game:

**BSU:** 11-4-06 at Michigan (47)

**OPP:** 10-7-06 -- Buffalo (42)

## Held under 100 yards passing in a game:

**BSU:** 10-28-06 at Miami University (98)

**OPP:** 11-24-06 -- Kent State (84)

## Held under 200 yards total offense:

**BSU:** 10-15-05 -- vs. Toledo (190)

**OPP:** 8-28-03 -- Indiana State (183)

## A player rushed for over 200 yards in a game:

**BSU:** 11-23-02 -- Marcus Merriweather vs. Buffalo (227)

**OPP:** 9-30-06 -- Garrett Wolfe, Northern Illinois (353)

## A QB rushed for over 100 yards in a game:

**BSU:** 10-28-00 -- Talmadge Hill vs. Central Michigan (101)

**OPP:** 8-31-06 -- Tyler Jones, Eastern Michigan (191)

## An individual passed for over 300 yards:

**BSU:** 10-8-05 -- Joey Lynch at Western Michigan (306)

**OPP:** 10-7-06 -- Drew Willy, Buffalo (321)

## An individual scored four or more TDs in a game:

**BSU:** 11-12-94 -- Michael Blair (4) vs. Akron

**OPP:** 10-8-05 -- Greg Jennings (4), Western Michigan

## Had a field goal blocked:

**BSU:** 11-20-04 -- at Central Michigan

**OPP:** 11-8-03 -- Western Michigan (Justin Beriault)

## Had a punt blocked:

**BSU:** 10-28-06 -- at Miami University

**OPP:** 10-7-06 -- Buffalo (Louis Johnson)

## Returned an interception for a TD:

**BSU:** 11-4-06 -- Erik Keys at Michigan (35 yards)

**OPP:** 10-21-06 -- Ameer Ismail, Central Michigan (29 yards)

## Returned a punt for a TD:

**BSU:** 11-5-05 -- B.J. Hill vs. Akron (54 yards)

**OPP:** 9-3-05 -- Iowa

## Returned a kickoff for a TD:

**BSU:** 10-22-05 -- Dante Love at Ohio (94 yards)

**OPP:** 9-9-06 -- Marcus Thigpen, Indiana (100 yards)

## Game with Back-to-Back Kicks Returned for Touchdowns:

10-22-05 -- Ball State at Ohio (BSU's Dante Love/OU's Scott Mayle)

## Returned a punt for a TD and a kickoff for a TD in the same season:

**BSU:** 2005, Dante Love, 94 yard KOR vs. Ohio, 10-22-05, and B.J. Hill, 54 yard PR vs. Akron, 11-5-05

## Recorded a safety:

**BSU:** 11-4-06 -- Team at Michigan

**OPP:** 10-16-04 -- Bowling Green

## Defensive Extra Point:

**OPP:** 10-8-05 -- Western Michigan

## Defeated a top-25 team:

**BSU:** 10-20-01 -- Ball State 24, Toledo 20  
 Toledo entered the game ranked 23rd by ESPN/USA Today and 25th by The Associated Press

## Hosted a top-25 team:

**BSU:** 11-22-03 -- vs. Bowling Green (BG 41-14)  
 Bowling Green entered the game ranked #22 by AP and #25 by ESPN/USA Today

## Played a top-25 team on the road:

**BSU:** 11-4-06 -- at Michigan (UM 34-26)  
 Entered Game ranked #2 by AP and #2 by USA Today

## Played a non-conference top-25 team on the road:

**BSU:** 11-4-06 -- at Michigan (UM 34-26)  
 Entered Game ranked #2 by AP and #2 by USA Today

## Highest Ranked Team Ever Played:

11-4-06 -- at Michigan (UM 34-26)  
 Entered Game ranked #2 by AP and #2 by USA Today

## Largest Comebacks in School History . . .

**27 pts. BSU 31, Toledo 30 Oct. 9, 1993 at BSU -- BSU was behind 30-3**

*In Ball State's 1993 Homecoming game vs. Toledo, the Cardinals fell behind 16-3 at the half, and Toledo scored two third-quarter touchdowns to take a 30-3 lead with 4:10 remaining in the third stanza. Ball State's rally began with 2:24 left in the third quarter on a 22-yard touchdown pass from quarterback Mike Neu to receiver Brian Oliver. A Tony Nibbs' two-point conversion run made the score 30-11 and that was all the scoring in the third stanza. BSU started its fourth-quarter scoring with a Neu to Oliver 98-yard TD pass with 11:02 left in the game. The Matt Swart extra point kick was good and closed the gap to 30-18. With 2:40 left in the contest, Neu completed a 15-yard scoring strike to receiver Kyle Robinson. Followed by Swart's extra point kick, the Cardinals were down 30-24. Ball State's final score came on a Neu to Erin McCray 6-yard pass as time expired in the game. Swart's extra point kick with no time left on the clock gave the Cardinals a 31-30 win.*

<b>22 pts.</b>	BSU 26, Eastern Michigan 25	Nov. 12, 2005 at EMU -- BSU was behind 22-0
<b>20 pts.</b>	BSU 24, Central Michigan 23	Oct. 24, 1992 at BSU -- BSU was behind 20-0
<b>17 pts.</b>	BSU 30, Ohio 27 (OT)	Oct. 12, 1996 at BSU -- BSU was behind 17-0
<b>17 pts.</b>	BSU 37, Central Michigan 34	Oct. 18, 1997 at BSU -- BSU was behind 34-17
<b>16 pts.</b>	BSU 30, DePauw 24	Oct. 17, 1959 at Ball State
<b>15 pts.</b>	BSU 42, St. Joseph's 19	Nov. 6, 1965 at Ball State
<b>15 pts.</b>	BSU 26, Indiana State 24	Oct. 28, 1967 at Indiana State
<b>14 pts.</b>	BSU 20, Manchester 14	Oct. 15, 1938 at Manchester
<b>14 pts.</b>	BSU 42, Bradley 22	Nov. 10, 1962 at Ball State
<b>14 pts.</b>	BSU 15, Northern Illinois 14	Sept. 29, 1984 at Northern Ill.
<b>13 pts.</b>	BSU 28, Indiana State 26	Oct. 10, 1970 at Indiana State
<b>13 pts.</b>	BSU 23, Akron 17	Nov. 5, 2005 at Akron

**Individual Records****Most Points Scored**

BSU: 24, Michael Blair vs. Akron, 1994;  
Bernie Parmalee vs. Ohio, 1987, and  
Rick Morrison vs. Eastern Michigan, 1977  
OPP: 32, Randy Moss, Marshall, 1997

**Most Touchdowns**

BSU: 4, Michael Blair vs. Akron, 1994; Rick  
Morrison vs. Eastern Michigan, 1977,  
and Bernie Parmalee vs. Ohio, 1987  
OPP: 5, Randy Moss, Marshall, 1997

**Most Rushing Attempts**

BSU: 44, Corey Croom vs. Kent State, 1991  
OPP: 40, Craig Morrow, Western Mich., 1980,  
and Andre Wallace, Western Mich., 1991

**Most Net Yards Rushing**

BSU: 242, Corey Croom vs. Miami Univ., 1992  
OPP: 353, Garrett Wolfe, Northern Illinois, 2006

**Most Touchdowns Rushing**

BSU: 4, Michael Blair vs. Akron, 1994  
OPP: 3 (8 times)

**Most Passes Attempted**

BSU: 43, Mike Neu vs. Central Michigan, 1992  
OPP: 65, Craig Blackwood, Evansville, 1970

**Most Passes Completed**

BSU: 30, Mike Neu vs. Central Michigan, 1992  
OPP: 39, Craig Blackwood, Evansville, 1970

**Most Passes Had Intercepted**

BSU: 6, Neil Britt vs. Toledo, 1984  
OPP: 6, Craig Blackwood, Evansville, 1970

**Most Yards Passing**

BSU: 469, Mike Neu vs. Toledo, 1993  
OPP: 451, Steve Walker, N. Dakota St., 2006

**Most Touchdown Passes Thrown**

BSU: 5, Rick Scott vs. Richmond, 1974, and  
Mike Neu vs. Indiana State, 1990  
OPP: 6, Chad Pennington, Marshall, 1997

**Best Pass Completion Pct. (Min. 10 att.)**

BSU: .818, Dave Wilson vs. Northern Ill., 1979  
OPP: .833, Ryan Cubit, Western Mich., 2006

**Most Touchdown Passes Caught**

BSU: 4, Rick Morrison vs. Eastern Mich., 1977  
OPP: 5, Randy Moss, Marshall, 1997

**Most Passes Caught**

BSU: 12, Mike Leuck vs. Central Mich., 1983,  
and vs. Western Michigan, 1984; Brian  
Oliver vs. Toledo, 1993  
OPP: 15, Pete Rupp, Evansville, 1970, and  
Todd Cleveland, Central Florida, 1996

**Most Pass Receiving Yards**

BSU: 297, Brian Oliver vs. Toledo, 1993  
OPP: 205, Randy Moss, Marshall, 1997

**Most Pass Interceptions**

BSU: 3 (3 times)  
OPP: 3 (4 times)

**Most Interception Return Yards**

BSU: 95, Phil Faris vs. Butler, 1967  
OPP: 100, Eric Manns, Western Michigan, 1978

**Most Punts**

BSU: 11, Mike Schafer vs. Toledo, 1982  
OPP: 12, Todd Van Keppel, Northern Illinois, 1981

**Most Punt Yardage**

BSU: 431, Mike Schafer vs. Toledo, 1982  
OPP: 481, Chris Shale, Bowling Green, 1990

**Best Punt Average (Min. of 2 punts)**

BSU: 57.5, Mark O'Connell (2) vs. WMU, 1976  
OPP: 53.4, Chris Shale (9), Bowling Green, 1990

**Most Field Goals**

BSU: 4, John Diettrich vs. Rhode Island, 1983,  
and vs. Kent State, 1986  
OPP: 4, Brad Selent, Western Michigan, 1998

**Most Points After Touchdown**

BSU: 9, Jim Neddeff vs. Cal Poly Pomona, 1977  
OPP: 6, Jeff Stone, Miami University, 1980, and  
Brad Selent, Western Michigan, 2000

**Most Kickoff Return Yards**

BSU: 168, LeAndre Moore vs. Central Mich., 1997  
OPP: 143, Theron McClendon, McNeese St., 1981

**Most Punt Return Yards**

BSU: 138, Herb Jackson vs. Miami U., 1989  
OPP: 152, Tremayne Banks, Miami U., 1996

**Longest Pass Play**

BSU: 98, Mike Neu to Brian Oliver, 1993  
OPP: 88, Greg Washington to Dennis  
Wilkerson, Indiana State, 1975

**Longest Run from Scrimmage**

BSU: 85, LeAndre Moore vs. James Madison, 1997  
OPP: 89, Mike McGee, Bowling Green, 1987

**Longest Punt Return**

BSU: 89, Adrian Reese vs. Miami University, 1998  
OPP: 81, Estus Hood, Illinois State, 1977

**Longest Kickoff Return**

BSU: 100, Stevie Nelson vs. Ohio, 1980, and  
Corey Parchman vs. Toledo, 2001  
OPP: 100, Robert Hicks, Southeastern La., 1979,  
and Marcus Thigpen, Indiana, 2006

**Longest Punt**

BSU: 78, Mark O'Connell vs. Toledo, 1980, and  
Chris Miller vs. North Dakota State, 2006  
OPP: 77, Brian Borders, Toledo, 1990

**Longest Field Goal**

BSU: 62, John Diettrich vs. Ohio, 1986  
OPP: 57, Rade Savich, Central Michigan, 1975,  
and Joel Pohled, Illinois State, 1977

**Team Records****Most Points Scored**

BSU: 66 vs. Cal Poly Pomona, 1977  
OPP: 43, Eastern Michigan, 1968, and NIU, 2000  
BOTH: 81, Northern Iowa (42) vs. BSU (39)

**Most Rushing Attempts**

BSU: 74 vs. Illinois State, 1975  
OPP: 78, Central Michigan, 1974  
BOTH: 122, BSU (44) vs. Central Mich. (78), 1974

**Most Net Yards Rushing**

BSU: 532 vs. Cal Poly Pomona, 1977  
OPP: 358, Northern Illinois, 1968  
BOTH: 586, BSU (532) vs. Cal Poly  
Pomona (54), 1977

**Average Gain Per Play**

BSU: 7.9 vs. Kent State, 1996  
OPP: 9.0, Northern Illinois, 2006  
BOTH: 7.4, Ball St. (5.8) vs. Northern Ill. (9.0), 2006  
and BSU (7.1) vs. N. Dakota St. (7.6), 2006

**Most Touchdowns Rushing**

BSU: 8 vs. Cal Poly Pomona, 1977  
OPP: 5, Northern Illinois, 1968  
BOTH: 8, Ball St. (8) vs. Cal Poly Pomona (0), 1977

**Most Yards Passing**

BSU: 469 vs. Toledo, 1993  
OPP: 427, Bowling Green, 2005  
BOTH: 733, BSU (306) vs. Bowling Green (427), 2005

**Most Passes Attempted**

BSU: 43 vs. Northern Illinois, 1968; vs. Northern Ill.,  
1970, and vs. Central Mich., 1992  
OPP: 66, Evansville, 1970  
BOTH: 89, Ball State (23) vs. Evansville (66), 1970

**Most Passes Completed**

BSU: 30 vs. Central Michigan, 1992  
OPP: 39, Evansville, 1970  
BOTH: 51, Ball St. (12) vs. Evansville (39), 1970

**Most Passes Had Intercepted**

BSU: 6 vs. Indiana State, 1990  
OPP: 6, Toledo, 1984  
BOTH: 9, Ball State (6) vs. Evansville (3), 1970

**Most Touchdown Passes Thrown**

BSU: 6 vs. Evansville, 1970  
OPP: 6, Marshall, 1997  
BOTH: 6 (7 times)

**Most Yards in Total Offense**

BSU: 618 vs. Cal Poly Pomona, 1977  
OPP: 610, Northern Illinois, 2006  
BOTH: 1,025, BSU (492) vs. Central Mich. (533)

**Most Pass Interception Return Yards**

BSU: 128 vs. Butler, 1967  
OPP: 183, Western Michigan, 1978  
BOTH: 183, BSU (0) vs. Western Mich. (183), 1978

**Most First Downs**

BSU: 34 vs. Northern Iowa, 2001  
OPP: 28 (3 times)  
BOTH: 54, BSU (28) vs. Louisiana Tech (26), 1976

**Most First Downs Rushing**

BSU: 23 vs. Cal Poly Pomona, 1977  
OPP: 21, Akron, 1974  
BOTH: 33, Ball State (12) vs. Akron (21), 1974

**Most First Downs Passing**

BSU: 18 vs. Toledo, 1993  
OPP: 19, Akron, 1994, and Evansville, 1970  
BOTH: 29, Ball St. (11) vs. N. Dakota St. (18), 2006

**Most Penalties**

BSU: 13 vs. Ohio, 1994, and vs. Toledo, 1975  
OPP: 14, Toledo, 2001  
BOTH: 23, Ball St. (11) vs. Northern Ill. (12), 1970

**Most Yards Penalized**

BSU: 135 vs. Cal Poly Pomona, 1977  
OPP: 139, Toledo, 2001  
BOTH: 230, BSU (129) vs. Evansville (101), 1970

**Most Punts**

BSU: 11 vs. Toledo, 1982  
OPP: 12, Northern Illinois, 1981  
BOTH: 19 (4 times)

**Best Punting Average (Min. of 2 punts)**

BSU: 57.5 vs. Western Michigan, 1976  
OPP: 53.4, Toledo, 1978, & Bowling Green, 1990  
BOTH: 49.8, BSU (49.1) vs. NDSU (51.0), 2006

**Most Field Goals**

BSU: 4 vs. Rhode Island, 1983 & vs. Kent, 1986  
OPP: 4, Western Michigan, 1998  
BOTH: 6, Ball State (3) vs. Ohio (3), 1986

**Most Fumbles Lost**

BSU: 5 vs. Evansville, 1970, vs. Southern Ill., 1970  
OPP: 5, Southern Ill., 1970, and Toledo, 1975  
BOTH: 10, Ball State (5) vs. Southern Ill. (5), 1970

**Most Punt Returns**

BSU: 7 vs. Middle Tennessee State, 1969  
OPP: 6 (6 times)  
BOTH: 11, Ball St. (7) vs. Middle Tenn. St. (4), 1969

**Most Kickoff Returns**

BSU: 7 vs. Central Michigan, 1983  
OPP: 10, Butler, 1973 & Cal Poly Pomona, 1977  
BOTH: 12, Ball State (2) vs. Butler (10), 1973  
12, Ball State (6) vs. Central Mich. (6), 1997

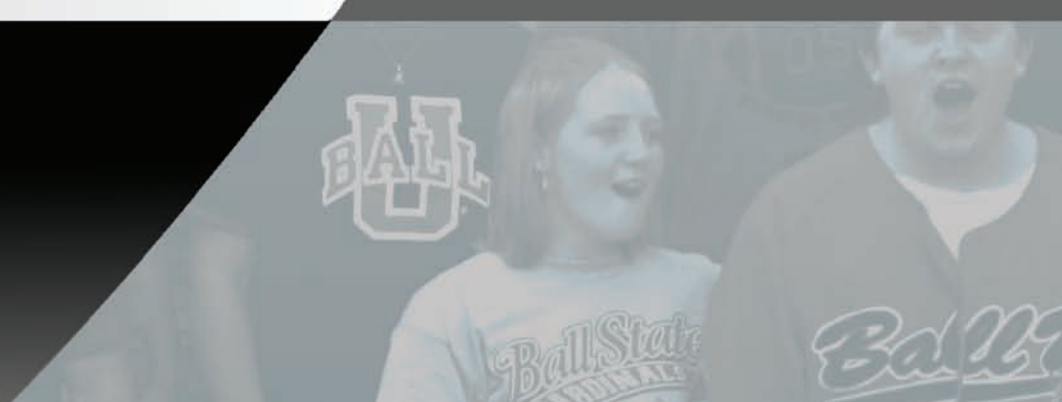
**Highest Victory Margin**

BSU: 58 vs. Butler, 1967 (65-7)  
OPP: 36, Eastern Michigan, 1968 (43-7)



**HONORS AND ACHIEVEMENTS**

**BALL STATE**



## Ball State Sets School Record With Three NFL Draft Choices in 2005



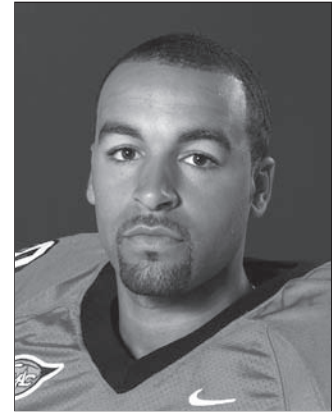
Justin Beriault  
Drafted in 2005 by the  
Dallas Cowboys  
34th pick of the 6th round

Spent the 2005 season on injured reserve, and retired from football due to injury.



Dante Ridgeway  
Drafted in 2005 by the  
St. Louis Rams  
18th pick of the 6th round

Spent the 2005 season with the New York Jets and 2006 with the New Orleans Saints



Reggie Hodges  
Drafted in 2005 by the  
St. Louis Rams  
36th pick of the 6th round

Spent the 2005 and 2006 seasons with Philadelphia & St. Louis. Signed with Indianapolis in 2007.

**\*\* Ball State's three selections in the 2005 NFL Draft were more than any of the other Mid-American Conference schools.**

**\*\* Ball State's three 2005 NFL Draft choices were the most for any NCAA Division IA school in the state of Indiana. (Ball State 3, Notre Dame 2, Indiana 1, Purdue 1)**

**\*\* Only 17 of the nation's 117 NCAA Division IA schools had more NFL Draft picks in 2005 than Ball State.**

**\*\* Ball State had more NFL Draft choices in 2005 than a list which includes Illinois, Maryland, Clemson, Kansas, Kansas State, Pittsburgh, Syracuse, Texas Christian and Wake Forest.**

## Brad Maynard - Ball State Letterman 1993-96

- Punter - Chicago Bears**
- **11 Years in the National Football League**
- **Member of the 2006-07 Super Bowl Participants -- Chicago Bears**



**PRO CAREER:** Helped the Chicago Bears to the Super Bowl last season . . . One of top directional punters in the NFL, ranking as the league leader in punts inside-the-20 since entering the NFL in 1997 (290) and since joining the Bears in 2001 (167)... Ranks third in franchise history with 22,625 yards, 534 punts and a 42.4 yard average... His 38,583 career punt yards on 914 punts ranks him 11th in the NFL among active kickers ... Has played every game of his career and his 164 consecutive career games played in is the longest among all current Bears... The hardest working punter in the NFL since joining Chicago in 2001, leading the league in punts, punt yards and punts inside the 20, while ranking fourth in net punt average (36.7)... Bears punt coverage unit ranks third in the league since 2001, allowing just 7.5 yards per return... Chicago yielded just 8.0 yards per return in 2005, the sixth time in seven years the team allowed a punt return average of 8.0 yards or less... Led League with career-low two touchbacks in 2002 and set team records for net punt average in 2001, 2002 and 2004... Began Bears career in 2001 with a team record and career-high 36 punts inside the 20 to rank in the top two in the NFL for the fourth time in his career... Has successfully executed three special teams fakes during his Bears career, including two TD passes... Chicago's holder for all FG and PAT attempts, having done so throughout his career... Ranked among leaders in punts inside the opponents' 20-yard line in first four NFL seasons (1997, 1st in NFL; 1998, 2nd in NFL; 1999, 1st in NFC; 2000, 2nd in NFC)... Set Giants record and an NFL rookie record with 111 punts during the regular season in 1997.

**Cardinals Drafted by the National Football League**

<u>Year</u>	<u>Name, Team (Round)</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Name, Team (Round)</u>
2005	Justin Beriault, Dallas Cowboys (6)	1975	Jim Micklos, N.Y. Giants (16)
2005	Reggie Hodges, St. Louis Rams (6)	1974	Terry Schmidt, New Orleans (5)
2005	Dante Ridgeway, St. Louis Rams (6)	1971	Don Burchfield, New Orleans (13)
1997	Brad Maynard, New York Giants (3) -- 95th selection overall	1969	Amos VanPelt, St. Louis (6)
1997	Cory Gilliard, Denver Broncos (4)	1968	Oscar Lubke, N.Y. Jets (6)
1996	Keith McKenzie, Green Bay (7)	1968	Elie Ghattas, New Orleans (17)
1993	Blaine Bishop, Houston (8)	1966	Jim Todd, Philadelphia (9)
1981	Mark O'Connell, Cincinnati (12)	1965	Merv Rettenmund, Dallas (19)
1980	Rush Brown, St. Louis (10)	1959	Tim Brown, Green Bay (27)
1979	Ken Kremer, Kansas City (7)	1955	Ralph Cook, Los Angeles
1978	Maurice Harvey, Oakland (4) -- 86th selection overall		
1976	Shafer Suggs, N.Y. Jets (2) - 33rd selection overall		
1976	Art Stringer, Houston (9)		

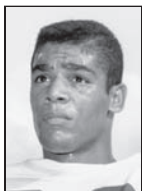
**Ball State's National Football League Alumni Club**



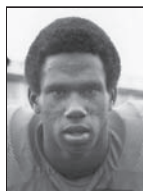
**Blaine Bishop**  
Tennessee Titans  
1993-2001  
Philadelphia Eagles  
2002



**Rush Brown**  
St. Louis Cardinals  
1981-83



**Tim Brown**  
Philadelphia Eagles  
1960-67  
Baltimore Colts  
1968



**Maurice Harvey**  
Denver Broncos  
1978-80  
Green Bay Packers  
1981-83  
Detroit Lions  
1983 & 1987  
Tampa Bay Buccaneers  
1984



**Ken Kremer**  
Kansas City Chiefs  
1979-84



**Bernie Parmalee**  
Miami Dolphins  
1991-98  
New York Jets  
1999-2000



**Terry Schmidt**  
New Orleans Saints  
1974-75  
Chicago Bears  
1976-84



**Art Stringer**  
Houston Oilers  
1977-81



**Shafer Suggs**  
New York Jets  
1976-80  
Cincinnati Bengals  
1980

**National Football League Free Agents**

Name, Team, Year On Roster

Raphael Ball, Miami, 1998, Washington, 1999  
Raphaol Ball, N.Y. Giants, 1998  
Michael Blair, Green Bay, 1998, Cleveland, 1999  
Mark Boggs, Indianapolis, 1987  
Rachman Crable, N.Y. Giants, 2002  
Corey Croom, New England, 1993-95  
Jerome Davis, Detroit, 1987  
John Diettrich, Houston, 1987  
Ron Duncan, Houston, 1988  
Cory Gilliard, Denver, 1997, New Orleans, 1997, Cincinnati, 1998 and New England, 1999  
Joel Hofmann, St. Louis, 2004  
Jon Hoke, Chicago, 1980  
Aaron Johnson, Kansas City, 2004  
Ed Konopasek, Green Bay, 1987  
Travis Moore, New Orleans Saints, 1995  
Jose Munoz, San Diego, 1994  
Tony Nibbs, Cleveland, 1995  
Corey Parchman, Jacksonville, 2002, St. Louis, 2003-04  
Eugene Riley, Indianapolis, 1990, Detroit, 1991  
Justin Riley, San Diego, 2004  
Jim Todd, Detroit, 1966  
John Wacker, Detroit, 1987  
Tim Walton, Philadelphia, 1991



**Keith McKenzie - Ball State Letterman 1992-95**

Green Bay Packers 1996-2001; Chicago Bears 2002; Buffalo Bills 2003

**PRO CAREER:** Member of the 1996 World Champion Green Bay Packers, and made the first tackle in Super Bowl XXI . . . returned a fumble and an interception for touchdowns for the Packers in 1998 . . . started 16 games for Cleveland in 2000 . . . played in six games for Buffalo in 2003 . . . drafted by Green Bay in the seventh round of the 1996 NFL Draft . . . joined the Chicago Bears as a free agent in 2002.

**Arena Football League Free Agents**

Name, Team, Year On Roster

Raphael Ball, Milwaukee, 2001, Grand Rapids, 2004-05  
Michael Blair, Grand Rapids, 2002, 2004, Carolina, 2003, New Orleans, 2004, New York, 2006  
Talmadge Hill, Peoria, 2004  
Aaron Johnson, Indiana, 2001-03, Colorado, 2004-06  
Karl Moore, Louisville, 2001  
Jose Munoz, Portland, 1999, Oklahoma, 2000, San Jose, 2001  
Mike Neu, Orlando, 1996, Nashville, 1997  
Brian Oliver, Albany, 1996  
David Riley, Cincinnati, 1993, Milwaukee, 1994  
Mic Roessler, Cincinnati, 1993, Milwaukee, 1994-95  
Sunungura Rusununguko, Indiana, 2001-03, Colorado, 2004, New Orleans, 2005  
Kenny Stucker, Milwaukee, 1994-99, New York, 2003, Chicago, 2003, Tampa Bay, 2003

**Canadian & European League Free Agents**

Name, Team, Year On Roster

Raphael Ball, British Columbia (CFL), 2000  
Raphaol Ball, British Columbia (CFL), 1999, Winnipeg 2001-02  
Sel Drain, Toronto (CFL), 1987-88  
Cory Gilliard, Frankfurt (NFL Europe), 1999; Hamilton (CFL), 2002  
Juan Gorman, Calgary (CFL), 1995  
Damon Hummel, Toronto (CFL), 1999  
Sean Jones, Turino (Italian), 1990  
Mike LeSure, Sacramento (CFL), 1994  
Travis Moore, Calgary (CFL), 1994, 1996-2003, Edmonton (CFL), 2004  
Mike Neu, Calgary (CFL), 1995, Brian Oliver, Baltimore (CFL), 1995  
David Riley, Turino (Italian), 1990-93  
John Wacker (World), London, 1987-89  
Tim Walton, San Antonio (WLAF), 1991

## All-Americans

### Doug Bell

American Football Coaches  
Association First Team, 1972

### Rush Brown

Newspaper Enterprise Assoc.  
Second Team, 1979

### Tim Brown

Williamsburg Rating Service  
Second Team, 1958

### John Diettrich

The Associated Press  
Second Team, 1985  
The Sporting News  
Second Team, 1986  
The Associated Press  
Third Team, 1986

### Mitch Hoban

The Associated Press  
Third Team, 1976

### Ken Kremer

The Associated Press  
Third Team, 1978

### Oscar Lubke

American Football Coaches  
Association First Team, 1967

### Chris Miller

Sporting News  
Second Team, 2006

### Terry Schmidt

Football News First Team, 1973  
Kodak (College Division)  
First Team, 1973

### Dante Ridgeway

The Associated Press  
Second Team, 2004  
Walter Camp  
Second Team, 2004  
Southern Football  
Weekly First Team, 2004

### Shafer Suggs

The Associated Press  
Second Team, 1975

### Amos VanPelt

American Football Coaches  
Association First Team, 1968

### Brad Maynard

Walter Camp First Team, 1996

American Football Coaches  
Association First Team, 1996

The Football News First Team,  
1996

American Football Quarterly  
First Team, 1996

The Sporting News  
Second Team, 1996

Playboy Magazine Preseason  
First Team, 1996

Bob Griese College Football  
Yearbook Preseason  
First Team, 1996

The Associated Press  
First Team, 1995

United Press International  
First Team, 1995

The Football News First Team,  
1995

Walter Camp First Team, 1995

American Football Coaches  
Association First Team, 1995

College Sports Magazine  
First Team, 1995

American Football Quarterly  
First Team, 1995

The Associated Press  
Second Team, 1994

The Football News  
Second Team, 1994

### Lou Groza Award Semifinalist

*Nation's Most  
Outstanding Placekicker*

1997 Brent Locklear  
2006 Brian Jackson

### Fred Biletnikoff Award Finalist

*Nation's Most  
Outstanding Wide Receiver*

2004 Dante Ridgeway

## National Academic Award Winners

### ESPN The Magazine/CoSIDA Academic All-Americans First Team

Ted Ashburn, 1988 & 1989; Travis Barclay, 2002 & 2003;  
Rick Chitwood, 1982 & 1983;  
Ron Duncan, 1985, 1986 & 1987; David Haugh, 1989;  
Troy Hoffer, 1991 & 1992; Greg Shackelford, 1988

### Second Team

Tim Clary, 1978, 1979 & 1980; Greg Garnica, 1988 & 1989  
Terry Schmidt, 1973

### National Football Foundation and Hall of Fame Scholar-Athletes

1989 -- Ted Ashburn                      1984 -- Rick Chitwood

### NCAA Postgraduate Scholarship Recipients

2003 -- Travis Barclay                      1984 -- Rick Chitwood  
1992 -- Troy Hoffer                        1977 -- Art Yaroch  
1989 -- Ted Ashburn                       1973 -- Greg Mack  
1988 -- Ron Duncan                        1967 -- John Hostrawser



**BRAD MAYNARD  
PUNTER -- #7  
1995  
ASSOCIATED PRESS  
ALL-AMERICA TEAM**



**BRAD MAYNARD  
(1st Row, Middle)  
PUNTER  
1996 PLAYBOY  
MAGAZINE  
PRESEASON DEFENSIVE  
ALL-AMERICA TEAM**

## POST-COLLEGE ALL-STAR GAMES

### East-West Shrine Game

2004 Reggie Hodges  
1996 Cory Gilliard  
1987 John Diettrich  
1977 Maurice Harvey  
1976 Shafer Suggs  
1973 Terry Schmidt

### Blue-Gray Game

1997 Brent Locklear  
1996 Cory Gilliard  
1992 Blaine Bishop  
1991 Kenny Stucker

### Senior Bowl

1996 Brad Maynard  
1992 Blaine Bishop  
1976 Shafer Suggs

### College All-Star Game

1976 Shafer Suggs

### Coaches All-American Game

1974 Terry Schmidt

### Hula Bowl

2006 Terry Moss  
2003 Justin Riley

### North-South Shrine Game

1965 Jim Todd

### National College Football All-Star Game

1994 Jack Haworth  
1994 Kevin Johnson

### Las Vegas All-American Classic

2004 Justin Beriault



# HONORS AND AWARDS

## Mid-American Conference Honors

### Coach of the Year

Dave McClain, 1975  
Dwight Wallace, 1978  
Paul Schudel, 1989 & 1993

### Vern Smith Award (Most Valuable Player)

David Riley, 1989  
Mike Neu, 1993  
Brad Maynard, 1996

### Offensive Player of the Year

Mark O'Connell, 1980  
David Riley, 1989  
Mike Neu, 1993

### Defensive Player of the Year

Shafer Suggs, 1975  
Ken Kremer, 1978  
Greg Garnica, 1987, 1988 & 1989  
Brad Maynard, 1996

### Freshman of the Year

Bernie Parmalee, 1987  
Michael Blair, 1993  
Talmadge Hill, 2000  
Adell Givens, 2004

### Special Teams Player of the Year

Brian Jackson, 2006

### Mid-American Conference Championships

1976, 1978, 1989,  
1993, 1996

### Mid-American Conference West Division Championships

2001

### Bowl Appearances

1965 Grantland Rice Bowl  
1967 Grantland Rice Bowl  
1989 California Raisin Bowl  
1993 Las Vegas Bowl  
1996 Las Vegas Bowl

## Ball State Honors

### JOHN MAGNABOSCO AWARD (Most Valuable Player)

2006 Erik Keys  
2005 Blair Kramer  
2004 Dante Ridgeway  
2003 Lorenzo Scott  
2002 Marcus Merriweather  
2001 Marcus Merriweather  
2000 Talmadge Hill  
1999 Adrian Reese  
1998 LeAndre Moore  
1997 Howard Simms  
1996 Aaron Gralak & Brad Maynard  
1995 Keith McKenzie  
1994 Tony Nibbs  
1993 Mike Neu  
1992 Corey Croom  
1991 Mark Parris  
1990 Bernie Parmalee  
1989 David Riley  
1988 Tim Walton  
1987 Deon Chester  
1986 John Dietrich & Ricky George  
1985 Brad Saar  
1984 Mike Leuck  
1983 Dave Naumcheff  
1982 Kelly George  
1981 Craig Newburg  
1980 Mark O'Connell  
1979 Dave Wilson  
1978 Ken Kremer  
1977 Dave Wilson  
1976 Art Yaroch  
1975 Tim Irelan & Shafer Suggs  
1974 Dave Blake  
1973 Terry Schmidt  
1972 Doug Bell & Phil Donahue  
1971 Rusty Clifford  
1970 Jerry Burns  
1969 Phil Faris  
1968 Ed Alley  
1967 Charles Streetman & Amos VanPelt  
1966 Frank Houk  
1965 Jim Todd  
1964 Jim Todd  
1963 Ted Huber  
1962 John Walker  
1961 Al Thomas  
1960 Barney Halashak  
1959 Bob Million

### JOHN HODGE AWARD (Outstanding Freshman)

2006 Nate Davis  
2005 B.J. Hill & Dante Love  
2004 Adell Givens  
2003 Bryan Williamson  
2002 Larry Bostic & Dante Ridgeway  
2001 Justin Beriault  
2000 Lorenzo Scott  
1999 Steve Monson  
1998 Thomas Pucke  
1997 Aaron Johnson  
1996 Adrian Reese & Sunungura Rusununguko  
1995 Mike Pickett  
1994 Howard Simms  
1993 Michael Blair  
1992 Ted Freeman  
1991 Thomas Sewell  
1990 Mike Neu  
1989 Corey Croom  
1988 Kenny Stucker  
1987 Bernie Parmalee  
1986 David Riley  
1985 Darryl Wesley  
1984 Deon Chester  
1983 Rick Chitwood  
1982 Mike Willis  
1981 Mike Davis  
1980 Craig Adams  
1979 Mark Warlaumont  
1978 Jim Pritchard  
1977 Doug Peters

### MARK HAYS AWARD (Senior Inspiration Award)

2006 Brad Seiss  
2005 Joey Lynch  
2004 Justin Beriault  
2003 Justin Beriault  
2002 Mike Brizendine  
2001 Mark Zackery  
2000 Chad Ludwig  
1999 Ryan Carter  
1998 Mike Pickett  
1997 Troy Ramey  
1996 Marcellus Davis  
1995 Nate Leffler  
1994 Spencer Smith

### ACADEMIC AWARD

2006 Alex Moore, Justin Schneider and Jason Sieman  
2005 Blair Kramer  
2004 Blair Kramer  
2003 Travis Barclay  
2002 Jon Eckert  
2001 Thomas Pucke  
2000 Jeff Thiel  
1999 Jimmy Place  
1998 Jason Bowman  
1997 John Cate  
1996 Aaron Gralak and Matt Knisely  
1995 Aaron Gralak and Matt Knisely  
1994 Jacob Goldwire  
1993 Marty Noufer  
1992 Troy Hoffer  
1991 Denny Thompson  
1990 Bob Bex and Rick Burgard  
1989 Ted Ashburn  
1988 Greg Shackelford  
1987 Ron Duncan  
1986 Ed Konopasek

### BILL MEITZLER SCOUT TEAM PLAYERS OF THE YEAR

2006 Will Bryant (Offense)  
David Wise (Defense)  
2005 Corey McGee (Offense)  
Sam Woodworth (Defense)  
2004 Dan Gerberry (Offense)  
Bryant Haines (Defense)  
Kenny Meeks (Offense)  
2003 Casey Gillin (Offense)  
Temidayo Macarthy (Defense)  
2002 Justin Schneider (Offense)  
Tommy Kellar (Defense)  
2001 Charles Wynn (Offense)  
Donta Smith (Defense)  
2000 Clint Planck (Offense)  
Mike Brizendine (Defense)  
1999 Talmadge Hill (Offense)  
Wayne Washington (Defense)  
1998 Ryan Schrink (Offense)  
Cornelius Bowick (Defense)  
1997 Brent Walker (Offense)  
Allen Lidy (Defense)  
1996 Montez Currin (Offense)  
Matthew Hefner (Defense)  
1995 Jimmy Place (Offense)  
Lowell Faison (Defense)  
1994 LeAndre Moore (Offense)  
Damon Hummel (Defense)  
1993 Matt Knisely (Offense)  
Ralph Baker (Defense)  
1992 Michael Blair (Offense)  
Bill McAuley (Defense)  
1991 Chris Plemster (Offense)  
Bill Bader (Defense)  
Larry Williams (Special Teams)  
1990 Steve Craig (Offense)  
Jack Haworth (Defense)  
Darran Teamor (Special Teams)  
1989 Mike McClain (Offense)  
Dan Mawhorr (Defense)  
1988 Charley Barth (Offense)  
Don Stonefield (Defense)  
1987 Denny Thompson  
1986 Mark Mills  
1985 Greg Garnica

### BILL REYNOLDS SPECIAL TEAMS AWARD

2006 Brian Jackson and Chris Miller  
2005 Chris Miller  
2004 Reggie Hodges  
2003 David Gater  
2002 David Gater  
2001 Chickaro Martin  
2000 Nate Andrews  
1999 Brad Kroft  
1998 Adrian Reese  
Michael Tinder  
1997 Brent Locklear  
1996 Brad Maynard  
1995 Brad Maynard

**ESPN The Magazine/  
College Sports Information  
Directors of America  
Academic All-District  
Selections**

- 2006 Jason Sieman
- 2005 Blair Kramer
- 2003 Travis Barclay
- 2002 Travis Barclay
- 2002 Jon Eckert
- 2001 Travis Barclay
- 2001 Jon Eckert
- 1998 Jason Bowman
- 1998 Mike Pickett
- 1997 John Cate
- 1996 Aaron Gralak
- 1996 Mike Kerrigan
- 1996 Dane Wheeler
- 1995 Aaron Gralak
- 1993 Jacob Goldwire
- 1992 Stu Allison
- 1992 Troy Hoffer
- 1992 Scott Kruger
- 1991 Lance Aukerman
- 1991 Charley Barth
- 1991 Troy Hoffer
- 1991 Tim Warady
- 1990 Bob Bex
- 1990 Mike Crews
- 1990 Henry Hall
- 1990 Mike Harrison
- 1990 Don Stonefield
- 1989 Ted Ashburn
- 1989 Greg Garnica
- 1989 David Haugh
- 1989 Pat Stoltz
- 1988 Ted Ashburn
- 1988 Greg Garnica
- 1988 David Haugh
- 1988 Greg Shackelford
- 1988 Pat Stoltz
- 1987 Ron Duncan
- 1987 Greg Shackelford
- 1987 David Haugh
- 1986 John Cunningham
- 1986 Ron Duncan
- 1985 John Cunningham
- 1985 Ron Duncan
- 1985 Mike Willis
- 1984 Mark Fioritto
- 1984 Mike Willis
- 1983 Rick Chitwood
- 1983 Mark Fioritto
- 1982 Rick Chitwood
- 1982 Frank Kurth
- 1982 Reid Willen
- 1981 Frank Kurth
- 1981 Gary Reese
- 1980 Tim Clary
- 1980 Gary Reese
- 1980 Reid Willen

**Ball State Athletics Hall of Fame**

**1976  
(Charter Members)**

- Tim Brown
- Hub Etchison
- Darrell Jones
- Fred Kehoe
- William King
- Ray Louthen
- John Magnabosco
- Branch McCracken
- Merv Rettenmund
- Virgil Schooler
- Billy Williams

**1977**

- Bob Baker
- Dr. John Emens
- Charles Hilton
- Rex Rudicel
- Dick Stealy

**1978**

- Frank Chase
- Moulton Fulmer
- John Lewellen
- Melvin Wilson

**1979**

- Ed Butler
- James Phend
- Robert Primmer
- Robert Straight
- James Todd

**1980**

- Ray Ashley
- Paul Bessler
- Jack Cross
- Greg Garnica
- David Haugh
- Wayne VanSickle

**1981**

- Douglas Adams
- Tom Dobbs
- Roy Gardner
- Chuck Koeppen
- Earl Yestingsmeier

**1982**

- John Brogneaux
- Bill Harless
- Walter Pesavento
- Ken Sparks

**1983**

- James Davidson
- Marvin Heaton
- Jim Regenold
- Pat Riley
- Don Shondell

**1984**

- Larry Bullington
- Mick Haley
- Jim Hinga
- Dale Miller
- Jim Roudebush
- Terry Schmidt

**1985**

- Dick Falls
- Robert Heady
- Frank Houk
- Morry Mannies
- Benjamin Stout
- Gabe Takats

**1986**

- Jim Howell
- Dave Kerr
- Ray McDonald
- Curtis Rathburn
- Jim Schrecongost
- Art Stringer

**1987**

- Charles Fritz
- George Hathaway
- Homer Jackson
- Mike Readnour
- Shafer Suggs
- Allen Thomas

**1988**

- Govenor Grady
- Maurice Harvey
- Scott Steger
- Steven Wynder
- Art Yaroeh

**1989**

- Ken Kremer
- Wave Myers
- Dr. John Pruis
- David Schakel

**1990**

- Rush Brown
- Phil Faris
- Dave McClain
- Ed Sherry
- Chuck Wagner
- Dave Wilson

**1991**

- Al Gooden
- Greg Mack
- Kelley Marsh
- Mark O'Connell
- Dr. John Reno
- Ernie Sutton

**1992**

- Tim Clary
- Jim Hahn,
- Norm Harmeyer
- Pete Lee
- Jesse Rains
- John Williams

**1993**

- Ted Huber
- Ray McCallum
- Bill Richards
- Rockey Schooley
- Chuck Streetman

**1994**

- Rick Chitwood
- Kelly George
- Dr. Robert Linson Vic Overman
- Brian Tennyson

**1995**

- Tom Coulton
- Oscar Lubke
- Rick Morrison
- Al Myers
- Stevie Nelson
- Rick Niemi

**1996  
(Women's Inaugural Class)**

- Jean Arrasmith
- Brooke Bauer
- Bernie Coffman
- Bonita Harrington
- Emma Jones
- Eileen Keener
- Beth Sova

**1996**

- Thomas Howard
- Bill Reynolds
- Kirk Schooley
- Jeff Shoemaker

**1997**

- John Diettrich
- Kelly Dawson
- Wes Lyon
- Gene Orlando
- Andrea Seger

**1998**

- Ron Duncan
- Jenny Eckert
- Jeff Gallagher
- Todd Hershey
- Eric Nixon
- Derrick Wesley

**1999**

- Patricia Bergman
- Karen Fitzpatrick
- Karen Granning
- Dave Naumcheff
- Scott Nelson
- Marty Reist

**2000**

- Karen Bauer
- Stefanie Decker
- Rick Hall
- Sayers Miller
- Winand Willigers

**2001**

- Karen Burkholder
- Mark Davis
- John Harmeyer
- Bernie Parmalee
- Steve Yoder

**2002**

- Jane Findling
- Greg Garnica
- Cary Hungate
- Scott Sanders
- John Smith
- George Swafford

**2003**

- Blaine Bishop
- Chris Cooper
- Dan Kronauge
- Kellie Rowker

**2004**

- Darrett Brinker
- Deon Chester
- Curt Josselyn
- Sharon Knecht
- Mike Neu
- Steve Shondell

**2005**

- John Amos
- Cathy Basso
- David Keener
- Gina Lucido
- Mindy Pretzman
- Ashleigh Schoultz
- Chandler Thompson

**2006**

- Randy Boarden
- Jen Brown Mascari
- Keith McKenzie
- Todd Reimer





# HONORS AND AWARDS

## All-MAC First Team

2006	Chris Miller, punter	1989	Ralph Wize, defensive tackle
2005	Chris Miller, punter	1989	Todd Wright, offensive guard
2004	Justin Beriault, safety	1988	Mose Carter, noseguard
2004	Adell Givens, tailback	1988	Bernie Parmalee, tailback
2004	Reggie Hodges, punter	1988	Eugene Riley, tight end
2004	Dante Ridgeway, receiver	1988	Tim Walton, linebacker
2003	Lorenzo Scott, linebacker	1987	Ron Duncan, tight end
2003	Justin Beriault, safety	1987	Craig Kantner, offensive guard
2002	Marcus Merriweather, tailback	1986	John Diettrich, place-kicker
2001	Marcus Merriweather, tailback	1986	Ron Duncan, tight end
1996	Raphael Ball, cornerback	1986	Ricky George, flanker
1996	Cory Gilliard, safety	1986	Troy Schultz, defensive tackle
1996	Aaron Gralac, linebacker	1985	John Diettrich, place-kicker
1996	Damon Hummel, defensive line	1985	Craig Kantner, center
1996	Brent Locklear, placekicker	1983	Rick Chitwood, center
1996	Brad Maynard, punter	1983	Dave Naumcheff, split end
1996	Tony Roush, offensive line	1982	Kelly George, linebacker
1995	Cory Gilliard, safety	1982	Sel Drain, hawk
1995	Brad Maynard, punter	1981	Stevie Nelson, split end
1995	Keith McKenzie, defensive end	1981	Craig Newburg, noseguard
1995	Tony Roush, offensive line	1980	Mark O'Connell, quarterback
1994	Brad Maynard, punter	1980	Ray Hinton, tight end
1994	Tony Nibbs, tailback	1980	Don Petrosius, offensive guard
1993	Michael Blair, tailback	1980	Steve Nelson, split end
1993	Ted Freeman, tight end	1979	Rush Brown, defensive tackle
1993	Jose Munoz, offensive line	1978	Rush Brown, defensive tackle
1993	Mike Neu, quarterback	1978	Ray Hinton, tight end
1993	Brian Oliver, receiver	1978	Ken Kremer, defensive tackle
1992	Corey Croom, tailback	1978	Bill Stahl, defensive back
1992	Henry Hall, defensive end	1977	Maurice Harvey, defensive back
1991	Corey Croom, tailback	1977	Ken Kremer, defensive tackle
1991	Henry Hall, defensive end	1977	Rick Morrison, split end
1991	Damon Keller, punter	1977	Mark O'Connell, punter
1991	Mark Parris, linebacker	1976	Maurice Harvey, defensive back
1991	Kenny Stucker, kicker	1976	Mitch Hoban, offensive guard
1990	Toby Beegle, defensive end	1976	Rick Morrison, split end
1990	Bernie Parmalee, tailback	1976	Mark O'Connell, punter
1990	Kenny Stucker, kicker	1976	Art Yaroch, quarterback
1990	Todd Wright, offensive guard	1975	Mitch Hoban, offensive guard
1989	Greg Garnica, linebacker	1975	Jim Neddeff, place-kicker
1989	David Haugh, safety	1975	Art Stringer, defensive end
1989	David Riley, quarterback	1975	Shafer Suggs, defensive back
1989	Eugene Riley, tight end		

## All-MAC Second Team

2006	Cortlan Booker, defensive end	1989	Kenny Stucker, placekicker
2006	Brian Jackson, placekicker	1989	Adam Wilson, tailback
2006	Erik Keys, safety	1988	Greg Garnica, linebacker
2006	Dante Love, wide receiver	1988	Dave Malinski, defensive tackle
2005	Blair Kramer, defensive end	1988	David Riley, quarterback
2003	Travis Barclay, offensive line	1988	Greg Shackelford, defensive end
2002	Justin Beriault, outside linebacker	1988	Kenny Stucker, placekicker
2002	David Miller, offensive line	1987	Deon Chester, split end
2001	Evan Triggs, defensive end	1987	Bernie Parmalee, tailback
2000	Marcus Merriweather, running back	1987	Troy Schultz, defensive tackle
2000	Sunungura Rusununguko, def. tackle	1986	Craig Kantner, center
1998	Damon Hummel, defensive end	1986	Greg Garnica, linebacker
1997	Keyon Laws, defensive back	1986	William Peoples, cornerback
1997	Brent Locklear, placekicker	1985	Ron Duncan, tight end
1997	Wilber McDonald, linebacker	1985	Brad Saar, linebacker
1997	Jeff Phelps, linebacker	1984	Mike Leuck, tight end
1997	Howard Simms, linebacker	1983	Mike Leuck, tight end
1996	Michael Blair, running back	1982	Rick Chitwood, center
1996	Mike Kerrigan, offensive line	1981	Kelly George, linebacker
1996	Howard Simms, linebacker	1981	Sel Drain, defensive back
1995	Michael Blair, running back	1980	Dennis Gunden, linebacker
1995	Jermaine Daniels, defensive line	1980	Brady Hoke, linebacker
1995	Howard Simms, linebacker	1980	Dave St. Clair, center
1994	Andy Berry, offensive line	1979	Tom Broderick, offensive tackle
1994	Mike Freel, center	1979	Tim Clary, wingback
1994	Cory Gilliard, safety	1979	Jon Hoke, defensive back
1994	Juan Gorman, wide receiver	1979	Dave Wilson, quarterback
1994	Kevin Johnson, linebacker	1978	Bruce Burke, offensive guard
1993	Andy Berry, offensive line	1978	Archie Currin, tailback
1993	Jermaine Daniels, defensive line	1978	Rick Morrison, split end
1993	Darrell Graham, safety	1978	Bill Pindras, linebacker
1993	Kevin Johnson, linebacker	1978	Al Rzepka, defensive back
1993	Brad Maynard, punter	1978	Larry Williams, noseguard
1993	Tony Nibbs, tailback	1977	George Jenkins, tailback
1992	Blaine Bishop, defensive back	1977	Greg Mikkelsen, center
1992	Mark Parris, linebacker	1977	Bill Stahl, defensive back
1991	Copatric Dartis, defensive back	1977	Dave Wilson, quarterback
1990	Blaine Bishop, defensive back	1977	Tim Young, offensive tackle
1990	Henry Hall, defensive end	1976	Mike Lecklider, defensive back
1990	Don Stonefield, linebacker	1976	Tim Young, offensive tackle
1989	Ted Ashburn, center	1975	Kurt Humes, linebacker
1989	Bernie Parmalee, tailback	1975	Mike Lecklider, defensive back
1989	Leo Porter, cornerback	1975	Art Yaroch, quarterback

## Mid-American Conference Players of the Week

### OFFENSIVE

### DEFENSIVE

2006	Larry Bostic, Nov. 25	1987	Bernie Parmalee, Nov. 14
2004	Dante Ridgeway, Sept. 25	1986	Wade Kosakowski, Oct. 11
2001	Talmadge Hill, Nov. 3	1986	Wade Kosakowski, Oct. 25
2000	Sean Schembra, Oct. 23	1985	Ricky George, Sept. 28
1996	Michael Blair, Nov. 16	1985	John Diettrich, Nov. 9
1994	Michael Blair, Sept. 26	1984	Robert Adams, Sept. 29
1993	Tony Nibbs, Oct. 4	1983	Neil Britt, Sept. 3
1993	Mike Neu & Brian Oliver, Oct. 11	1983	Tony Bonanno, Sept. 17
1992	Corey Croom, Sept. 26	1981	Doug Freed, Sept. 12
1992	Mike Neu, Oct. 24	1980	Mark O'Connell, Nov. 1
1991	Corey Croom, Sept. 7	1980	Mark O'Connell, Nov. 22
1991	Corey Croom, Sept. 21	1979	Dave Wilson, Oct. 6
1990	Kenny Stucker, Sept. 29	1978	Mark O'Connell, Nov. 4
1990	Mike Neu, Oct. 27	1977	Rick Morrison, Nov. 12
1990	Bernie Parmalee, Nov. 17	1976	Art Yaroch, Sept. 18
1989	Adam Wilson, Sept. 9	1976	Tim Young, Sept. 25
1989	David Riley, Sept. 16	1975	Earl Taylor, Sept. 13
1989	David Riley, Nov. 18	1975	Art Yaroch, Oct. 18
1987	Bernie Parmalee, Oct. 31	1974	Rick Scott, Oct. 12

2006	Erik Keys, Sept. 4	1990	Toby Beegle, Nov. 3
2006	Wendell Brown, Nov. 20	1989	Greg Garnica, Oct. 7
2006	Cortlan Booker, Nov. 25	1989	Shawon Respress, Nov. 4
2005	Joshua Taylor, Oct. 29	1989	Greg Garnica, Nov. 11
2005	Brad Seiss, Nov. 12	1988	Tim Walton, Sept. 10
2004	Erik Keys, Nov. 13	1988	Greg Garnica, Oct. 22
2003	Lorenzo Scott, Oct. 4	1987	Greg Garnica, Oct. 10
2002	Steve Monson, Nov. 5	1986	Greg Garnica, Sept. 27
2001	Rachman Crable, Oct. 8	1985	Brad Saar, Oct. 5
2001	Lorenzo Scott, Oct. 15	1984	Thomas Howard, Oct. 20
2001	Mark Zackery, Nov. 24	1982	Kelly George, Oct. 23
1997	Keyon Laws, Oct. 18	1981	Craig Newburg, Sept. 26
1997	Howard Simms, Nov. 8	1979	Brady Hoke, Oct. 27
1996	Brad Maynard, Sept. 14	1978	Larry Williams, Sept. 9
1996	Jeff Phelps, Oct. 26	1978	Ken Kremer, Nov. 18
1994	Jack Haworth, Sept. 5	1977	Ken Kremer, Oct. 29
1994	Keith McKenzie, Oct. 17	1977	Jon Hoke, Nov. 19
1994	Kevin Johnson, Nov. 21	1976	Toddy Harvey, Sept. 18
1993	Kevin Johnson, Sept. 20	1976	Mike Lecklider, Oct. 23
1993	Kevin Johnson, Nov. 1		
1993	Kevin Johnson, Nov. 15		
1992	Mark Parris, Sept. 19		
1991	Blaine Bishop, Nov. 9		
1990	Don Stonefield, Oct. 13		

### SPECIAL TEAMS

2006	Brian Jackson, Oct. 30	2003	David Gater, Oct. 4
2006	Brian Jackson, Nov. 20	2002	Reggie Hodges, Sept. 14
2005	Brian Jackson, Oct. 5	2002	Reggie Hodges, Nov. 5
2005	B.J. Hill, Nov. 4	2001	Corey Parchman, Oct. 15

## Academic All-Mid-American Conference First Team Selections

2006	Brian Jackson, placekicker	1987	Ted Ashburn, center
2006	Justin Schneider, offensive line	1987	John Cunningham, offensive guard
2006	Jason Sieman, linebacker	1987	Ron Duncan, tight end
2005	Blair Kramer, defensive tackle	1987	David Haugh, safety
2005	Justin Schneider, offensive line	1987	Greg Shackelford, linebacker
2003	Travis Barclay, offensive line	1986	Ted Ashburn, offensive guard
2003	Scott Blair, running back	1986	John Cunningham, offensive guard
2003	Nick Tabacca, offensive line	1986	Ron Duncan, tight end
2002	Travis Barclay, offensive line	1986	Ed Konopasek, off. tackle
2002	Jon Eckert, tight end	1985	John Cunningham, off. guard
2002	Nick Tabacca, offensive line	1985	Steve Dennis, off. guard
1997	John Cate, center	1985	Ed Konopasek, offensive tackle
1997	Tim Geesman, receiver	1985	Ron Duncan, tight end
1996	Aaron Gralak, linebacker	1985	Jeff Warner, cornerback
1996	Mike Kerrigan, offensive line	1985	Mike Willis, defensive tackle
1996	Brent Locklear, placekicker	1984	Mike Willis, defensive tackle
1995	Aaron Gralak, linebacker	1984	Mark Fioritto, linebacker
1995	Matt Knisely, quarterback	1983	Rick Chitwood, center
1995	Brent Locklear, kicker	1983	Mike Leuck, tight end
1995	Brian VanDaele, tight end	1982	Frank Kurth, split end
1994	Jacob Goldwire, cornerback	1982	Mark Warlaumont, fullback
1994	Aaron Gralak, linebacker	1982	Reid Willen, safety
1994	Brad Maynard, punter	1982	Rick Chitwood, center
1993	Jacob Goldwire, cornerback	1982	Phil Debes, linebacker
1992	Lance Aukerman, quarterback	1982	Jim Smith, linebacker
1992	Troy Hoffer, safety	1981	Frank Kurth, wingback
1992	Scott Kruger, defensive tackle	1981	Gary Reese, offensive guard
1992	Sonny Labhart, fullback	1981	Mark Warlaumont, fullback
1992	Don Stonefield, linebacker	1981	Reid Willen, defensive back
1991	Charley Barth, offensive guard	1980	Tim Clary, wingback
1991	Robert Glover, safety	1980	Gary Reese, offensive guard
1991	Troy Hoffer, safety	1980	Reid Willen, defensive back
1991	Don Stonefield, linebacker	1980	Phil Debes, linebacker
1991	Denny Thompson, defensive tackle	1980	Jeremiah Gunn, cornerback
1991	Tim Warady, offensive guard	1979	Rick Bostater, offensive tackle
1990	Bob Bex, offensive tackle	1979	Jim Casey, defensive back
1990	Mike Crews, defensive back	1979	Tim Clary, wingback
1990	Henry Hall, defensive end	1979	Kelly George, linebacker
1990	Mike Harrison, punter	1979	Gary Reese, offensive guard
1990	Don Stonefield, linebacker	1978	Rick Bostater, offensive tackle
1990	Denny Thompson, defensive tackle	1978	Tim Clary, wingback
1989	Ted Ashburn, center	1977	Rick Bostater, offensive tackle
1989	Bob Bex, offensive tackle	1977	Mark Eddy, offensive guard
1989	Mike Crews, safety	1977	Dave Wilson, quarterback
1989	Greg Garnica, linebacker	1976	Dave Maclean, linebacker
1989	Henry Hall, defensive end	1976	Jim Neddeff, place-kicker
1989	Mike Harrison, punter	1976	Art Yaroch, quarterback
1989	David Haugh, safety	1975	Tim Irelan, defensive end
1989	Pat Stoltz, cornerback	1974	Rich Kutche, defensive back
1988	Ted Ashburn, center	1974	Jim Micklos, tight end
1988	Greg Garnica, linebacker	1974	Paul Mills, defensive back
1988	David Haugh, safety	1973	Bob Irvin, offensive tackle
1988	Greg Shackelford, defensive end	1973	Jim Micklos, tight end
		1973	Terry Schmidt, defensive back

## Mid-American Conference Academic Honor Roll

- 2001: Travis Barclay, Scott Blair, Jon Eckert, Brad Hess, Allen Lidy, Billy Lynch, Thomas Pucke, Tim Streit, Scott Volk, Wayne Washington
- 2000: Travis Barclay, Brian Conn, Tony DelAngel, Shaka Johnson, Allen Lidy, John Moore, Doug Nelson, Thomas Pucke, Tim Streit, Jeff Thiel, Scott Volk, Wayne Washington
- 1999: Tony DelAngel, Lowell Faison, Shaka Johnson, Allen Lidy, John Moore, Doug Nelson, Jimmy Place, Thomas Pucke, Adrian Reese, Tim Streit, Jeff Thiel, Scott Volk

*NOTE: From 1999-2001, the MAC office had a MAC Honor Roll as opposed to student-athletes being selected for Academic All-MAC teams.*

## Football Team Captains

- 2006 -- Joey Lynch, Brad Seiss
- 2005 -- Blair Kramer, Charles Wynn
- 2004 -- Justin Beriault, Nick Tabacca
- 2003 -- Travis Barclay, Lorenzo Scott
- 2002 -- Colin Johnson, David Miller
- 2001 -- Brian Conn, Rachman Crable, Shaka Johnson, Mark Zackery
- 2000 -- Chad Ludwig, Nate Andrews, Aaron Johnson, Sunungura Rusununguko
- 1999 -- Jimmy Place, Ernest Pressley, Adrian Reese
- 1998 -- Damon Hummel, LeAndre Moore
- 1997 -- John Cate, Jeff Phelps, Howard Simms
- 1996 -- Brent Baldwin, Michael Blair, Cory Gilliard, Aaron Gralak, Brad Maynard
- 1995 -- Jermaine Daniels, Mike Freel, Keith McKenzie
- 1994 -- Andy Berry, Michael Blair, Kevin Johnson
- 1993 -- Copatric Dartis, Mike McClain
- 1992 -- Blaine Bishop, Henry Hall, Mark Parris, Don Stonefield
- 1991 -- Mic Roessler, Don Stonefield
- 1990 -- Sean Turner, Todd Wright
- 1989 -- Greg Garnica, David Riley
- 1988 -- Brennan Baker, Greg Shackelford
- 1987 -- Deon Chester, Craig Kantner, Troy Schultz
- 1986 -- Avis Hines, Craig Kantner, Ed Konopasek
- 1985 -- Steve Dennis, Ed Konopasek, Brad Saar
- 1984 -- Mike Brown, Mike Davis, Mike Leuck
- 1983 -- Michael Bullock, Rick Chitwood, Dave Naumcheff
- 1982 -- Sel Drain, Kelly George
- 1981 -- Gary Reese, Dave Scheller
- 1980 -- Dennis Gunden, Brady Hoke, Mark O'Connell, Dave St. Clair
- 1979 -- Rush Brown, Dave Wilson
- 1978 -- Ken Kremer, Rick Morrison, Bill Stahl
- 1977 -- Maurice Harvey, George Jenkins, Tim Young
- 1976 -- Art Yaroch, Mike Lecklider
- 1975 -- Tim Irelan, Bill Rouse
- 1974 -- Tom Merry, Ted Roberts
- 1973 -- Gary Cox, Clyde Riley
- 1972 -- Mike Anderson, Doug Bell
- 1971 -- Rusty Clifford, Vic Comparetto, Gus Nierman, Charles VanPelt
- 1970 -- Cliff Davidson, Bob Zurcher
- 1969 -- Dwight Hodgins, Greg Shaeffer
- 1968 -- Ed Alley, Herb Blades
- 1967 -- Chuck Streetman
- 1966 -- Frank Houk, John Hostrawser
- 1965 -- Steve Psikula, John Hostrawser
- 1962 -- Joe Robinson

*NOTE: Ball State's records on captains prior to 1965 are not complete. If anyone has any information, please forward to the Ball State athletics communications office.*

## A

Abernathy, Ed (1995-96)  
 Abney, Kevin (1978)  
 Abrams, Paul (1949-50-51)  
 Achor, Todd (1981-83-84)  
 Acklin, Gary (1977-78)  
 Acton, James (1950-51-52)  
 Adams, Anna (2002) \*  
 Adams, Craig (1980-81-82)  
 Adams, Douglas (1947-48)  
 Adams, Marcus (1999)  
 Adams, Robert (1984)  
 Adams, Tim (1970-71-72)  
 Ajibade, Tony (2000-01)  
 Albright, Forrest (1932)  
 Alexander, Morris (1986)  
 Alka, Andrew (1990-91) \*  
 Allen, Chris (2004-05-06)  
 Allen, John (1968-69-70)  
 Alley, Edward (1966-67-68)  
 Allison, Dick (1953)  
 Allison, Stu (1991)  
 Aloisio, John (1971-72)  
 Alsberry, Vernard (1998-99-00-01)  
 Amstutz, Jeff (1975)  
 Anastopoulos, Kris (2004-05-06) \*  
 Anderson, Forrest (1942-46-47)  
 Anderson, Keith (2001-02)  
 Anderson, Mike (1970-71-72)  
 Andress, Mike (1974-75-76-77)  
 Andrews, Nate (1997-98-99-00)  
 Arment, Bob (1970-71-72)  
 Armstrong, Dave (1964)  
 Arnold, Earl (1941-42)  
 Arnold, Jason (1996-97-98)  
 Asbrock, Chris (1993-94)  
 Ashburn, Ted (1986-87-88-89)  
 Ashton, Jamie (1987)  
 Askew, Lindbergh (1974)  
 Auer, Michael (2002) \*  
 Aukerman, Lance (1991-92)  
 Austin, Burt (1984-85-86)  
 Avant, Charles (2000-01-02)  
 Avant, Jesse (2000-01-02-03)  
 Avenatti, John (1952-53-54-55)  
 Avery, Don (1952-53-54)

## B

Bader, Bill (1992)  
 Baker, Bob (1947-48-49-50)  
 Baker, Bob (1956-57-58) \*  
 Baker, Brennen (1985-86-87-88)  
 Baker, Nick (1964-65)  
 Baldwin, Brent (1994-95-96)  
 Baldwin, Carl (1933) \*  
 Baldwin, James (1940-41-42)  
 Ball, Danny (2003)  
 Ball, Raphael (1994-95-96)  
 Ball, Raphaol (1994-95-96-97)  
 Banks, John (1988)  
 Barbee, Tom (1988-89)  
 Barber, Jim (1968-69-70)  
 Barclay, Ryan (2004-05) \*  
 Barclay, Travis (2000-01-02-03)  
 Barefield, Carlos (1989-91)  
 Barinaga, Gonzalo (2005-06)  
 Barley, George (1946)  
 Barley, William (1933-34-35)  
 Barnes, Frank (1988-89-90)  
 Barnes, Jason (2001-02-04)  
 Barnett, Andre (1986-87-88-89)  
 Barr, Richard (1945-46)  
 Barth, Charley (1990-91)  
 Bartlett, Jim (1958-59-60)

Bates, Terry (1979-80)  
 Bauchie, Richie (2003) \*  
 Bauer, Curtis (1976)  
 Bauman, John (1934)  
 Beasley, Antonio (2005-06)  
 Beason, Larry (1966-67) \*  
 Bechtel, Russell (1941-42)  
 Beck, Richard (1952) \*  
 Becker, Albert (1940)  
 Beegle, Toby (1987-88-89-90)  
 Beery, Mark (1971)  
 Bell, Bob (1981-83)  
 Bell, Chikosi (1999-00)  
 Bell, Doug (1970-71-72)  
 Bennett, Bill (1983) \*  
 Bergman, Jim (1964-65-66)  
 Bergman, Vernon (1951)  
 Beriault, Justin (2001-02-03-04)  
 Berning, Dick (1970)  
 Berry, Andy (1992-93-94)  
 Berry, Brad (1991)  
 Berry, Kris (2000-01-02)  
 Bex, Bob (1989-90)  
 Bibler, Ralph (1939-40-41-45)  
 Biedenweg, Robert (1941)  
 Bieks, Joey (1995) \*  
 Biltz, Jim (1960-61-62)  
 Bingaman, John (1958)  
 Bird, Edward (1947-48-49-50)  
 Bishop, Blaine (1990-91-92)  
 Bishop, Eric (1963-64-65)  
 Bitto, Andy (1984)  
 Bivins, Justin (1996)  
 Blades, Herb (1967-68)  
 Blair, Michael (1993-94-95-96)  
 Blair, Scott (2001-02-03-04)  
 Blake, Dave (1972-74)  
 Blake, Shirley (1926)  
 Blume, Tom (1978)  
 Boggs, Mark (1983-84-85-86)  
 Bogle, Frank (1940-41)  
 Bogner, Richard (1950-51-52)  
 Bogunia, Chris (1968-69-70)  
 Bohanan, Tony (1982)  
 Boise, Tod (1980-81-82-83)  
 Bollhauve, Jim (1956-57)  
 Bolsega, Dave (1975)  
 Bombrys, Ed (1984-85-86)  
 Bonanno, Tony (1981-82-83-84)  
 Bonta, Terry (1961-62-63)  
 Booker, Cortlan (2004-05-06)  
 Bornholdt, Mark (1978-79-80-81)  
 Bostater, Rick (1976-77-78-79)  
 Bostic, Larry (2002-03-04-05-06)  
 Boswell, Alger (1998-99-00-01)  
 Bova, Garrett (2003-06)  
 Bova, Ron (1980-81)  
 Bowick, Cornelius (1999-00-01)  
 Bowman, Jason (1997-98)  
 Boyd, Dave (1982-83)  
 Boyd, Nate (1999-00-01)  
 Bracich, Walter (1951)  
 Bradley, Mike (1968-69-70)  
 Bradtmiller, Scott (2005)  
 Brady, Bob (1950)  
 Brady, Steve (1997-98)  
 Brady, Walter (1928-29-30)  
 Branigan, Bryant (1989-90-91-92)  
 Brasich, Fred (1946)  
 Bratton, David (2001-02) \*  
 Braun, Clarence (1951)  
 Brawner, Dewane (1987-88)  
 Breisch, Charles (1948-49)  
 Brewer, Brandon (1983)  
 Brewster, Robert (2005-06)

Briggs, Joseph (Lou) (1948-49)  
 Briggs, Tom (1971)  
 Brinson, Bob (1982-83)  
 Britt, Neil (1983-84)  
 Britton, Steve (1968-69)  
 Brizendine, Mike (2001-02)  
 Broadstreet, Ned (1977)  
 Broderick, Tom (1976-77-78-79)  
 Brogneaux, John (1930-31)  
 Broussard, Derek (2003)  
 Brown, Bill (1951)  
 Brown, Doug (1968-69)  
 Brown, Dustin (2005-06)  
 Brown, Gene (1953-54) \*  
 Brown, Glen (1978-79) \*  
 Brown, Jamie (1979)  
 Brown, Jo Anne (1974) \*  
 Brown, Lloyd (1995-96-97)  
 Brown, Michael (2003-04)  
 Brown, Mike (1983-84)  
 Brown, Rush (1976-77-78-79)  
 Brown, Tim (1956-57-58)  
 Brown, Wendell (2004-05-06)  
 Brownfield, Nick (2002)  
 Brumbaugh, Brooke (1981)  
 Bryant, Shane (1992-93) \*  
 Brzezinski, Mark (1972-73) \*  
 Buckley, Alan (2003)  
 Buczkowski, Len (1952-53-54-55)  
 Buice, Trey (2005-06)  
 Bullock, Michael (1981-82-83)  
 Bundy, Herman (1931) \*  
 Burchfield, Donald (1968-69-70)  
 Burdick, Gilbert (1928)  
 Burgard, Rick (1988-89-90)  
 Burgess, Keith (1977)  
 Burk, Eddie (2004-05-06)  
 Burke, Bruce (1976-77-78)  
 Burke, Ed (1968-69-70) \*  
 Burkhardt, Bob (1965-66-67)  
 Burns, Jeff (1983-84-85)  
 Burns, Jerry (1964) \*  
 Burns, Jerry (1968-69-70)  
 Burns, Leonard (1957-58) \*  
 Burtrum, John (1960-61-62)  
 Burvan, Joe (1961-62-63)  
 Butler, Ernest (1952-53-54-55)  
 Byrne, Dave (1974-75)  
 Byrnes, James (1965-66) \*

## C

Caddell, Kevin (1975) \*  
 Calvert, Mark (1980)  
 Camp, David (2003) \*  
 Campbell, Brent (1995-96)  
 Campbell, Carlton (1985-86)  
 Campbell, Marshall (1941)  
 Campbell, Tyler (2003-04-05) \*  
 Canady, Harold (1966-67-68)  
 Canfield, Kevin (1971-72-73)  
 Carbone, John (1938-39-40)  
 Carlson, Harold (1936-38)  
 Carpenter, Bryan (1989-90)  
 Carpenter, Francis (1941)  
 Carr, Wendell (1934)  
 Carroll, Jim (1982)  
 Carter, John (1969-70)  
 Carter, Mose (1985-86-87-88)  
 Carter, Ryan (1998-99)  
 Cartwright, Kevin (1997-98-99)  
 Casey, Jim (1977-78-79)  
 Cate, John (1995-96-97)  
 Cerqueira, Frank (1961-62-63)  
 Cerqueira, Joe (1958-59-60)

Chadbourne, Horace (1953-54-55)  
 Charleston, Lavar (1999-00-01)  
 Chase, Frank (1924-25-26)  
 Chase, Roy (1924)  
 Cheesebrough, George (1995)  
 Chester, Deon (1984-85-86-87)  
 Chitwood, Rick (1980-81-82-83)  
 Christian, Tim (1991-92)  
 Christner, Rod (1988-89)  
 Cicio, Prissilla (2004-05-06) \*  
 Cipranic, David (1990-91)  
 Clancy, Chris (2005-06)  
 Clark, Barry (1995)  
 Clark, Jack (1956)  
 Clark, Rick (1973-74)  
 Clark, Todd (1983-85-86)  
 Clarke, Kenneth (1949) \*  
 Clary, Tim (1978-79-80)  
 Cleveland, Rob (1997) \*  
 Clifford, Rusty (1969-70-71)  
 Clupper, Chris (1980)  
 Cly, Paul (1928-29-30-31)  
 Coar, Don (1954-55-56-57)  
 Coatie, Bob (1964-65-66)  
 Coffman, Joe (1992-93)  
 Coglean, Norman (1938-39-40)  
 Cole, Kenneth (1939-40-41)  
 Cole, Norman (1933-34-35)  
 Coleman, Jeremy (1999-00-02)  
 Comparetto, Vic (1969-70-71)  
 Compas, Manuel (1995-96-97-98)  
 Conley, John (1964)  
 Conn, Brian (1998-99-00-01)  
 Connelley, Ralph (1924)  
 Constable, Vinny (1985)  
 Cook, Pete (1967-68)  
 Cook, Ralph (1953-54-55)  
 Cooper, Jack (1952-56-57)  
 Cooper, Pat (1984-85-86)  
 Corazzi, Ed (1957-58-59)  
 Cordtz, Earl (1928)  
 Cornelius, Denny (1962-63-64)  
 Cornwell, Kyle (2005-06)  
 Cornwell, Matt (1999) \*  
 Corpuz, Anthony (2003-04-05-06)  
 Cosby, Spain (2006)  
 Cote, Delmar (1930-31-32)  
 Cottee, Jamar (1999-00-01)  
 Courtney, Kevin (1992) \*  
 Cox, Gary (1971-72-73)  
 Cox, George (1955-56-57)  
 Coyle, Dave (1981)  
 Crable, Jim (1968-69-70)  
 Crable, Rachman (1998-99-00-01)  
 Cramer, Chris (1978-80)  
 Crane, Bobby (1981-82-83)  
 Crawford, Brandon (2006)  
 Creech, John (1967-68-69)  
 Crews, Mike (1988-89-90)  
 Croom, Corey (1989-90-91-92)  
 Cross, Jack (1951)  
 Crossfield, Leo (1975)  
 Crumpton, Cory (2002-03)  
 Crumpton, Donald (2000-01-02)  
 Cruse, Robert (1944)  
 Culpepper, Joe (1982)  
 Cunningham, Iotha (1958)  
 Cunningham, John (1971)  
 Cunningham, John (1985-86-87)  
 Cunningham, Phil (2002-03)  
 Currin, Archie (1977-78)  
 Currin, Kenneth (1978-79-80)  
 Currin, Montez (1997-98-99)  
 Curtin, David (1995-96)  
 Curtin, Dennis (1970-71)

**D**

Dance, Gene (1946-47-48)  
 Daniels, Jermaine (1993-95)  
 Danko, Dennis (1967)  
 Darnstaedt, John (1976) \*  
 Dartis, Copatric (1990-91-92-93)  
 Davidson, Cliff (1969-70)  
 Davidson, James (1936-37-38)  
 Davis, Carlos (1993-95)  
 Davis, Nate (2006)  
 Davis, Jerome (1984-85)  
 Davis, Larry (1997-98)  
 Davis, Marcellus (1993-94-96)  
 Davis, Maurice (1944-45)  
 Davis, Mike (1981-82-83-84)  
 Davis, Vincent (2003-04)  
 Dawson, Casswell (1985-87-88)  
 Day, Allen (1958-59) \*  
 Day, Bob (1950-51)  
 DeBaun, Clyde (1938-39)  
 Debes, Phil (1979-80-81-82)  
 Dechant, John (1964-65-66)  
 Deede, Brian (1993-94)  
 DeGage, Jovens (2005-06)  
 Delamarter, Gary (1970-71)  
 DelAngel, Tony (1998-99-00)  
 Delk, Maurice (1964)  
 Delks, Richard (1985-86)  
 Demuth, Steve (1965)  
 Denham, David (2005)  
 Dennis, Steve (1983-84-85)  
 Denny, Doug (1977)  
 DePaola, Ken (1978)  
 Derck, Gerald (1928-29)  
 Dickerson, Duboris (1977-78-79)  
 Dickerson, Myron (1957-58)  
 Dickerson, Tom (1982) \*  
 Diettrich, John (1983-84-85-86)  
 Dixon, Jesse (1976)  
 Dodson, Brian (1991)  
 Donahue, Phil (1970-71-72)  
 Donaldson, Shannon (2001-02)  
 Donovan, Richard (1941-42-46)  
 Dooley, Bob (1957)  
 Dorsey, Dominic (1976-77)  
 Dorulla, Michael (2005-06)  
 Drain, Sel (1979-80-81-82)  
 Drake, Michael (1945)  
 Dreasky, Larry (1961-62-63)  
 Driver, Byron (1998)  
 Duchon, Bill (1950)  
 Duchon, Frank (1948-49-50)  
 Duffala, Colin (1961)  
 Duffin, Drew (2006)  
 Dunavent, Forrest (1933-34-35)  
 Dunbar, Martin (2005)  
 Dunbar, Nick (1999)  
 Duncan, Jeff (1972) \*  
 Duncan, Ron (1984-85-86-87)  
 Dunford, Dan (2004-05-06)  
 Dunklin, Mel (1976)  
 Dunn, Duval (1982-83)  
 Durnell, Drake (1975-76)

**E**

Eager, Jeff (1998)  
 Eagle, Dave (1974) \*  
 Eakle, Jerry (1982)  
 Ealy, Marvin (1940-41)  
 Earl, Arthur (1929-30)  
 Eastman, Rob (1971-72)  
 Eckenberg, Edward (1925)  
 Eckert, Jon (2000-01-02)  
 Eckley, John (1937-39)

Eddy, Mark (1976-77-78)  
 Edwards, Joey (2004-05) \*  
 Edwards, Otis (1945)  
 Eger, Charles (1941)  
 Eggemeyer, Jim (1973-74-75)  
 Ehrhardt, Matt (1996-97)  
 Eichorst, Doug (1957-58-59)  
 Einsteadig, Bonnie (1975) \*  
 Eller, Robert (1931)  
 Elsbury, Kathryn (2005) \*  
 Eltzroth, Larry (1958-59)  
 Ems, Philip (2003)  
 Engel, Greg (2003)  
 Engeman, Andy (1987-88)  
 Engle, Robert (1944)  
 Erickson, Ron (1958-59)  
 Eshelman, Dean (1970-71) \*  
 Etchison, Hubert (1937-38)

**F**

Fadel, Andrew (2000) \*  
 Faison, Lowell (1996-97-98-99)  
 Fallowfield, Steve (1989-90)  
 Fansher, Jeff (1976-78-79)  
 Faris, Herbert (1926-27-29)  
 Faris, Phil (1967-68-69)  
 Feasel, Marion (1934-35-36)  
 Fellmeth, Dane (1979-80-82)  
 Fenton, Keith (1989-90-91) \*  
 Fenton, Kevin (1984) \*  
 Ferguson, John (1946)  
 Ferguson, Waymond (1939-40-41)  
 Ferm, Bob (1981)  
 Fernandez, Joe (1980) \*  
 Fidler, James (1934) \*  
 Fields, Wallace (1933) \*  
 Finnell, Todd (1985-86-87-88)  
 Fioritto, Mark (1983-84)  
 Fisher, Bill (1971-72)  
 Fisher, Dale (1939-40)  
 Fisher, Omer (1937)  
 Fisher, Owen (1937-38-39)  
 Flowers, Jeff (1979-80-81-82)  
 Flowers, Leonard (1996-97)  
 Ford, Rodney (1957-58)  
 Fowler, Paul (1987-88-89-90)  
 Fragomeni, Joe (1942)  
 Franklin, Mark (2001-02-03-04)  
 Franklin, Waverly (1972-73-74)  
 Frazier, Garland (1938-39-40)  
 Freed, Doug (1981-82-83)  
 Freel, Mike (1993-94-95)  
 Freeman, Brad (2003) \*  
 Freeman, Dave (1974-75-76)  
 Freeman, Jim (1961)  
 Freeman, Ted (1992-93-94)  
 Freeman, Tim (1965-66)  
 French, Gerald (1924-25)  
 Freidt, Eugene (1939-40-41)  
 Frisby, Gary (1985-86)  
 Fruschour, Wayne (1950-54-55) \*  
 Fryback, Norman (1952)  
 Furimsky, Mike (1965-66-67)

**G**

Gaines, Don (1978) \*  
 Gaines, Douglas (1978)  
 Galasso, Joe (1947-48)  
 Galdabini, Christian (1989)  
 Galloway, Dominique (1983-85-86)  
 Gan, Gabe (2003-04-05-06) \*  
 Ganser, Harry (1952-53-54-55)  
 Garnett, Omahr (1991)

Garnica, Greg (1986-87-88-89)  
 Garretson, Don (1953)  
 Garrett, Bob (1975)  
 Gartee, Wally (1952-53-54-55)  
 Gater, David (2002-03-04-05)  
 Gay, William (1924)  
 Geesman, Tim (1995-96-97)  
 Gehrlich, Kurt (1994-95)  
 Geist, Dick (1962-63-64)  
 George, Bayette (1998-99-00)  
 George, Kelly (1979-80-81-82)  
 George, Mike (1965)  
 George, Ricky (1983-84-85-86)  
 George, William (1947-48-49)  
 Gerberry, Daniel (2005-06)  
 Gerhardt, Hugh (1977-78-79)  
 Ghattas, Elie (1965-66-67)  
 Gibson, Dick (1972)  
 Gibson, Tobey (1955)  
 Giese, Mike (1982-83-84)  
 Gill, Ed (1965-66)  
 Gilliard, Cory (1993-94-95-96)  
 Gilvary, Paul (1979) \*  
 Ginn, Estel (1947) \*  
 Givens, Adell (2004)  
 Gland, Jim (1954-55)  
 Glass, Gregg (1970-71)  
 Glover, Robert (1990-91)  
 Glover, Terry (Ted) (1986)  
 Goebel, Karl (1975-76-78-79)  
 Goldsberry, Frank (1973) \*  
 Goldsberry, Ralph (1931)  
 Goldwire, Jacob (1991-92-93-94)  
 Good, Dane (1953)  
 Good, John (1932-33)  
 Goodwin, Dick (1970-71-72)  
 Goontz, W.H. (1924)  
 Gorman, Juan (1992-93-94)  
 Gough, Wesley (1935-36-37)  
 Grady, Governor (1952-53-54-55)  
 Graham, Darrell (1992-93)  
 Graham, John (1935-36-37)  
 Gralak, Aaron (1993-94-95-96)  
 Grant, Kenneth (1951-52)  
 Grant, Madaris (2006)  
 Gray, Grant (1994-95-96)  
 Gray, Robert (1942)  
 Graymire, Nick (2002), (2004) \*  
 Green, Doug (2005-06) \*  
 Green, Steve (1974-75)  
 Greening, Don (1967-68-69)  
 Greenlee, Bob (1967-68-69)  
 Greenlee, Phil (1970-71)  
 Greer, James (1994)  
 Griffin, Paxton (1992)  
 Griffith, Shannon (1988-89)  
 Grube, Allen (1954)  
 Guimont, Rick (1970-71)  
 Gunden, Dennis (1976-77-78-80)  
 Gunn, Jeremiah (1978-79-80)  
 Gurevitz, Sammy (1939)  
 Guth, Tony (1962-63-64)

**H**

Hackett, Keith (1988-89-90-91)  
 Hahaj, Ryan (2002-03-04)  
 Haines, Bryant (2005-06)  
 Hajec, Bill (1963-64-65)  
 Halaschak, Barney (1958-59-60)  
 Hall, Desmond (2003)  
 Hall, Henry (1989-90-91-92)  
 Hamacher, Dale (1962-63)  
 Hamell, Larry (1961-62-63)

Hammersley, Scott (1990)  
 Hammond, Jeff (1987-88-89)  
 Hampton, Brian (1981-82) \*  
 Hampton, Elmer (1932-34)  
 Hanson, Rob (1974-75)  
 Harmas, Doug (1971) \*  
 Harper, Robert (1926-27)  
 Harris, Trent (1997-98)  
 Harris, Tyree (1989)  
 Harrison, Dick (1950-51)  
 Harrison, Jeff (1973-74-75)  
 Harrison, Mike (1989-90)  
 Hart, Jim (1958-59)  
 Harvey, Cornelius (1973-74-75-76)  
 Harvey, Maurice (1975-76-77)  
 Hasty, Jason (1997-98)  
 Hathaway, George (1965-66-67)  
 Haugh, David (1986-87-88-89)  
 Havens, Alvy (1935)  
 Havens, Everett (1937)  
 Hawkins, Brandon (2005)  
 Hawley, Jack (1952)  
 Haworth, Jack (1991-92-93-94)  
 Hay, Michael (2003-04-05-06)  
 Hayden, Kim (1968-69-70)  
 Hayden, Mike (1970-71-72)  
 Heard, Patrick (1984-85)  
 Heater, Terry (1956-57-58)  
 Heath, William (1966-67)  
 Heaton, Marv (1944)  
 Heckman, Robert (1947-48) \*  
 Heffley, Charles (1954)  
 Hefner, Matthew (1997-98)  
 Heifner, Ralph (1924-25)  
 Helm, Don (1952-53)  
 Hendrickson, Tom (1954)  
 Henry, Lewis (1933-34)  
 Henry, Phil (1994-95-96)  
 Heritage, Herschel (1934) \*  
 Hershberger, Phil (1968)  
 Heshner, Robert (1935-36)  
 Hess, Brad (2001-02) (2003-04) \*  
 Hetrick, Dennis (1974-75)  
 Hewes, Steven (1975-76)  
 Hildebrandt, Ed (1956-58)  
 Hill, B.J. (2005-06)  
 Hill, Darius (2005-06)  
 Hill, Dee (1958-59-60)  
 Hill, Talmadge (2000-01-02-03)  
 Hilles, Jeffery (1976-77-78)  
 Hillring, Larry (1979)  
 Hills, Malawi (1991-92-93)  
 Hilton, Charles (1948-49)  
 Himmel, Robert (1976) \*  
 Hines, Andrea (1997-98-99-00-01) \*  
 Hines, Avis (1984-85-86-87)  
 Hines, Steve (1977)  
 Hinton, Raymond (1977-78-79-80)  
 Hipkind, Nick (1961) \*  
 Hitchcock, Terry (1959)  
 Hoban, Mitchel (1974-75-76)  
 Hodge, Carl (1928)  
 Hodges, Reggie (2000-01-02-04)  
 Hodgins, Dwight (1967-68-69)  
 Hoffer, Troy (1989-90-91-92)  
 Hoffman, William (1946-47-48-49)  
 Hofmann, Joel (2000-01-02-03)  
 Hoke, Brady (1977-78-79-80)  
 Hoke, Jon (1976-77-78-79)  
 Hollibaugh, Jim (1950)  
 Holmes, Norman (1955-56-57-58)  
 Holmes, Tom (1962)  
 Holsapple, Mark (1976-77)  
 Hooks, Eric (2002)

Hooten, Dave (1957-58-59)  
 Hoover, Roland (1956)  
 Hopkins, Terry (1969-70)  
 Hosier, Tom (1951-53) \*  
 Hostrawser, John (1964-65-66)  
 Hostrawser, Tim (1966-67-68)  
 Houk, Frank (1964-65-66)  
 House, Steve (1963)  
 Howard, Dean (1963-65)  
 Howard, Thomas (1984)  
 Huber, Ted (1961-62-63)  
 Huddle, Donald (1944-45)  
 Humes, Bruce (1979-80-81-82)  
 Humes, Kurt (1973-74-75)  
 Hummel, Damon (1995-96-97-98)  
 Humphrey, Ed (1979-80) \*  
 Humphrey, Michael (1982-83-84)  
 Hundt, Bo (1993)  
 Hunt, Robert (1976) \*  
 Hunt, Dick (1952-53-54)  
 Hunt, Richard (1932-35-36)  
 Hunt, Rick (1986-87) \*  
 Hunter, Don (1960-61)  
 Hurley, Rock (1976)  
 Hutcheson, James (1932-33-34)  
 Hutka, Michael (1995)  
 Hutt, Chris (1994)

**I**  
 Ice, Jim (1956-57) \*  
 Innis, Ed (1956)  
 Ireland, Tim (1973-74-75)  
 Ireland, Leonard (1931) \*  
 Irish, Patrick (2005) \*  
 Irvin, Bob (1971-72-73)  
 Isenberg, Dick (1950-51)

**J**  
 Jackson, Brian (2003-04-05-06)  
 Jackson, Claire (1924)  
 Jackson, Greg (1972-73)  
 Jackson, Herb (1987-88-89)  
 Jackson, Joe (1952-53-54)  
 Jackson, Louis (2005)  
 Jacoby, Doug (1979-80)  
 James, Steve (1974-75) \*  
 Jantzen, Mike (2001-02)  
 Jeffrey, Floyd (1926-27-29)  
 Jenkins, George (1974-75-76-77)  
 Jenkins, Tommy (1994)  
 Jennings, Kevin (1999)  
 Jilek, Bob (1975)  
 Johnson, Aaron (1997-98-99-00)  
 Johnson, Charles (1953)  
 Johnson, Charles (1959-60)  
 Johnson, Chester (1928-29-30-31)  
 Johnson, Cliff (1990)  
 Johnson, Clifton (1978-79-80)  
 Johnson, Colin (1999-00-01-02)  
 Johnson, Daniel (1929-30-31)  
 Johnson, David (1976)  
 Johnson, Eric (1983-85)  
 Johnson, Kevin (1993-94)  
 Johnson, Louis (2005-06)  
 Johnson, Randy (1968-69-70)  
 Johnson, Rodney (1972)  
 Johnson, Roger (1958-59)  
 Johnson, Scott (1986-89)  
 Johnson, Shaka (1998-99-00-01)  
 Jones, Anthony (1999-00)  
 Jones, Greg (1975)  
 Jones, Jeff (1980-81)  
 Jones, Loren (1939)

Jones, Scott (1988-89-90-91)  
 Jones, Sean (1987-88-89)  
 Jordan, Jacob (2004-05-06)  
 Jordan, Jermaine (1998-99)  
 Jordan, Scott (1991-92-93)  
 Jordan, Scott (1980-81-82)  
 Jordan, Wally (1979-80-81-82)  
 Josetti, Jake (1997-98)  
 Joyce, Clifford (1940)  
 Jubek, Pete (1959-60-61)  
 Juscik, Mike (1993)  
 Justus, Harry (1924)

**K**  
 Kaczmarek, Don (1983)  
 Kansfield, Marenis (1985)  
 Kantner, Craig (1984-85-86-87)  
 Kappeler, John (1973-74-75)  
 Karstens, Scott (1975-76)  
 Kaupke, Rick (1971)  
 Kearns, Mike (1967)  
 Keasling, John (Mike) (1976)  
 Kedrovsky, Victor (1940-41)  
 Keever, Arthur (1945)  
 Keever, Curt (1975)  
 Kehoe, Fred (1946-47-48-49)  
 Kellar, Tom (2003-04-05-06)  
 Keller, Brent (1983)  
 Keller, Charles (1944-45)  
 Keller, Damon (1991-92)  
 Kelly, Charles (1987-88)  
 Keltner, Warren (1936)  
 Kendall, Melvin (1942)  
 Kendrick, Carl (1989-90-91-92)  
 Kent, Jason (1995-96-97)  
 Kern, Andrew (1990) \*  
 Kerr, Arlie (1925)  
 Kerrigan, Mike (1993-94-95-96)  
 Keys, Erik (2003-04-05-06)  
 Kimble, Roger (1952)  
 Kinder, Shirley (1937-38)  
 Kindt, Dave (1954-55-56-57)  
 Kistler, Don (1966-67-68)  
 King, William (1946-47-48-49)  
 Kirby, Mike (1965-66-67)  
 Kirkman, Carl (1947-48-49) \*  
 Kitchel, John (1930-31)  
 Klotz, Kevin (1997-98-99-00) \*  
 Klug, Jessica (2000-01-02) \*  
 Klute, Byron (1951-52-53)  
 Knipp, Alex (2006)  
 Knisely, Matt (1994-95-96)  
 Knisley, Ty (2002-03)  
 Knotts, H. Wayne (1952)  
 Koehl, Larry (1956)  
 Konopasek, Ed (1983-84-85-86)  
 Koroma, Amara (2004-05-06)  
 Kosakowski, Wade (1985-86-87)  
 Kovach, Karl (1980-81-82)  
 Koven, Craig (1996-97) \*  
 Krall, John (1976-78-79)  
 Kramer, Blair (2002-03-04-05)  
 Kremer, Ken (1975-76-77-78)  
 Kritzer, Tim (1978)  
 Kroft, Brad (1999)  
 Krueper, Billy (1997)  
 Kruger, Scott (1991-92-93-94)  
 Krupa, Jim (1984)  
 Kuntz, Don (1973-74)  
 Kurth, Frank (1980-81-82)  
 Kutche, Rich (1973-74)

**L**  
 Labhart, Sonny (1991-92)  
 Lackey, Ray (1936)  
 LaCrosse, Dave (1979-80-81-82)  
 Lamb, Dick (1949)  
 Lamb, Steve (1988-89-90) \*  
 Lang, Ron (1967)  
 Langenderfer, Tod (1990)  
 Langdon, Edsel (1950)  
 Langford, Michael (2000-01-02-03)  
 Langus, Ed (1941-42-46)  
 Larimore, Riley (2003-04-05-06)  
 Larrimer, Eric (2005-06)  
 LaRue, Ken (1949-50-51)  
 Last, Bill (1953-54-55)  
 Lawrence, Todd (1987)  
 Laws, Keyon (1994-95-96-97)  
 Lax, Art (1970-71-72)  
 Leakey, James (1926-28-29-30)  
 Lecklider, Michael (1974-75-76)  
 Ledsinger, Darnell (1979-80-81-82)  
 Lee, Pete (1971-72-73)  
 Leffler, Jake (1993-94-95-96) \*  
 Leffler, Nate (1992-93-94-95)  
 LeFlore, Obie (2000)  
 Lehman, Gene (1950-51-52)  
 Leitz, Jerry (1944-49)  
 Lennon, Craig (1981-82)  
 Lenzy, Willie (1969-70)  
 Lester, Dick (1965-66-67)  
 Lester, Edwin (1986)  
 LeSure, Mike (1989-90-91-92)  
 Leuck, Mike (1983-84)  
 Lewis, Jim (1971-72)  
 Lewis, Larry (1964-65-66)  
 Lewis, MiQuale (2006)  
 Lewis, Trey (2005-06)  
 Lidy, Allen (1998-99-00-01)  
 Lietz, Gary (1968-69-70)  
 Liggett, Jack (1926-28-29)  
 Light, James (1932-33)  
 Lindzy, Clarence (1928-30)  
 Linville, Phil (1953-54-55)  
 Little, Clark (1945-46)  
 Livergood, John (1956-57-58)  
 Llewellyn, Marlon (1996-97-98-99)  
 Locklear, Brent (1994-95-96-97)  
 Loft, Gary (1975) \*  
 Logan, John (1963)  
 Lootens, Dick (1960-61-62)  
 Loughheed, Pierre (1942)  
 Love, Dante (2005-06)  
 Loveless, Raymond (1931-32)  
 Lowe, Jack (1955-56)  
 Lows, Eric (1996-97-98)  
 Lubke, Oscar (1966-67)  
 Ludington, George (1932-33)  
 Ludwig, Chad (1997-98-99-00)  
 Luketic, Nick (1947-48-49)  
 Lymon, Cameron (1990-91)  
 Lymon, Terry (1980-81-82-83)  
 Lynch, Joey (2003-04-05-06)  
 Lynch, Bill (1942-46-47-48)  
 Lynch, Billy (1999-00-01)

**M**  
 Macarthy, Temidayo (2004-05-06)  
 Mack, Greg (1970-71-72)  
 Macke, Kelly (2003) \*  
 Maclean, David (1975-76)  
 Maddox, Hiram (1994-95-96)  
 Magee, Joe (1995)  
 Magrane, Bruce (1968)  
 Main, Bill (1959) \*  
 Malinski, Dave (1985-86-87-88)  
 Manley, Quentin (2000-01-02-03)  
 Marino, Matt (1982-83)  
 Martha, Al (1969-70)  
 Martin, Brenton (2004-05-06)  
 Martin, Chickaro (1999-00-01)  
 Martin, Darren (1981-83-84-85)  
 Martin, Earl (1926-27)  
 Martin, George (1933-34-35)  
 Martin, Marc (1987)  
 Martin, Steve (1989-91)  
 Martone, Tony (1951)  
 Mastin, John (1968-69)  
 Mathias, John (1951-52)  
 Mattax, Thorval (1936-37-38)  
 Matthews, Aaron (2004-05) \*  
 Mattingly, Joe (1970)  
 Mattix, Bob (1968-69-70)  
 Mattix, Dave (1968)  
 Matzl, David (1976-77-78)  
 Mawhorr, Dan (1990-91-92)  
 Maynard, Brad (1993-94-95-96)  
 Mays, Horace (1933)  
 Mayzer, Rob (1999)  
 McAfee, Don (1950)  
 McArthur, William (1937)  
 McCammon, Harold (1931)  
 McCarty, Robert (1940)  
 McCauley, Scott (1992-93-95) \*  
 McClain, Bill (1948-49)  
 McClain, Mike (1992-93)  
 McClure, Marcus (2005-06)  
 McCory, John (1931)  
 McCray, Erin (1991-93)  
 McCready, Rob (1997)  
 McDonald, Ray (1965-66-67)  
 McDonald, Tom (1992-93) \*  
 McDowell, Steve (1991-92-93) \*  
 McDonald, Wilber (1996-97)  
 McElhaney, Jeff (2003)  
 McEwen, Garnie (1972-73-74)  
 McGuire, Fred (1971-72-73)  
 McKay, George (1960-61-62)  
 McKeel, Jon (1958-59-60)  
 McKenzie, Keith (1993-94-95)  
 McNew, Travis (1996)  
 McProud, Don (1924)  
 McWhorter, Matt (1983-84-85)  
 Means, Dave (1968-69-70)  
 Means, Randall (2003-04)  
 Meek, Dave (1962-63-64)  
 Meeks, Kenny (2005-06)  
 Meer, Newton (1940-41)  
 Meilstrup, Tom (1962-63-64)  
 Melchi, Gene (1942-45-46-47)  
 Meneghini, Angelo (1942)  
 Mercer, Dale (1983)  
 Mercer, Mark (1932)  
 Merrill, Jim (1987)  
 Merriweather, Marcus (99-00-01-02)  
 Merry, Tom (1972-73-74)  
 Messaros, Matt (1997-98-99-00)  
 Metzler, Andrew (2001-02)  
 Meyers, James (1930)

Meyer, Paul (1952-53)  
 Micklos, Jim (1972-73-74)  
 Midkiff, Steve (1965-66-67)  
 Miekczynski, Martin (2004-05) \*  
 Mikalauskas, Travis (2002-03)  
 Mikkelsen, Gregory (1975-76-77)  
 Milakovic, Mike (1937-38-39)  
 Miles, Byron (2004)  
 Miller, Alonso (2004-05) \*  
 Miller, Chris (2005-06)  
 Miller, Dale (1936-37-38)  
 Miller, David (1999-00-01-02)  
 Miller, Gordon (1955-56)  
 Miller, Orlo (1932)  
 Miller, Paul (1939-40-41)  
 Miller, Randy (1980-82-83)  
 Miller, Robert (1942)  
 Miller, William (1944) \*  
 Million, Bob (1957-58-59)  
 Mills, Paul (1972-73-74)  
 Minglin, Aaron (2003) \*  
 Minick, Jim (1983-84-85-86)  
 Mitchell, Bob (1974-75) \*  
 Mitchell, Maurice (1926-27-28-29)  
 Mitschelen, Jim (1964) \*  
 Modisett, Matt (1996)  
 Modlin, Gary (1963) \*  
 Molchin, Kimberly (1976-77-78) \*  
 Molinder, Walter (1946)  
 Molnar, David (1977-78)  
 Monson, Steve (1999-00-01-02)  
 Moon, Norm (1965-66-67)  
 Moore, Alex (2005-06)  
 Moore, Damon (1968)  
 Moore, J. Delmar (1934)  
 Moore, John (1998-99-00-01)  
 Moore, Karl (1996-97-98)  
 Moore, LeAndre (1995-96-97-98)  
 Moore, Travis (1990-91)  
 Moran, Matt (1991)  
 Morford, Joe (1942)  
 Morgan, Jack (1942-46-48)  
 Morgan, Jess (1925)  
 Morigi, Sam (1952-53-54)  
 Morris, Donald (1978) \*  
 Morris, Roger (2005-06)  
 Morrison, Rick (1976-77-78)  
 Morrow, Tom (1944-45)  
 Morse, Jack (1969-70)  
 Mosley, Lavell (2005-06)  
 Mosley, Lloyd (1982-83)  
 Moss, Terry (2003-04-05-06)  
 Motley, Clarence (1978-79)  
 Mount, Verner (1926-27-28)  
 Muir, Bob (1969-70)  
 Muldoon, Phil (1976)  
 Mullens, Donnie (1988-89)  
 Mulrone, Wilfred (1967-68) \*  
 Munoz, Jose (1991-92-93)  
 Murff, Darrell (1997)  
 Murphy, Chip (1980)  
 Murphy, Kerry (1982-83-84)  
 Murray, John (1949)  
 Myers, James (1930-31-32)  
 Myers, Jeff (1984) \*  
 Myers, Rick (1982)  
 Myers, Charles Wave (1949)

**N**

Napier, Charles (1950-51)  
 Naumcheff, Dave (1981-82-83)  
 Naumoff, Jerry (1977-78-79)

Neal, Jay (1983-84-85-86)  
 Neal, Jess (1985-86-87-88)  
 Neddeff, James (1975-76-77)  
 Neidigh, Frank (1951-52)  
 Neils, Patrick (2002, 2005)  
 Nelson, Doug (1997-98-99-00)  
 Nelson, Gordon (1934-35)  
 Nelson, Phil (1986-87) \*  
 Nelson, Stevie (1979-80-81-82)  
 Neu, Mike (1990-91-92-93)  
 Newburg, Craig (1978-79-80-81)  
 Newburg, Scott (1978-79-80)  
 Newport, Robert (2005)  
 Newton, Dion (1981)  
 Nibbs, Tony (1992-93-94)  
 Nichols, Tim (1973-74)  
 Niernan, Gus (1969-70-71)  
 Nicksch, Jack (1941-42-46)  
 Nix, Ray (1953-54)  
 Noble, Robert (1932)  
 Nocero, Mike (1974-75)  
 Noel, Randolph (1940-41)  
 Norris, William (1976-77-78)  
 Noufer, Marty (1993)  
 Novar, Jim (1967-68-69)

**O**

O'Connell, Mark (1976-77-78-80)  
 Oliver, Brian (1991-92-93-94)  
 Ondrejko, John (1967)  
 Orban, Dick (1964-65)  
 Orchard, Paul (1975)  
 O'Risky, Jerad (1995-96-97)  
 O'Shea, Frank (1960-62)  
 Osthimer, Clinton (1956-57)  
 Outlaw, Brian (1985-86-87-88)  
 Overman, Vic (1942-45)  
 Owen, Jack (1947-48-49)  
 Owusu, Doug (2000-01-02-03)

**P**

Pagnard, Greg (2000-01-02-03)  
 Palko, John (1949-50-51)  
 Palmer, Gerald (1998-99)  
 Palmer, Harry (1968-70)  
 Parchman, Corey (1999-00-01)  
 Paris, Steve (1987-88-89)  
 Parks, James (1948-49-50)  
 Parmalee, Bernie (1987-88-89-90)  
 Parris, Mark (1989-90-91-92)  
 Paschal, Alan (1980) \*  
 Paschal, Prinest (1971-72-73)  
 Patanelli, Michael (1946)  
 Patrick, Mike (1966)  
 Patrick, Ryan (2004-05)  
 Payne, Todd (1982)  
 Pearson, Ed (1993-94)  
 Pearson, George (1954-55)  
 Peck, Ray (1942)  
 Peden, William (1942)  
 Pedlow, Walter (1944-45)  
 Peffley, George (1950-51)  
 Peoples, William (1986)  
 Peralta, Ismael (1990-91)  
 Perry, Dan (1934-35-36)  
 Perry, Nate (1996-97-98-99)  
 Persinger, John (1971)  
 Pesavento, Walter (1936-37-38)  
 Peterson, Gerald (1949-50)  
 Peterson, Ralph (1937-38-39)  
 Petrie, Keith (1977) \*  
 Petrosius, Don (1979-80)

Pettijohn, Harold (1924)  
 Pettit, Greg (1982-83)  
 Petty, Tim (1979-80-81)  
 Phelps, Jeff (1994-95-96-97)  
 Phemster, Chris (1994)  
 Phend, James (1938-39-40)  
 Philpot, Dave (1975)  
 Pianowski, Mike (1968)  
 Pickell, John (1924)  
 Pickett, Jim (1967-68)  
 Pickett, Mike (1995-96-97-98)  
 Piedmont, Alfred (1946-47-48)  
 Pindras, William (1976-77-78-79)  
 Pingry, John (1978-79-80) \*  
 Pinkerton, Larry (1956)  
 Pittman, Nat (1957-58-59)  
 Place, Jimmy (1997-98-99)  
 Planck, Clint (2002-03)  
 Podelwitz, Dave (1928)  
 Poelstra, Dave (1971)  
 Porter, Leo (1988-89-90-91)  
 Portolese, Tony (1955-56) \*  
 Powell, Jim (1994)  
 Preston, Don (1953) \*  
 Pressley, Ernest (1996-97-98-99)  
 Price, Andy (1993-94)  
 Pritchard, James (1978-79-80-81)  
 Prough, George (1931-32)  
 Psikula, Steve (1963-64-65)  
 Pucke, Thomas (1998-99-00)  
 Puckett, Don (1958-59-60)  
 Pugh, Robert (1957)  
 Pugliano, Dave (1983)  
 Punzelt, Ken (1977)  
 Purdy, John (2006)

**R**

Rabe, Matt (1996-97)  
 Rakestraw, Ricky (2004-05-06)  
 Rambis, Andrew (1947)  
 Ramey, Troy (1995-96-97)  
 Ramsey, Andre (2005-06)  
 Ramsey, Jeff (2002-03-04)  
 Randall, Fred (1947-48)  
 Randolph, Scott (2004)  
 Rathburn, Curtis (1936-37)  
 Rawnsley, Mike (1971) \*  
 Ray, Wayne (1945)  
 Razor, Jack (1959)  
 Redding, Vaughn (1930-31-32)  
 Rees, Francis (1925)  
 Reese, Adrian (1996-97-98-99)  
 Reese, Gary (1978-79-80-81)  
 Reeves, Dave (1963-64-65)  
 Reeves, Leslie (1924-25)  
 Regan, Bob (1983)  
 Reid, Doug (1965)  
 Rempala, Erin (2005) \*  
 Rent, Zelbert (1932-33-34)  
 Respress, Shawon (1987-88-89)  
 Rettenmund, Marv (1963-64)  
 Rettenmund, Merv (1962-63-64)  
 Rettig, Charles (1925)  
 Reynolds, James (1958)  
 Rhoda, Bob (1942-46)  
 Rhodes, Kenneth (1990-91)  
 Rice, Willard (1968-69-70)  
 Richards, Gene (1986)  
 Richardson, James (1994)  
 Ridgeway, Dante (2002-03-04)  
 Riemenschneider, William (1945)  
 Rieth, Claude (1935-36)  
 Rigg, Donald (1994-95-96)

Riley, Clyde (1971-72-73)  
 Riley, David (1986-87-88-89)  
 Riley, Eugene (1986-87-88-89)  
 Riley, Justin (2001-02-03)  
 Rinehart, Bill (1984)  
 Rinehart, Dick (1961-62)  
 Riser, Richard (1940-46)  
 Rish, Lee (1945)  
 Risner, Greene (1969-70)  
 Ritcher, Robert (1976)  
 Riutta, Tom (1960)  
 Roberts, Richard (1948-49-50)  
 Roberts, Ted (1972-73-74)  
 Robertson, Robert (1955) \*  
 Robinett, Jud (1946-47-48)  
 Robinson, Joe (1960-61-62)  
 Robinson, Kyle (1992-93)  
 Rodich, Michael (1942-46-47-48)  
 Roesch, Andy (2001-02-03)  
 Roessler, Mic (1988-89-90-91)  
 Roetken, Ivan (1928-29-30)  
 Roggie, Steve (1960) \*  
 Rosa, Henry (1946-47)  
 Ross, Andrew (1982) \*  
 Ross, Lamar (1980-81)  
 Rossetter, Alfred (1942-46-47) \*  
 Rothstein, Adam (2004)  
 Rouse, Bill (1973-74-75)  
 Roush, Tony (1993-94-95-96)  
 Rowdabaugh, Earl (1944-45)  
 Rowe, Ronald (1934-35-36)  
 Rozzi, Bob (1959)  
 Rupe, Meredith (1961-62) \*  
 Rush, Don (1956-57-58)  
 Rusk, Mike (1983)  
 Rusununguko, Sunungura (1996-97-99-00)  
 Rzepka, Al (1976-77-78)

**S**

Saar, Brad (1984-85)  
 Sacchini, Pat (1968-69-70)  
 Sacksteter, Overton (1937)  
 Saine, Joe (1946-47-48-49)  
 Salyer, Brad (2003-04-05-06)  
 Sample, Ernest (1938-39-40)  
 Sanders, Chester (1942)  
 Sanders, Ralph (1970)  
 Sanford, Ted (1992) \*  
 Sarber, John (1984)  
 Sartin, Joseph (1993)  
 Schaefer, Bob (1954-55-56-57)  
 Schafer, Mike (1979-81-82-83)  
 Scheidler, John (1973-74-75)  
 Scheller, Dave (1978-79-80-81)  
 Schembra, Sean (1999-00-01-02)  
 Schembra, Tommy (2001-02-03-04)  
 Scherrer, Eric (1972-74-75-76)  
 Scheumann, John (1969-70)  
 Schladant, Paul (1962-63) \*  
 Schlosser, Ned (1953-54)  
 Schmid, Tony (1971-72-73)  
 Schmidt, Bill (1974)  
 Schmidt, Don (1958)  
 Schmidt, Terry (1971-72-73)  
 Schmidt, Tim (1977)  
 Schmiegel, Paul (1957)  
 Schmitt, Joe (1996-97-98)  
 Schneider, Justin (2003-04-05-06)  
 Schooler, Virgil (1925-26-27)  
 Schroeder, Jim (1974)  
 Schultz, Troy (1984-85-86-87)  
 Schulte, Steve (1994)

# ALL-TIME LETTERMEN

Schuttrow, Mike (1971)  
 Schwab, Ryan (1999-00-01-02) \*  
 Schwank, Mike (1968-69) \*  
 Schweighardt, Justin (2002-03)  
 Scott, Lorenzo (2000-01-02-03)  
 Scott, Rick (1973-74)  
 Scrivnor, Dale (1950-51-52)  
 Scropos, Ted (1944)  
 Seiss, Brad (2003-04-05-06)  
 Seitz, Leo (1963-64-65)  
 Sellers, Don (1947-48-49)  
 Senter, Jerry (1968-69)  
 Seto, Dick (1954)  
 Sewell, Thomas (1991)  
 Sexton, Bob (1949)  
 Sexton, Shane (1998-99) \*  
 Shackelford, Greg (1985-86-87-88)  
 Shaeffer, Greg (1967-68-69)  
 Shaw, Orrin (1924)  
 Sheets, Rex (1948) \*  
 Shelby, Damon (1986) \*  
 Shields, Wayne (1925-26-28)  
 Shinn, Vern (1925-26-27)  
 Shipley, John (1961-62-63)  
 Shirah, Larry (1974)  
 Shirar, Bob (1950-51-52)  
 Shively, Everett (1926-27-28-29)  
 Short, Johnny (2001)  
 Short, Tom (1982-83)  
 Shroyer, Fred (1924)  
 Shuck, Ned (1933-34-35)  
 Shumm, Alvin (1924-25)  
 Siderewicz, Bill (1958-59-60)  
 Sieman, Jason (2004-05-06)  
 Simms, Howard (1994-95-96-97)  
 Simpson, Wayne (1941-42)  
 Sink, Lafayette (1935)  
 Sipe, Kenneth (1924)  
 Skibinski, Stu (1984-86)  
 Slaughter, Conrad (2001-02-03-04)  
 Slevin, Bob (1958-59)  
 Slick, Paul (1951-52)  
 Slocum, Ned (1948-49)  
 Smith, Bryan (2002-04-05)  
 Smith, Don (1969-70) \*  
 Smith, Donta (2003-04-05)  
 Smith, George (1926-27-29)  
 Smith, George (1951)  
 Smith, Jerry (1979-80-81-82)  
 Smith, Jim (1979-80-81-82)  
 Smith, John (1947)  
 Smith, LaShawn (1998)  
 Smith, Max (1960-61)  
 Smith, Norm (1956-57)  
 Smith, Pete (1997-98-99)  
 Smith, Shane (1999)  
 Smith, Spencer (1994)  
 Smith, Terrell (1981-82-83-84)  
 Smith, Troy (1990-91)  
 Smrcina, Rick (1971-72)  
 Soltz, Lee (1940)  
 Spacey, William (1945)  
 Spates, Andrico (2002)  
 Spence, Jerry (1951)  
 Spoerner, A.J. (1981-82) \*  
 Sprouls, Dan (2001-02)  
 Ssebbowa, Maato (2002) \*  
 St. Clair, Dave (1978-79-80)  
 Stahl, Bill (1976-77-78)  
 Stanford, Milton (1939)  
 Stanford, William (1939)  
 Stanley, Bruce (1968-69)  
 Stark, Andy (2003-04)

Stealy, Richard (1938-39-40)  
 Steel, Jeff (1971)  
 Steele, Ryan (2003-04-05)  
 Stefek, John (1949)  
 Steinhilber, Michael (2003-04-05-06)  
 Stephens, Curt (1981-83-84)  
 Stepnic, Jake (1949-50-51)  
 Stern, John (1966-67)  
 Stevens, Don (1958)  
 Stevens, Mark (1987-88)  
 Stewart, Chase (2005) \*  
 Stiffarm, Adrian (2004-05) \*  
 Stiffler, John (1956)  
 Stinson, Cole (2004)  
 Stipp, Kevin (1980) \*  
 Stolte, Larry (1954)  
 Stoltz, Pat (1988-89)  
 Stone, James (1941-46)  
 Stonefield, Don (1989-90-91-92)  
 Stoops, Eldon (1946-47)  
 Stout, Jim (1954-55)  
 Strabavy, Paul (2000-01-02-03)  
 Strain, R.C. (1996-97) \*  
 Strausbaugh, Steve (1980-81-82-83)  
 Streetman, Chuck (1965-66-67)  
 Streit, Tim (1999-00-01-02)  
 Stricker, Bill (1952-53)  
 Stringer, Art (1973-74-75)  
 Strohm, Carl (1944)  
 Stroia, George (1951)  
 Stucker, Kenny (1988-89-90-91)  
 Suggs, Shafer (1972-73-74-75)  
 Sullivan, Phil (1960-61)  
 Surface, Mark (1965-66-67)  
 Susdorf, Steve (2003) \*  
 Suski, Steve (1984)  
 Sutton, Curt (2005-06) \*  
 Sutton, Ernest (1933-34-35)  
 Swart, Matt (1992-93)  
 Swartz, Steve (1969)  
 Swisher, Gwynn (2002) \*

**T**  
 Tabacca, Nick (2001-02-03-04)  
 Takats, Gabor (1937-38-39)  
 Tallen, Jay (1982-83)  
 Tate, Quavis (1999)  
 Taylor, Bob (1953-54-55)  
 Taylor, Earl (1975-76)  
 Taylor, Josh (2004-05)  
 Taylor, Phil (1996)  
 Teagardin, Scott (1984) \*  
 Teal, Everett (1929-30-31)  
 Teders, Phillip (1956)  
 Teeters, Jason (1998-99-00-01)  
 Terrell, James (1997-98)  
 Thiel, Jeff (1997-98-99-00)  
 Thomas, Al (1959-60-61)  
 Thomas, Roy (1978-79)  
 Thomas, Tom (1966-68)  
 Thompson, Berry (1994-95)  
 Thompson, Denny (1989-90-91)  
 Thompson, Jim (1973-74-75)  
 Thompson, Lacedus (1996-98-99)  
 Thurston, Walter (1926-27)  
 Tilmon, Jerome (2002)  
 Timmerman, Ryan (1990-91)  
 Tinder, Michael (1997-98)  
 Todd, Jim (1963-64-65)  
 Toler, Charles (1926-27-28-29-30)  
 Tolliver, Ron (1980)  
 Tolmen, Harry (1958-59-60)

Travis, Ken (1984)  
 Treadway, Scott (1981)  
 Trezak, Chris (1987-88) \*  
 Triggs, Evan (1998-00-01)  
 Troth, Norm (1962-63-64)  
 Turner, Lee (1928)  
 Turner, Sean (1989-90)  
 Tyrell, Joseph (1945)

**U**  
 Ulbricht, John (1952-53)  
 Upshaw, Scott (1990-92)

**V**  
 Vadas, Steve (1969)  
 Valandingham, Dick (1944-45-46-47)  
 VanDaele, Brian (1994-95-96-97)  
 Van Noy, Tony (1991-92)  
 VanPelt, Amos (1966-67-68)  
 VanPelt, Charles (1969-70-71)  
 Vanzo, Jim (1953-54-55)  
 Vargo, Joe (1947)  
 Vaughters, Al (1973)  
 Voelker, Aimee (2005) \*  
 Volk, Scott (1999-00-01-02)

**W**  
 Wacker, John (1984-86)  
 Wahl, Donald (1939-40)  
 Walburn, Robert (1928)  
 Walenga, Tom (1958-60)  
 Walker, Brent (1998-99-00-01)  
 Walker, Derrick (1993-94)  
 Walker, John (1961-62-63)  
 Walker, Larry (1959)  
 Walkowski, Dan (1948-49)  
 Wallace, Anthony (1980-81-82)  
 Walsh, Jason (1994-95-96) \*  
 Walters, Clay (1998-99-00)  
 Walton, Bill (1979-80-81)  
 Walton, Tim (1985-86-87-88)  
 Waltz, Ted (1965) \*  
 Wanstrath, Dan (1974-75)  
 Warady, Tim (1990-91)  
 Warlaumont, Mark (1979-81-82)  
 Warner, Jeff (1983-84-85)  
 Washington, Wayne (2000-01-02)  
 Wasson, Kenneth (1937-38-39)  
 Webb, Ron (1959-60-61)  
 Wedlow, Nick (2005)  
 Wegesin, Elwood (1949-50-51)  
 Wehrle, Jared (1998)  
 Weitz, Tim (1979)  
 Welch, Bill (1979)  
 Welcome, Dave (1960-61-62)  
 Werner, Lenny (1978)  
 Wert, Dick (1951-52-53)  
 Wesley, Darryl (1985-86-87)  
 Wesson, Mark (1989)  
 West, Kyle (1972-73-74)  
 Westbrook, David (1999-00-01)  
 Westbrook, Curtis (1979-80)  
 Westfield, Derrick (1987-88)  
 Wetnight, Bob (1961)  
 Wettrick, Rich (1980-81-82)  
 Weyler, Dick (1953)  
 Whalen, Brian (1999)  
 Wheeler, Dane (1995-96-98)  
 Whitlock, Jason (1987-88)  
 Whittenberger, Steve (1958)  
 Wiggins, Everett (1926-27-29-30-31)

Wildoner, Lance (1991-92-93)  
 Wilhelm, Dave (1966-67-68)  
 Willen, Reid (1980-81-82)  
 Williams, Bob (Mgr.) (1981)  
 Williams, Brian (1994-95-96)  
 Williams, Gary (1972-73)  
 Williams, Jonas (1999-00-01-02)  
 Williams, Larry (1976-77-78)  
 Williams, Michael (2004)  
 Williamson, Bryan (2003-04-05)  
 Willis, Mike (1982-83-84-85)  
 Wilson, Adam (1987-88-89)  
 Wilson, Brad (2003-04-05-06)  
 Wilson, Dave (1976-77-78-79)  
 Wilson, Frank (1987)  
 Wilson, Mel (1932-33-34)  
 Wilson, Sean (1999-00-01-02) \*  
 Wims, Lorenzo (2003-04)  
 Winchell, Jade (1999-00-01)  
 Windler, Robert (2005) \*  
 Wise, William (2004-05-06)  
 Wisley, Roger (1962-63-64)  
 Wize, Jason (1995)  
 Wize, Ralph (1987-88-89)  
 Wojdelko, Robert (1993-94)  
 Woodbury, Max (1962)  
 Woodford, Les (1973-74-75)  
 Woodruff, Dale (1987-88)  
 Woodruff, Jack (1950-51-52) \*  
 Worthman, Dick (1951-52-53-54)  
 Worthman, Robert (1938-39-40)  
 Wright, Lawrence (1954-55)  
 Wright, Niki (2003) \*  
 Wright, Todd (1988-89-90)  
 Witt, Brian (Mgr.) (1983)  
 Wunsch, Harry (1928)  
 Wurmlinger, Marty (1993)  
 Wurmlinger, Mike (1993)  
 Wynn, Charles (2002-03-04-05)

**Y**  
 Yaroch, Art (1973-74-75-76)  
 Young, Kevin (1983-84-85)  
 Young, Nick (1972-74)  
 Young, Stanford (1984-85-86-87)  
 Young, Tim (1975-76-77)  
 Young, Walter (1926-27-28-29)  
 Yurechko, Jason (1998-99) \*

**Z**  
 Zabik, Roger (1958-59-60)  
 Zackery, Mark (1998-99-00-01)  
 Zerbe, Joe (1975)  
 Zielinski, Jim (1961)  
 Zurcher, Bob (1969-70)

\* Denotes Student Manager




**YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS**

**BALL STATE**





# YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS




**Paul (Billy) Williams - (3-13)**  
Suggested the name "Cardinals" in a school contest . . . BSU athletic director from 1921-58.

**1924 (1-3) -- Coach Williams**

10/18	Indiana State (A)	L	47-0
31	Indianapolis (A)	L	13-2
11/7	Central Normal (H)	W	9-6
22	Earlham (A)	L	21-0

**1925 (2-5) -- Coach Williams**

10/2	Wabash (A)	L	67-0
16	Central Normal (A)	L	12-0
20	Indianapolis (H)	L	6-0
30	Manchester (A)	W	13-7
11/6	Indiana State (H)	L	20-7
13	Merom (H)	W	32-0
20	Earlham (H)	L	20




**Norman Wann (10-3-2)**  
Nicknamed "Happy" . . . assisted Williams prior to being head coach . . . known for aggressive football.

**1926 (5-1-1) -- Coach Wann**

10/2	Wabash (A)	L	46-0
15	Indianapolis (H)	W	35-0
20	Manchester (H)	W	19-3
29	Central Normal (H)	T	0-0
11/6	Oakland City (A)	W	54-7
13	Hanover (H)	W	13-0
30	Earlham (A)	W	6-0

**1927 (5-2-1) -- Coach Wann**

9/24	Butler (A)	L	46-12
10/7	Franklin (H)	W	13-0
14	Central Normal (H)	L	18-0
22	Indianapolis (A)	T	12-12
29	Oakland City (H)	W	32-7
11/5	Cedarville (H)	W	43-0
12	Hanover (A)	W	12-6
19	Defiance (H)	W	27-19




**Paul B. Parker (3-2-2)**  
"Shorty" served as an assistant under the direction of Coach Wann . . . known for efficient leadership.

**1928 (3-2-2) -- Coach Parker**

9/29	Concordia (H)	W	52-0
10/6	Franklin (A)	T	6-6
13	Indianapolis (H)	T	6-6
27	Central Normal (H)	W	12-7
11/3	Butler (A)	L	12-6
10	Hanover (H)	W	6-0
17	DePauw (A)	L	19-0

**1929 (0-5) -- Coach Williams**

9/28	Indianapolis (H)	L	7-0
10/5	Western Ky. (A)	L	13-0
12	Franklin (H)	L	12-6
18	Central Normal (A)	L	14-12
11/16	DePauw (A)	L	46-6



**Lawrence McPhee (15-23-1)**  
Hired Branch McCracken as assistant . . . McCracken later became BSU's head men's basketball coach.

**1930 (6-1) -- Coach McPhee**

9/27	Valparaiso (H)	W	14-0
10/11	Oakland City (H)	W	34-6
17	Central Normal (A)	W	21-0
24	Wabash (A)	W	14-12
11/1	Manchester (A)	L	13-7
8	Franklin (A)	W	20-0
15	Indianapolis (H)	W	20-7

**1931 (2-6) -- Coach McPhee**

9/25	Central Normal (H)	W	12-0
10/3	Miami Univ. (A)	L	47-6
9	Butler (A)	L	34-0
17	Wabash (A)	L	21-0
23	Manchester (H)	L	14-6
31	Earlham (H)	W	22-6
11/6	Indiana State (A)	L	13-7
14	Franklin (H)	L	26-12

**1932 (4-4) -- Coach McPhee**


9/23	Butler (A)	L	13-12
10/1	Earlham (A)	W	26-12
7	Central Normal (H)	W	18-0
14	Oakland City (H)	W	34-12
22	Franklin (A)	L	13-0
29	Manchester (A)	L	20-0
11/5	Valparaiso (H)	L	20-0
12	Indiana State (H)	W	12-0

**1933 (1-6-1) -- Coach McPhee**

9/29	Butler (A)	L	19-2
10/7	DePauw (A)	L	9-0
13	Central Normal (H)	W	6-0
20	Valparaiso (H)	L	20-0
28	Manchester (H)	L	7-0
11/4	Indiana State (A)	L	9-6
11	Franklin (H)	T	6-6
18	Hanover (A)	L	20-0

**1934 (2-6) -- Coach McPhee**

9/28	Butler (H)	L	13-4
10/5	Central Normal (A)	W	20-0
13	DePauw (H)	L	13-0
18	Franklin (A)	L	6-0
27	Valparaiso (A)	L	30-13
11/3	Manchester (A)	L	13-0
10	Indiana State (H)	W	15-6
17	Hanover (H)	L	19-6



**John Magnabosco (68-46-14)**  
The winningest coach in BSU history . . . Team's MVP Award is given annually in his name.

**1935 (3-4-1) Coach Magnabosco**

9/28	Franklin (H)	W	7-0
10/4	Central Normal (H)	W	13-0
12	Valparaiso (H)	L	20-6
19	DePauw (A)	L	14-7
26	Oakland City (H)	W	25-0
11/2	Indiana State (A)	L	12-6
9	Manchester (H)	T	0-0
16	Hanover (A)	L	20-13

**1936 (3-4-1) Coach Magnabosco**

9/26	Eastern Mich. (A)	L	6-0
10/3	Central Normal (H)	L	25-6
10	Franklin (A)	W	12-0
17	Indiana State (H)	L	3-0
24	Oakland City (H)	W	40-0
31	DePauw (H)	T	0-0
11/7	Manchester (A)	L	21-13
14	Hanover (H)	W	7-0

**1937 (5-2-1) Coach Magnabosco**

9/25	Eastern Mich. (H)	L	13-6
10/2	Oakland City (H)	W	52-0
9	Central Normal (H)	W	26-0
16	DePauw (A)	L	13-0
23	Hanover (A)	W	12-0
30	Manchester (H)	W	26-6
11/6	Indiana State (A)	W	7-0
13	Franklin (H)	T	6-6

**1938 (6-1-1) Coach Magnabosco**

9/24	Butler (A)	L	12-6
10/1	Central Normal (A)	W	26-0
8	Indiana State (H)	W	13-9
15	Manchester (A)	W	20-14
22	St. Joseph's (H)	T	13-13
29	Valparaiso (A)	W	13-0
11/5	Hanover (H)	W	19-0
12	Earlham (H)	W	21-0

**1939 (6-2) Coach Magnabosco**

9/23	Butler (A)	L	16-0
30	Grand Rapids (H)	W	27-6
10/7	St. Joseph's (H)	W	6-0
21	Indiana State (A)	W	29-6
27	Central Mich. (A)	L	7-0
11/4	Earlham (A)	W	14-13
11	Valparaiso (H)	W	16-7
18	Manchester (H)	W	20-14

**1940 (3-4-1) Coach Magnabosco**

9/21	Miami Univ. (A)	T	0-0
28	DeSales (H)	W	12-0
10/5	Central Mich. (H)	L	7-0
19	Manchester (A)	L	7-6
26	Valparaiso (A)	W	26-0
11/2	Central Normal (H)	W	27-2
9	Butler (A)	L	26-0
16	Indiana State (H)	L	27-7

**1941 (3-2-2) Coach Magnabosco**

10/4	Northern Illinois (A)	T	6-6
10	Butler (A)	L	13-6
18	Central Mich. (H)	L	7-6
25	Valparaiso (A)	W	40-0
11/1	Manchester (H)	T	0-0
8	Central Normal (H)	W	33-0
15	Indiana State (A)	W	7-0

**1942 (6-2) Coach Magnabosco**

9/19	Franklin (H)	W	38-0
26	Central Normal (H)	W	34-0
10/10	Bowling Green (H)	L	26-14
17	Northern Illinois (A)	W	14-0
24	Central Mich. (A)	L	19-13
31	Manchester (A)	W	28-6
11/7	Valparaiso (H)	W	21-0
14	Indiana State (H)	W	16-7

**1943 -- No Games**

**1944 (2-2) Coach Magnabosco**

10/14	Central Normal (H)	L	13-6
21	Franklin (H)	W	19-6
11/4	Central Normal (A)	L	25-6
11	Earlham (H)	W	27-7

**1945 (4-1-1) Coach Magnabosco**

9/29	Central Normal (H)	W	28-6
10/6	Franklin (H)	W	29-6
13	Wabash (A)	T	0-0
20	Valparaiso (H)	L	7-6
27	Earlham (A)	W	40-6
11/3	Butler (H)	W	16-2

**1946 (3-4-1) Coach Magnabosco**

9/28	Central Normal (H)	W	27-6
10/5	Bowling Green (A)	L	14-0
12	Wabash (H)	L	6-0
19	Valparaiso (A)	W	20-6
26	Butler (A)	L	20-6
11/2	Manchester (H)	W	41-6
9	Eastern Mich. (H)	T	7-7
16	Indiana State (A)	L	3-0

**1947 (5-1-2) Coach Magnabosco**

9/27	Butler (A)	T	6-6
10/4	Eastern Illinois (H)	W	21-13
11	Valparaiso (H)	W	18-14
18	St. Joseph's (H)	T	6-6
23	Anderson (A)	W	9-0
11/1	Manchester (A)	W	19-0
7	Eastern Mich. (A)	L	14-7
15	Indiana State (H)	W	14-0

**1948 (6-2) Coach Magnabosco**

9/25	St. Joseph's (A)	L	33-0
10/2	Eastern Illinois (A)	L	12-0
9	Huntington (H)	W	53-0
16	Anderson (H)	W	14-7
23	Eastern Mich. (H)	W	23-14
30	Valparaiso (A)	W	20-0
11/6	Manchester (H)	W	35-0
13	Indiana State (A)	W	10-7

## 1949 (8-0)

### Coach Magnabosco

9/24	St. Joseph's (H)	W	28-14
10/1	DePauw (A)	W	33-13
8	Anderson (H)	W	35-0
15	Eastern Mich. (A)	W	33-2
29	Valparaiso (H)	W	16-6
11/5	Manchester (A)	W	50-7
12	Indiana State (H)	W	34-6
19	Eastern Illinois (H)	W	47-13

## 1950 (2-4-1)

### Coach Magnabosco

9/23	Eastern Illinois (A)	L	35-6
10/7	DePauw (H)	W	27-13
14	Butler (H)	L	33-7
21	Eastern Mich. (H)	L	13-0
28	Valparaiso (A)	L	21-7
11/4	St. Joseph's (A)	T	7-7
11	Indiana State (H)	W	27-7

## 1951 (0-6-1)

### Coach Magnabosco

9/22	Evansville (H)	L	35-21
29	Wabash (A)	L	34-19
10/6	DePauw (A)	L	14-7
13	Butler (A)	L	20-14
20	Indiana State (H)	T	0-0
26	Valparaiso (H)	L	34-12
11/3	St. Joseph's (H)	L	39-21

## 1952 (3-5-1)

### Coach Magnabosco

9/20	Hanover (A)	T	7-7
27	Eastern Mich. (A)	L	26-14
10/4	DePauw (H)	L	40-25
11	Butler (H)	L	28-6
18	Indiana State (A)	W	33-0
25	Valparaiso (A)	L	14-13
11/1	St. Joseph's (A)	W	21-6
8	Wabash (H)	L	39-19
15	Evansville (A)	W	26-7

## George Serdula (14-9-1)



Replaced Coach John Magnabosco, who resigned due to a heart condition.

## 1953 (5-2-1) -- Coach Serdula

9/19	Hanover (H)	T	13-13
26	Millikin (H)	W	19-13
10/3	DePauw (A)	W	28-7
10	Butler (A)	L	25-7
17	Indiana State (H)	W	33-6
22	Valparaiso (1)	L	27-7
31	St. Joseph's (A)	W	14-6
11/7	Evansville (H)	W	42-28

## 1954 (6-2) -- Coach Serdula

9/18	Hanover (A)	W	40-6
25	Millikin (A)	W	27-7
10/2	DePauw (H)	W	40-14
9	Butler (H)	W	26-13
16	Indiana State (A)	L	14-13
23	Valparaiso (A)	L	46-21
30	St. Joseph's (H)	W	26-6
11/6	Evansville (A)	W	25-7

## 1955 (3-5) -- Coach Serdula

9/17	Hanover (H)	W	39-0
24	Indiana (Pa.) (H)	W	13-7
10/1	DePauw (A)	L	19-6
8	Butler (A)	L	20-13
15	Indiana State (H)	W	19-6
22	Valparaiso (H)	L	26-7
29	St. Joseph's (A)	L	28-0
11/5	Evansville (H)	L	38-0

## Jim Freeman (18-28-2)



Coached Tim Brown, who became the first BSU graduate to play professional sports.

## 1956 (4-4) -- Coach Freeman

9/15	Hanover (H)	W	12-7
22	Indiana (Pa.) (A)	W	26-0
10/6	DePauw (H)	W	19-6
13	Butler (H)	L	28-12
20	Indiana State (A)	W	28-14
27	Valparaiso (A)	L	49-12
11/3	St. Joseph's (H)	L	66-0
10	Evansville (A)	L	33-7

## 1957 (2-5-1) -- Coach Freeman

9/14	Hanover (A)	L	34-6
21	Illinois State (H)	L	14-12
28	Valparaiso (H)	T	26-26
10/12	Evansville (A)	W	27-13
19	DePauw (H)	L	40-14
26	Butler (A)	L	27-7
11/2	St. Joseph's (H)	L	55-7
9	Indiana State (A)	W	20-0

## 1958 (6-2) -- Coach Freeman

9/20	Illinois State (A)	W	31-14
27	Valparaiso (A)	L	6-0
10/4	Wooster (H)	W	14-6
11	Evansville (H)	W	35-16
18	DePauw (A)	W	20-6
25	Butler (H)	W	14-7
11/1	St. Joseph's (A)	L	6-0
8	Indiana State (H)	W	26-8

## 1959 (1-7) -- Coach Freeman

9/19	Illinois State (H)	L	22-6
26	Valparaiso (H)	L	24-6
10/3	Eastern Illinois (A)	L	14-8
10	Evansville (A)	L	10-0
17	DePauw (H)	W	30-24
24	Butler (A)	L	27-0
31	St. Joseph's (H)	L	22-8
11/7	Indiana State (A)	L	29-8

## 1960 (3-5) -- Coach Freeman

9/17	Illinois State (A)	L	7-3
24	Valparaiso (2)	L	10-8
10/1	Eastern Illinois (H)	W	14-6
8	Evansville (H)	L	10-7
15	DePauw (A)	W	24-20
22	Butler (H)	L	27-0
29	St. Joseph's (A)	W	23-7
11/5	Indiana State (H)	L	26-23

## 1961 (2-5-1) -- Coach Freeman

9/23	Eastern Mich. (H)	T	0-0
30	Butler (A)	L	48-6
10/7	DePauw (H)	L	10-8
14	St. Joseph's (A)	W	8-0
21	Indiana State (H)	L	41-0
28	Valparaiso (A)	L	28-20
11/4	Evansville (H)	W	6-3
11	Ohio Northern (A)	L	49-20

## Ray Louthen (37-13-3)



Led BSU to first-ever bowl games... also coached baseball and was athletics director from 1970-81.

## 1962 (4-3-1) -- Coach Louthen

9/21	Eastern Mich. (A)	W	14-0
29	Butler (H)	T	28-28
10/6	DePauw (A)	L	7-6
13	St. Joseph's (H)	W	15-0
20	Indiana State (A)	L	22-0
27	Valparaiso (H)	L	21-6
11/3	Evansville (A)	W	27-7
10	Bradley (H)	W	42-22

## 1963 (5-3) -- Coach Louthen

9/21	Eastern Mich. (H)	W	22-6
28	Butler (A)	L	13-0
10/5	DePauw (H)	W	15-6
12	St. Joseph's (A)	W	23-0
19	Indiana State (H)	W	15-7
26	Valparaiso (A)	L	48-40
11/2	Evansville (H)	W	27-7
9	Bradley (A)	L	28-14

## 1964 (5-3) -- Coach Louthen

9/19	Slippery Rock (H)	W	26-7
26	Butler (H)	W	28-14
10/3	DePauw (A)	W	23-20
10	St. Joseph's (H)	W	38-7
17	Indiana State (A)	L	17-0
24	Valparaiso (H)	L	33-22
31	Evansville (A)	W	23-16
11/7	Akron (H)	L	25-15

## 1965 (9-0-1) -- Coach Louthen

9/18	Indiana (Pa.) (H)	W	26-14
25	Valparaiso (A)	W	14-6
10/2	Evansville (H)	W	42-13
9	Akron (A)	W	16-14
16	DePauw (A)	W	51-29
23	Butler (H)	W	22-7
30	Indiana State (A)	W	52-15
11/6	St. Joseph's (H)	W	42-19
13	Southern Ill. (H)	W	30-19

## GRANTLAND RICE BOWL

12/11	Tennessee St. (3)	T	14-14
-------	-------------------	---	-------

## 1966 (7-1-1) -- Coach Louthen

9/17	Indiana (Pa.) (A)	W	20-7
24	Valparaiso (H)	W	20-7
10/1	Evansville (A)	T	21-21
8	Northern Ill. (H)	L	38-24
15	DePauw (H)	W	30-15
22	Butler (A)	W	17-14
29	Indiana State (H)	W	31-20
11/5	St. Joseph's (A)	W	29-16
12	Southern Ill. (A)	W	15-14

## 1967 (7-3) -- Coach Louthen

9/16	Central Mo. (H)	W	41-7
23	Valparaiso (A)	W	39-7
30	Evansville (H)	W	31-10
10/7	Northern Ill. (A)	L	28-14
14	DePauw (A)	W	7-3
21	Butler (H)	W	65-7
28	Indiana State (A)	W	26-24
11/4	St. Joseph's (H)	L	7-2
11	Southern Ill. (H)	W	24-6

## GRANTLAND RICE BOWL

12/9	Eastern Ky. (3)	L	27-13
------	-----------------	---	-------

## Wave Myers (15-14)



Coached BSU during move from Indiana Collegiate to Conference of Midwestern Universities.

## 1968 (5-4) -- Coach Myers

9/14	Northern Ill. (H)	L	40-20
21	Bowling Green (A)	L	62-8
28	Valparaiso (H)	W	26-11
10/5	Evansville (A)	W	26-3
12	Eastern Mich. (H)	L	43-7
19	DePauw (H)	W	17-12
26	Butler (A)	W	24-21
11/2	Indiana State (H)	L	20-14
9	St. Joseph's (A)	W	47-6

## 1969 (5-5) -- Coach Myers

9/13	Buffalo (H)	W	10-7
20	Eastern Ky. (H)	L	13-0
27	Butler (H)	W	36-7
10/4	Akron (A)	L	49-9
11	Indiana State (H)	L	26-0
18	Evansville (A)	W	38-0
25	Northern Ill. (A)	L	17-13
11/1	Middle Tenn. (H)	W	14-12
8	Southern Ill. (A)	L	48-27
15	Eastern Mich. (H)	W	31-22

## 1970 (5-5) -- Coach Myers

9/12	Buffalo (A)	W	14-7
19	Eastern Ky. (H)	L	13-12
26	Butler (A)	W	26-13
10/3	Akron (H)	L	31-0
10	Indiana State (A)	W	28-26
17	Evansville (H)	W	21-14
24	Northern Ill. (H)	L	31-14
31	Middle Tenn. (A)	L	14-7
11/7	Southern Ill. (H)	W	24-17
14	Eastern Mich. (A)	L	60-0

# YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

Dave McClain (46-25-3)



Led BSU into the MAC & NCAA Division I... Won 1976 league title in only second MAC season.

**1971 (4-5-1) -- Coach McClain**

9/11 Central Mich. (H)	W	9-6
18 Western Mich. (H)	L	9-0
25 Butler (H)	W	27-0
10/2 Akron (A)	L	10-7
9 Indiana State (H)	W	20-17
16 Southern Ill. (A)	L	33-8
23 Northern Illinois (A)	T	10-10
30 Middle Tenn. (A)	L	28-7
11/6 Wittenberg (H)	W	28-21
13 Western Illinois (A)	L	21-20

**1972 (5-4-1) -- Coach McClain**

9/16 Central Mich. (H)	W	30-12
23 Butler (A)	W	50-41
30 Akron (H)	T	21-21
10/7 Indiana State (A)	W	21-10
14 Dayton (H)	W	28-7
21 Southern Ill. (A)	L	13-7
28 Middle Tenn. (H)	W	24-0
11/4 Western Illinois (H)	L	21-17
11 Western Mich. (A)	L	31-14
18 Illinois State (A)	L	24-23

**1973 (5-5-1) -- Coach McClain**

9/8 Eastern Mich. (A)	L	17-14
15 Central Mich. (A)	L	14-7
22 Butler (H)	W	52-14
29 Akron (A)	W	16-14
10/6 Indiana State (H)	W	18-17
13 Dayton (A)	L	13-12
20 Northern Ill. (A)	L	45-17
27 Middle Tenn. (H)	W	34-3
11/3 Southern Ill. (H)	T	16-16
10 Western Mich. (A)	L	30-13
17 Illinois State (H)	W	27-18

**1974 (6-4) -- Coach McClain**

9/14 Central Mich. (H)	L	24-17
21 Butler (A)	W	45-0
28 Akron (H)	L	26-21
10/5 Indiana State (A)	L	31-22
12 Richmond (H)	W	38-23
19 Youngstown St. (H)	W	21-14
26 Eastern Mich. (A)	L	17-9
11/2 Middle Tenn. (A)	W	43-14
9 Northern Illinois (H)	W	31-21
16 Illinois State (A)	W	18-7

**1975 (9-2); MAC: 4-2 (3rd Tie)**

**Coach McClain**

9/6 Eastern Mich. (H)	W	24-14
13 Toledo (H)*	W	38-28
20 Ohio (A)*	L	10-0
27 Miami Univ. (A)*	L	35-28
10/4 Indiana State (H)	W	20-16
11 Richmond (A)	W	25-14
18 Central Mich. (H)*	W	16-13
25 Northern Ill. (A)*	W	3-0
11/1 Bowling Green (A)*	W	27-20
8 Akron (A)	W	17-14
15 Illinois State (H)	W	46-7

**1976 (8-3); MAC: 4-1 (1st)**

**Coach McClain**

9/11 Louisiana Tech (H)	W	41-28
18 Miami Univ. (A)*	W	23-6
25 Toledo (A)*	W	27-14
10/2 Dayton (A)	W	20-13
9 Illinois State (A)	L	10-7
16 Akron (H)	L	3-0
23 Appalachian St. (H)W	20-7	
30 Northern Ill. (A)*	W	33-7
11/6 Indiana State (H)	W	24-9
13 Western Mich. (H)*	L	24-10
20 Eastern Mich. (A)*	W	52-3

**1977 (9-2); MAC: 5-1 (3rd)**

**Coach McClain**

9/10 Toledo (A)*	W	43-3
17 Villanova (A)	L	38-16
24 Kent State (A)*	L	13-12
10/1 Central Mich. (H)*	W	28-12
8 Illinois State (H)	W	27-16
15 Northern Ill. (H)*	W	31-6
22 Cal Poly Pomona (H)W	66-10	
29 Appalachian St. (A)W	38-7	
11/5 Indiana State (A)	W	42-18
12 Western Mich. (A)*	W	29-25
19 Eastern Mich. (H)*	W	45-21

Dwight Wallace (40-37)



Won 1978 MAC Championships ... also served as athletics director 1981-84.

**1978 (10-1); MAC: 8-0 (1st)**

**Coach Wallace**

9/9 Miami Univ. (H)*	W	38-14
16 Kent State (H)*	W	27-3
23 Toledo (H)*	W	20-0
30 Central Mich. (A)*	W	27-0
10/7 Indiana State (H)	W	7-0
14 Louisiana Tech (A)	L	17-7
21 Illinois State (A)	W	14-7
28 Eastern Mich. (A)*	W	21-0
11/4 Bowling Green (A)*	W	39-14
11 Western Mich. (H)*	W	20-14
18 Northern Ill. (A)*	W	31-13

**1979 (6-5); MAC: 4-4 (4th Tie)**

**Coach Wallace**

9/8 Miami Univ. (A)*	L	27-3
15 Toledo (A)*	L	31-14
22 Kent State (A)*	W	35-10
29 Southeastern La. (H)W	17-7	
10/6 Indiana State (A)	L	18-13
13 Illinois State (H)	W	42-14
20 Central Mich. (H)*	L	31-30
27 Bowling Green (H)*	W	38-23
11/3 Eastern Mich. (H)*	W	28-10
10 Western Mich. (A)*	L	20-10
17 Northern Ill. (H)*	W	42-0

**1980 (6-5); MAC: 5-4 (5th Tie)**

**Coach Wallace**

9/6 Central Mich. (A)*	L	21-17
13 Northern Ill. (A)*	W	18-17
20 Toledo (H)*	W	27-9
27 Miami Univ. (H)*	L	42-9
10/4 McNeese State (A)	L	24-7
18 Eastern Mich. (A)*	W	26-0
25 Western Mich. (H)*	L	17-15
11/1 Bowling Green (A)*	L	24-21
8 Kent State (H)*	W	34-7
15 Ohio (H)*	W	37-18
22 Indiana State (H)	W	28-21

**1981 (4-7); MAC: 2-6 (8th)**

**Coach Wallace**

9/12 McNeese State (H)	W	24-21
19 Toledo (A)*	L	40-0
26 Ohio (A)*	L	30-27
10/3 Northern Ill. (H)*	W	23-0
10 Indiana State (A)	L	31-7
17 Kent State (H)*	L	17-7
24 Western Mich. (A)*	L	14-3
31 Eastern Mich. (H)*	W	35-13
11/7 Bowling Green (H)*	L	14-10
14 Central Mich. (H)*	L	28-7
21 Illinois State (A)	W	14-10

**1982 (5-6); MAC: 4-4 (8th)**

**Coach Wallace**

9/11 Toledo (H)*	L	31-14
18 Wichita State (A)	L	33-20
25 Indiana State (H)	L	17-0
10/2 Northern Ill. (A)*	W	14-7
9 Ohio (H)*	L	34-7
16 Kent State (A)*	W	21-3
23 Western Mich. (H)*	W	13-6
30 Eastern Mich. (A)*	W	16-7
11/6 Bowling Green (A)*	L	28-7
13 Central Mich. (A)*	L	24-13
20 Illinois State (H)	W	52-17

**1983 (6-5); MAC: 4-4 (5th)**

**Coach Wallace**

9/3 Rhode Island (H)	W	42-26
10 Wichita State (H)	W	25-21
17 Ohio (A)*	W	31-14
24 Toledo (A)*	L	43-7
10/1 Northern Ill. (H)*	L	27-14
8 Indiana State (A)	L	35-14
15 Kent State (A)*	W	17-13
22 Western Mich. (A)*	W	24-20
29 Eastern Mich. (H)*	W	33-20
11/5 Bowling Green (A)*	L	45-30
12 Central Mich. (H)*	L	38-10

**1984 (3-8); MAC: 3-5 (6th Tie)**

**Coach Wallace**

9/1 Massachusetts (A)	L	26-10
8 Toledo (H)*	L	20-2
15 Ohio (H)*	L	31-17
22 Washington St. (A)	L	16-14
29 Northern Ill. (A)*	W	15-14
10/6 Indiana State (4)	L	34-6
13 Kent State (H)*	L	15-10
20 Western Mich. (H)*	W	23-20
27 Eastern Mich. (A)*	W	17-10
11/3 Bowling Green (H)*	L	38-13
10 Central Mich. (A)*	L	51-7

Paul Schudel (60-48-4)



Won the 1989 and 1993 MAC titles plus guided BSU to its first-ever NCAA Division IA bowl games.

**1985 (4-7); MAC: 3-6 (6th Tie)**

**Coach Schudel**

9/7 Bowling Green (H)*	L	31-6
14 Miami Univ. (H)*	L	17-13
21 Purdue (A)	L	37-18
28 Toledo (A)*	W	23-19
10/5 Northern Ill. (H)*	W	29-0
12 Ohio (A)*	W	36-23
19 Kent State (A)*	L	45-16
26 Western Mich. (A)*	L	34-0
11/2 Eastern Mich. (H)*	L	27-24
9 Indiana State (4)	W	29-27
16 Central Mich. (H)*	L	23-9

**1986 (6-5); MAC: 4-4 (5th Tie)**

**Coach Schudel**

8/30 Northern Illinois (A)W	20-10
9/6 Miami Univ. (A)*	L 45-7
13 Purdue (A)	L 20-3
27 Toledo (H)*	W 27-10
10/4 Indiana State (4)	W 16-3
11 Ohio (H)*	W 30-9
18 Kent State (H)*	W 26-17
25 Western Mich. (H)*	W 24-10
11/1 Eastern Mich. (A)*	L 14-7
8 Bowling Green (A)*	L 20-17
15 Central Mich. (A)*	L 43-22

**1987 (4-7); MAC: 3-5 (8th)**

**Coach Schudel**

9/12 Toledo (A)*	L	21-17
19 Bowling Green (H)*	L	24-0
26 Wisconsin (A)	L	30-13
10/3 Miami Univ. (A)*	L	30-20
10 Kent State (H)*	W	24-23
17 Eastern Mich. (A)*	L	35-28
24 Central Mich. (H)*	W	13-3
31 Northern Illinois (H)W	42-17	
11/7 Western Mich. (A)*	L	31-16
14 Ohio (H)*	W	30-17
21 Indiana State (4)	L	24-23

**1988 (8-3); MAC: 5-3 (3rd Tie)**

**Coach Schudel**

9/3 Toledo (H)*	W	13-3
10 Bowling Green (A)*	W	34-10
17 Massachusetts (H)	W	44-17
10/1 Miami Univ. (H)*	W	45-14
8 Kent State (A)*	W	31-20
15 Eastern Mich. (H)*	L	16-12
22 Central Mich. (A)*	W	27-20
29 Northern Illinois (A)W	18-17	
11/5 Western Mich. (H)*	L	16-13
12 Ohio (A)*	L	27-25
17 Indiana State (4)	W	24-10

## 1987 (4-7); MAC: 3-5 (8th)

### Coach Schudel

9/12	Toledo (A)*	L	21-17
19	Bowling Green (H)*	L	24-0
26	Wisconsin (A)	L	30-13
10/3	Miami Univ. (A)*	L	30-20
10	Kent State (H)*	W	24-23
17	Eastern Mich. (A)*	L	35-28
24	Central Mich. (H)*	W	13-3
31	Northern Illinois (H)	W	42-17
11/7	Western Mich. (A)*	L	31-16
14	Ohio (H)*	W	30-17
21	Indiana State (4)	L	24-23

## 1988 (8-3); MAC: 5-3 (3rd Tie)

### Coach Schudel

9/3	Toledo (H)*	W	13-3
10	Bowling Green (A)*	W	34-10
17	Massachusetts (H)	W	44-17
10/1	Miami Univ. (H)*	W	45-14
8	Kent State (A)*	W	31-20
15	Eastern Mich. (H)*	L	16-12
22	Central Mich. (A)*	W	27-20
29	Northern Illinois (A)	W	18-17
11/5	Western Mich. (H)*	L	16-13
12	Ohio (A)*	L	27-25
17	Indiana State (4)	W	24-10

## 1989 (7-3-2); MAC: 6-1-1 (1st)

### Coach Schudel

9/2	West Virginia (A)	L	35-10
9	Rutgers (A)	T	31-31
16	Bowling Green (A)*	W	28-3
23	Toledo (A)*	L	29-22
10/7	Miami Univ. (H)*	W	37-9
14	Kent State (A)*	W	23-21
21	Western Mich. (H)*	W	14-13
26	Indiana State (4)	W	34-27
11/4	Central Mich. (H)*	T	13-13
11	Eastern Mich. (H)*	W	23-17
18	Ohio (A)*	W	33-14

### CALIFORNIA RAISIN BOWL

12/9	Fresno State (A)	L	27-6
------	------------------	---	------

## 1990 (7-4); MAC: 5-3 (3rd Tie)

### Coach Schudel

9/8	Illinois State (A)	W	13-3
15	Wisconsin (A)	L	24-7
22	Toledo (H)*	L	28-16
29	Bowling Green (H)*	W	16-6
10/6	Miami Univ. (A)*	L	24-10
13	Kent State (H)*	W	31-0
20	Western Mich. (A)*	L	14-13
27	Indiana State (H)	W	42-0
11/3	Central Mich. (A)*	W	13-3
10	Eastern Mich. (A)*	W	20-13
17	Ohio (H)*	W	23-6

## 1991 (6-5); MAC: 4-4 (5th Tie)

### Coach Schudel

8/31	Miami Univ. (A)*	L	15-7
9/7	Navy (A)	W	33-10
14	Texas Christian (A)	L	22-16
21	Kent State (H)*	W	28-27
28	Indiana State (A)	W	14-10
10/5	Western Mich. (H)*	L	25-16
12	Eastern Mich. (A)*	W	10-8
26	Central Mich. (A)*	L	10-3
11/2	Ohio (H)*	W	10-6
9	Toledo (A)*	W	9-3
16	Bowling Green (H)*	L	14-13

## 1992 (5-6); MAC: 5-4 (6th)

### Coach Schudel

9/5	Clemson (A)	L	24-10
12	Kansas (A)	L	62-10
19	Kent State (A)*	W	10-6
26	Miami Univ. (H)*	W	19-9
10/3	Western Mich. (A)*	L	21-14
10	Eastern Mich. (H)*	W	31-7
17	Akron (H)*	L	22-14
24	Central Mich. (H)*	W	24-23
31	Ohio (A)*	W	24-21
11/7	Toledo (H)*	L	10-9
14	Bowling Green (A)*	L	38-6

## 1993 (8-3-1); MAC: 7-0-1 (1st)

### Coach Schudel

9/4	Syracuse (A)	L	35-12
11	Illinois State (H)	W	45-30
18	Ohio (A)*	W	24-16
10/2	Central Mich. (A)*	W	20-17
9	Toledo (H)*	W	31-30
16	Cincinnati (A)	L	44-12
23	Bowling Green (H)*	T	26-26
30	Eastern Mich. (A)*	W	18-13
11/6	Miami Univ. (H)*	W	21-0
13	Akron (A)*	W	31-9
20	Kent State (H)*	W	28-3

### LAS VEGAS BOWL


12/17	Utah State (5)	L	42-33
-------	----------------	---	-------

## 1994 (5-5-1); MAC: 5-3-1 (5th)

### Coach Schudel

9/3	West Virginia (A)	L	16-14
17	Purdue (A)	L	49-21
24	Ohio (H)*	W	21-14
10/1	Central Mich. (H)*	W	31-28
8	Toledo (A)*	T	24-24
15	Western Mich. (H)*	W	16-13
22	Bowling Green (A)*	L	59-36
29	Eastern Mich. (H)*	L	41-20
11/5	Miami Univ. (A)*	L	24-21
12	Akron (H)*	W	38-28
19	Kent State (A)*	W	34-0

**Bill Lynch (37-54)**



Lynch guided Ball State to the 1996 Mid-American Conference Championship and the Las Vegas Bowl.

## 1995 (7-4); MAC 6-2 (3rd Tie)

### Coach Lynch

8/31	Miami Univ. (A)*	W	17-15
9/9	Western Illinois (H)	W	20-7
16	Minnesota (A)	L	31-7
23	Western Mich. (H)*	W	10-0
30	Purdue (A)	L	35-13
10/7	Toledo (A)*	L	17-14
14	Bowling Green (H)*	W	30-10
21	Eastern Mich. (H)*	L	40-35
28	Ohio (A)*	W	6-3
11/4	Kent State (A)*	W	28-13
11	Central Mich. (H)*	W	24-16

## 1996 (8-4); MAC 7-1 (1st)

### Coach Lynch

8/29	Kansas (A)	L	35-10
9/7	Miami Univ. (H)*	L	16-6
14	Minnesota (A)	L	26-23
21	Central Florida (H)	W	31-10
10/5	Western Mich. (A)*	W	28-5
12	Ohio (H)*	W	30-27
19	Bowling Green (A)*	W	16-11
26	Central Mich. (A)*	W	24-17
11/2	Eastern Mich. (A)*	W	39-25
9	Kent State (H)*	W	50-6
16	Toledo (H)*	W	24-14

### LAS VEGAS BOWL

12/19	Nevada (5)	L	18-15
-------	------------	---	-------

## 1997 (5-6); MAC 4-4 (3rd in West)

### Coach Lynch

8/30	Miami Univ. (A)*	L	27-10
9/6	James Madison (H)	W	24-6
13	Indiana (A)	L	33-6
20	Purdue (A)	L	28-14
27	Marshall (H)*	L	42-16
10/4	Western Mich. (A)*	L	21-13
11	Eastern Mich. (A)*	L	38-32
18	Central Mich. (H)*	W	37-34
25	Northern Ill. (A)*	W	21-14
11/1	Akron (H)*	W	31-14
8	Toledo (H)*	W	35-3

## 1998 (1-10); MAC 1-7 (6th in West)

### Coach Lynch

9/5	South Carolina (A)	L	38-20
12	Eastern Mich. (H)*	L	13-7
19	Iowa State (A)	L	38-0
26	Akron (A)*	L	52-14
10/3	Northern Ill. (H)*	W	18-13
10	Toledo (A)*	L	27-6
17	Miami Univ. (H)*	L	28-17
24	Marshall (A)*	L	42-10
11/7	Western Mich. (H)*	L	24-23
14	Central Florida (A)	L	37-14
21	Central Mich. (A)*	L	31-21

## 1999 (0-11); MAC 0-8 (6th in West)

### Coach Lynch

9/4	Indiana (A)	L	21-9
11	Wisconsin (A)	L	50-10
18	Toledo (H)*	L	23-10
25	Army (A)	L	41-21
10/2	Akron (H)*	L	31-9
9	Northern Ill. (A)*	L	37-17
23	Western Mich. (A)*	L	28-0
30	Ohio (H)*	L	37-25
11/6	Eastern Mich. (A)*	L	31-21
13	Bowling Green (A)*	L	35-14
20	Central Mich. (H)*	L	27-21

## 2000 (5-6); MAC West 2-3 (3rd Tie)

### Coach Lynch

9/2	Florida (A)	L	40-19
9	Western Ill. (H)	L	24-14
16	Kansas State (A)	L	76-0
30	Northern Ill. (H)*	L	43-14
10/7	Miami Univ. (A)*	W	15-10
14	Eastern Mich. (H)*	W	33-14
21	Buffalo (A)*	W	44-35
28	Central Mich. (A)*	W	38-34
11/4	Western Mich. (H)*	L	42-3
11	Toledo (A)*	L	31-3
18	Connecticut (H)	W	29-0

## 2001 (5-6); MAC West 4-1 (1st Tie)

### Coach Lynch

9/1	Auburn (A)	L	30-0
8	Kentucky (A)	L	28-20
22	Northern Iowa (H)	L	42-39
29	Miami Univ. (H)*	L	28-20
10/13	Eastern Mich. (A)*	W	35-14
20	Toledo (H)*	W	24-20
27	Connecticut (A)	W	10-5
11/3	Central Mich. (H)*	W	38-34
10	Kent State (H)*	L	31-18
17	Northern Ill. (A)*	L	33-29
24	Western Mich. (A)*	W	35-31

## 2002 (6-6); MAC 4-4 (4th West)

### Coach Lynch

9/7	Missouri (A)	L	41-6
14	Indiana State (H)	W	23-21
21	Clemson (A)	L	30-7
28	Connecticut (A) +	W	24-21
10/5	Northern Ill. (H)*	L	41-29
12	Toledo (A)*	L	37-17
19	Eastern Mich. (H)*	W	42-17
26	Bowling Green (A)*	L	38-20
11/2	Western Mich. (H)*	W	17-7
16	Central Mich. (A)*	W	38-21
23	Buffalo (H)*	W	41-21
30	Marshall (A)*	L	38-14

### Year-By-Year KEY

\* Denotes MAC Games;

+ Denotes Overtime Periods

1. Michigan City, Ind.

2. Fort Wayne, Ind.

3. Murfreesboro, Tenn.

4. Hoosier Dome in Indpls., Ind.

5. Las Vegas, Nev.

# YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

## Brady Hoke (10-24)



Hoke was named head coach of his alma mater 12/18/02. He lettered from 1977-80 at Ball State.

### 2003 (4-8); MAC 3-5 (5th West) Coach Hoke

8/28	Indiana State (H)	W	31-7
9/6	Missouri (H)	L	35-7
13	Pittsburgh (A)	L	42-21
20	Central Mich. (H)*	W	27-14
27	Boston College (A)	L	53-29
10/4	Kent State (A)*	W	34-17
18	Miami Univ. (H)*	L	49-3
25	Toledo (H)*	W	38-14
11/1	Northern Ill. (A)*	L	48-23
8	Western Mich. (A)*	L	28-20
15	Eastern Mich. (A)*	L	38-14
22	Bowling Green (H)	L	41-14

### 2004 (2-9); MAC 2-6 (6th West) Coach Hoke

9/2	Boston College (H)	L	19-11
11	Purdue (A)	L	59-7
18	Missouri (A)	L	48-0
25	Western Mich. (H)*	W	41-14
10/2	Toledo (A)*	L	52-14
9	Eastern Mich. (H)*	L	31-24
16	Bowling Green (A)*	L	51-13
23	Akron (A)*	L	35-23
30	Northern Ill. (H)*+	L	38-31
11/13	Central Florida (H)*	W	21-17
20	Central Mich. (A)*	L	41-40

### 2005 (4-7); MAC 4-4 (5th West) Coach Hoke

9/3	Iowa (A)	L	56-0
10	Bowling Green (H) *	L	40-31
17	Auburn (A)	L	63-3
10/1	Boston College (A)	L	38-0
8	Western Mich. (A) *+++++	W	60-57
15	Toledo (H) *	L	34-14
22	Ohio (A) *	L	38-21
29	Northern Ill. (A) *	W	31-17
11/5	Akron (H) *	W	23-17
12	Eastern Mich. (A) *	W	26-25
19	Central Mich. (H) *+	L	31-24

### 2006 (5-7); MAC 5-3 (3rd tie West) Coach Hoke

8/31	Eastern Mich. (H) *	W	38-20
9/9	Indiana (H)	L	24-23
16	Purdue (A)	L	38-28
23	North Dakota St. (H)	L	29-24
30	Northern Ill. (H) *	L	40-28
10/7	Buffalo (A) *	W	55-25
14	Central Mich. (A) *	L	18-7
21	Western Mich. (H) *	L	41-27
28	Miami Univ. (A) *	W	20-17
11/4	Michigan (A)	L	34-26
14	Toledo (A) *	W	20-17
24	Kent State (H) *	W	30-6

COACH (CAREER RECORD)	Year	W	L	T	PCT.	Home	Away	Neutral	MAC RECORD	MAC FINISH
PAUL (BILLY) WILLIAMS (3-13)	1924	1	3	0	.250	1-0	0-3	0-0		
	1925	2	5	0	.286	1-3	1-2	0-0		
NORMAN WANN (10-3-2)	1926	5	1	1	.833	3-0-1	2-1	0-0		
	1927	5	2	1	.714	4-1	1-1-1	0-0		
PAUL PARKER (3-2-2)	1928	3	2	2	.600	3-0-1	0-2-1	0-0		
	1929	0	5	0	.000	0-2	0-3	0-0		
PAUL (BILLY) WILLIAMS	1930	6	1	0	.857	3-0	3-1	0-0		
	1931	2	6	0	.250	2-2	0-4	0-0		
LAWRENCE MCPHEE (15-23-1)	1932	4	4	0	.500	3-1	1-3	0-0		
	1933	1	6	1	.143	1-2-1	0-4	0-0		
JOHN MAGNABOSCO (68-46-14)	1934	2	6	0	.250	1-3	1-3	0-0		
	1935	3	4	1	.429	3-1-1	0-3	0-0		
	1936	3	4	1	.429	2-2-1	1-2	0-0		
	1937	5	2	1	.714	3-1-1	2-1	0-0		
	1938	6	1	1	.857	3-0-1	3-1	0-0		
	1939	6	2	0	.750	4-0	2-2	0-0		
	1940	3	4	1	.429	2-2	1-2-1	0-0		
	1941	3	2	2	.600	1-1-1	2-1-1	0-0		
	1942	6	2	0	.750	4-1	2-1	0-0		
	1943				No Games					
	1944	2	2	0	.500	2-1	0-1	0-0		
	1945	4	1	1	.800	3-1	1-0-1	0-0		
	1946	3	4	1	.429	2-1-1	1-3	0-0		
	1947	5	1	2	.833	3-0-1	2-1-1	0-0		
	1948	6	2	0	.750	4-0	2-2	0-0		
	1949	8	0	0	1.00	5-0	3-0	0-0		
	1950	2	4	1	.333	2-2	0-2-1	0-0		
	1951	0	6	1	.000	0-3-1	0-3	0-0		
GEORGE SERDULA (14-9-1)	1952	3	5	1	.375	0-3	3-2-1	0-0		
	1953	5	2	1	.714	3-0-1	2-1-0	0-0		
	1954	6	2	0	.750	3-0	3-2	0-0		
	1955	3	5	0	.375	3-2	0-3	0-0		
JIM FREEMAN (18-28-2)	1956	4	4	0	.500	2-2	2-2	0-0		
	1957	2	5	1	.286	0-3-1	2-2	0-0		
	1958	6	2	0	.750	4-0	2-2	0-0		
	1959	1	7	0	.125	1-3	0-4	0-0		
	1960	3	5	0	.375	1-3	2-1	0-1		
	1961	2	5	1	.286	1-2-1	1-3	0-0		
RAY LOUTHEN (37-13-3)	1962	4	3	1	.571	2-1-1	2-2	0-0		
	1963	5	3	0	.625	4-0	1-3	0-0		
	1964	5	3	0	.625	3-2	2-1	0-0		
	1965	9	0	1	.950	5-0	4-0	0-0-1		
	1966	7	1	1	.875	3-1	4-0-1	0-0		
	1967	7	3	0	.700	4-1	3-1	0-1		
WAVE MYERS (15-14)	1968	5	4	0	.556	2-3	3-1	0-0		
	1969	5	5	0	.500	4-2	1-3	0-0		
	1970	5	5	0	.500	2-3	3-2	0-0		
	1971	4	5	1	.444	4-1	0-4-1	0-0		
DAVE MCCLAIN (46-25-3)	1972	5	4	1	.556	3-1-1	2-3	0-0		
	1973	5	5	1	.500	4-0-1	1-5	0-0		
	1974	6	4	0	.600	3-2	3-2	0-0		
	1975	9	2	0	.818	5-0	4-2	0-0		
	1976	8	3	0	.727	3-2	5-1	0-0		
	1977	9	2	0	.818	5-0	4-2	0-0		
DWIGHT WALLACE (40-37)	1978	10	1	0	.909	5-0	5-1	0-0		
	1979	6	5	0	.545	5-1	1-4	0-0		
	1980	6	5	0	.545	4-2	2-3	0-0		
	1981	4	7	0	.364	3-3	1-4	0-0		
	1982	5	6	0	.455	2-3	3-3	0-0		
	1983	6	5	0	.545	3-2	3-3	0-0		
	1984	3	8	0	.273	1-4	2-3	0-1		
	1985	4	7	0	.364	1-4	2-3	1-0		
PAUL SCHUDEL (60-48-4)	1986	6	5	0	.545	4-0	1-5	1-0		
	1987	4	7	0	.364	4-1	0-5	0-1		
	1988	8	3	0	.727	3-2	4-1	1-0		
	1989	7	3	2	.727	3-0-1	3-3-1	1-0		
	1990	7	4	0	.636	4-1	3-3	0-0		
	1991	6	5	0	.545	2-2	4-3	0-0		
	1992	5	6	0	.455	3-2	2-4	0-0		
	1993	8	3	1	.708	4-0-1	4-2	0-1		
	1994	5	5	1	.500	4-1	1-4-1	0-0		
	1995	7	4	0	.636	4-1	3-3	0-0		
BILL LYNCH (37-54)	1996	8	4	0	.667	4-1	4-2	0-1		
	1997	5	6	0	.455	4-1	1-5	0-0		
	1998	1	10	0	.091	1-3	0-7	0-0		
	1999	0	11	0	.000	0-4	0-7	0-0		
	2000	5	6	0	.455	2-3	3-3	0-0		
	2001	5	6	0	.455	2-3	3-3	0-0		
	2002	6	6	0	.500	4-1	2-5	0-0		
	2003	4	8	0	.333	3-3	1-5	0-0		
BRADY HOKE (15-28)	2004	2	9	0	.182	2-3	0-6	0-0		
	2005	4	7	0	.364	1-3	3-4	0-0		
2006	5	7	0	.416	2-4	3-3	0-0			

BSU Football History (82 Seasons):

All-Time Record: 381-342-32 (.526); All-Time Home Record: 224-124-19 (.636)

All-Time Mid-American Conference Record: 134-114-3 (.540)



## SEASON OPENERS - 34-42-61-451

Oct. 18, 1924 Indiana State 47, Ball State 0  
 Oct. 2, 1925 Wabash 67, Ball State 0  
 Oct. 2, 1926 Wabash 46, Ball State 0  
 Sept. 24, 1927 Butler 46, Ball State 12  
 Sept. 29, 1928 Ball State 52, Concordia 0  
 Sept. 28, 1929 Indianapolis 7, Ball State 0  
 Sept. 27, 1930 Ball State 14, Valparaiso 0  
 Sept. 25, 1931 Ball State 12, Central Normal 0  
 Sept. 23, 1932 Butler 13, Ball State 12  
 Sept. 29, 1933 Butler 19, Ball State 2  
 Sept. 28, 1934 Butler 13, Ball State 4  
 Sept. 28, 1935 Ball State 7, Franklin 0  
 Sept. 26, 1936 Eastern Michigan 6, Ball State 0  
 Sept. 25, 1937 Eastern Michigan 13, Ball State 6  
 Sept. 24, 1938 Butler 12, Ball State 6  
 Sept. 23, 1939 Butler 16, Ball State 0  
 Sept. 21, 1940 Ball State 0, Miami University 0  
 Oct. 4, 1941 Ball State 6, Northern Illinois 6  
 Sept. 19, 1942 Ball State 38, Franklin 0  
 Oct. 14, 1944 Central Normal 13, Ball State 6  
 Sept. 29, 1945 Ball State 28, Central Normal 6  
 Sept. 28, 1946 Ball State 27, Central Normal 6  
 Sept. 27, 1947 Ball State 6, Butler 6  
 Sept. 25, 1948 St. Joseph's 33, Ball State 0  
 Sept. 24, 1949 Ball State 28, St. Joseph's 14  
 Sept. 23, 1950 Eastern Illinois 35, Ball State 6  
 Sept. 22, 1951 Evansville 35, Ball State 21  
 Sept. 20, 1952 Ball State 7, Hanover 7  
 Sept. 19, 1953 Ball State 13, Hanover 13  
 Sept. 18, 1954 Ball State 40, Hanover 6  
 Sept. 17, 1955 Ball State 39, Hanover 0  
 Sept. 15, 1956 Ball State 12, Hanover 7  
 Sept. 14, 1957 Hanover 34, Ball State 6  
 Sept. 20, 1958 Ball State 31, Illinois State 14  
 Sept. 19, 1959 Illinois State 22, Ball State 6  
 Sept. 17, 1960 Illinois State 7, Ball State 3  
 Oct. 7, 1961 Ball State 0, Eastern Michigan 0  
 Sept. 21, 1962 Ball State 14, Eastern Michigan 0  
 Sept. 21, 1963 Ball State 22, Eastern Michigan 6  
 Sept. 19, 1964 Ball State 26, Slippery Rock 7  
 Sept. 18, 1965 Ball State 26, Indiana (Pa.) 14  
 Sept. 17, 1966 Ball State 20, Indiana (Pa.) 7  
 Sept. 16, 1967 Ball State 41, Central Missouri St. 7  
 Sept. 14, 1968 Northern Illinois 40, Ball State 20  
 Sept. 13, 1969 Ball State 10, Buffalo 7  
 Sept. 12, 1970 Ball State 14, Buffalo 7  
 Sept. 11, 1971 Ball State 9, Central Michigan 6  
 Sept. 16, 1972 Ball State 30, Central Michigan 12  
 Sept. 8, 1973 Eastern Michigan 17, Ball State 14  
 Sept. 14, 1974 Central Michigan 24, Ball State 17  
 Sept. 6, 1975 Ball State 24, Eastern Michigan 14  
 Sept. 11, 1976 Ball State 41, Louisiana Tech 28  
 Sept. 10, 1977 Ball State 43, Toledo 3  
 Sept. 9, 1978 Ball State 38, Miami University 14  
 Sept. 8, 1979 Miami University 27, Ball State 3

Sept. 6, 1980 Central Michigan 21, Ball State 17  
 Sept. 12, 1981 Ball State 24, McNeese State 21  
 Sept. 11, 1982 Toledo 31, Ball State 14  
 Sept. 3, 1983 Ball State 42, Rhode Island 26  
 Sept. 1, 1984 Massachusetts 26, Ball State 10  
 Sept. 7, 1985 Bowling Green 31, Ball State 6  
 Aug. 30, 1986 Ball State 20, Northern Illinois 10  
 Sept. 12, 1987 Toledo 21, Ball State 17  
 Sept. 3, 1988 Ball State 13, Toledo 3  
 Sept. 2, 1989 West Virginia 35, Ball State 10  
 Sept. 8, 1990 Ball State 13, Illinois State 3  
 Aug. 31, 1991 Miami University 15, Ball State 7  
 Sept. 5, 1992 Clemson 24, Ball State 10  
 Sept. 4, 1993 Syracuse 35, Ball State 12  
 Sept. 3, 1994 West Virginia 16, Ball State 14  
 Aug. 31, 1995 Ball State 17, Miami University 15  
 Aug. 29, 1996 Kansas 35, Ball State 10  
 Aug. 30, 1997 Miami University 27, Ball State 10  
 Sept. 5, 1998 South Carolina 38, Ball State 20  
 Sept. 4, 1999 Indiana 21, Ball State 9  
 Sept. 2, 2000 Florida 40, Ball State 19  
 Sept. 1, 2001 Auburn 30, Ball State 0  
 Sept. 7, 2002 Missouri 41, Ball State 6  
 Aug. 28, 2003 Ball State 31, Indiana State 7  
 Sept. 2, 2004 Boston College 19, Ball State 11  
 Sept. 3, 2005 Iowa 56, Ball State 0  
 Aug. 31, 2006 Ball State 38, Eastern Michigan 20

## HOME OPENERS - 53-26-31-701

Nov. 7, 1924 Ball State 9, Central Normal 6  
 Oct. 20, 1925 Indianapolis 6, Ball State 0  
 Oct. 15, 1926 Ball State 35, Indianapolis 0  
 Oct. 7, 1927 Ball State 13, Franklin 0  
 Sept. 29, 1928 Ball State 52, Concordia 0  
 Sept. 28, 1929 Indianapolis 7, Ball State 0  
 Sept. 27, 1930 Ball State 14, Valparaiso 0  
 Sept. 25, 1931 Ball State 12, Central Normal 0  
 Oct. 7, 1932 Ball State 18, Central Normal 0  
 Oct. 13, 1933 Ball State 6, Central Normal 0  
 Sept. 28, 1934 Butler 13, Ball State 4  
 Sept. 28, 1935 Ball State 7, Franklin 0  
 Oct. 3, 1936 Central Normal 25, Ball State 6  
 Sept. 25, 1937 Eastern Michigan 13, Ball State 6  
 Oct. 8, 1938 Ball State 13, Indiana State 9  
 Sept. 30, 1939 Ball State 27, Grand Rapids 6  
 Sept. 28, 1940 Ball State 12, DeSales 0  
 Oct. 18, 1941 Central Michigan 7, Ball State 6  
 Sept. 19, 1942 Ball State 38, Franklin 0  
 Oct. 14, 1944 Central Normal 13, Ball State 6  
 Sept. 29, 1945 Ball State 28, Central Normal 6  
 Sept. 28, 1946 Ball State 27, Central Normal 6  
 Oct. 4, 1947 Ball State 21, Eastern Illinois 13  
 Oct. 9, 1948 Ball State 53, Huntington 0  
 Sept. 24, 1949 Ball State 28, St. Joseph's 14  
 Oct. 7, 1950 Ball State 27, DePauw 13  
 Sept. 22, 1951 Evansville 35, Ball State 21

Oct. 4, 1952 DePauw 40, Ball State 25  
 Sept. 19, 1953 Ball State 13, Hanover 13  
 Oct. 2, 1954 Ball State 40, DePauw 14  
 Sept. 17, 1955 Ball State 39, Hanover 0  
 Sept. 15, 1956 Ball State 12, Hanover 7  
 Sept. 21, 1957 Illinois State 14, Ball State 12  
 Oct. 4, 1958 Ball State 14, Wooster 6  
 Sept. 19, 1959 Illinois State 22, Ball State 6  
 Oct. 1, 1960 Ball State 14, Eastern Illinois 6  
 Sept. 23, 1961 Ball State 0, Eastern Michigan 0  
 Sept. 29, 1962 Ball State 28, Butler 28  
 Sept. 21, 1963 Ball State 22, Eastern Michigan 6  
 Sept. 19, 1964 Ball State 26, Slippery Rock 7  
 Sept. 18, 1965 Ball State 26, Indiana (Pa.) 14  
 Sept. 24, 1966 Ball State 20, Valparaiso 7  
 Sept. 16, 1967 Ball State 41, Central Missouri St. 7  
 Sept. 14, 1968 Northern Illinois 40, Ball State 20  
 Sept. 13, 1969 Ball State 10, Buffalo 7  
 Sept. 19, 1970 Eastern Kentucky 13, Ball State 12  
 Sept. 11, 1971 Ball State 9, Central Michigan 6  
 Sept. 16, 1972 Ball State 30, Central Michigan 12  
 Sept. 22, 1973 Ball State 52, Butler 14  
 Sept. 14, 1974 Central Michigan 24, Ball State 17  
 Sept. 6, 1975 Ball State 24, Eastern Michigan 14  
 Sept. 11, 1976 Ball State 41, Louisiana Tech 28  
 Oct. 1, 1977 Ball State 28, Central Michigan 12  
 Sept. 9, 1978 Ball State 38, Miami University 14  
 Sept. 29, 1979 Ball State 17, Southeastern La. 7  
 Sept. 20, 1980 Ball State 27, Toledo 7  
 Sept. 12, 1981 Ball State 24, McNeese State 21  
 Sept. 11, 1982 Toledo 31, Ball State 14  
 Sept. 3, 1983 Ball State 42, Rhode Island 26  
 Sept. 8, 1984 Toledo 20, Ball State 2  
 Sept. 7, 1985 Bowling Green 31, Ball State 6  
 Sept. 27, 1986 Ball State 27, Toledo 10  
 Sept. 19, 1987 Bowling Green 24, Ball State 0  
 Sept. 3, 1988 Ball State 13, Toledo 3  
 Oct. 7, 1989 Ball State 37, Miami University 9  
 Sept. 22, 1990 Toledo 28, Ball State 16  
 Sept. 21, 1991 Ball State 28, Kent 27  
 Sept. 26, 1992 Ball State 19, Miami University 9  
 Sept. 11, 1993 Ball State 45, Illinois State 30  
 Sept. 24, 1994 Ball State 21, Ohio University 14  
 Sept. 9, 1995 Ball State 20, Western Illinois 7  
 Sept. 7, 1996 Miami University 16, Ball State 6  
 Sept. 6, 1997 Ball State 24, James Madison 6  
 Sept. 12, 1998 Eastern Michigan 13, Ball State 7  
 Sept. 18, 1999 Toledo 23, Ball State 10  
 Sept. 9, 2000 Western Illinois 24, Ball State 14  
 Sept. 22, 2001 Northern Iowa 42, Ball State 39  
 Sept. 14, 2002 Ball State 23, Indiana State 21  
 Aug. 28, 2003 Ball State 31, Indiana State 7  
 Sept. 2, 2004 Boston College 19, Ball State 11  
 Sept. 10, 2005 Bowling Green 40, Ball State 31  
 Aug. 31, 2006 Ball State 38, Eastern Michigan 20

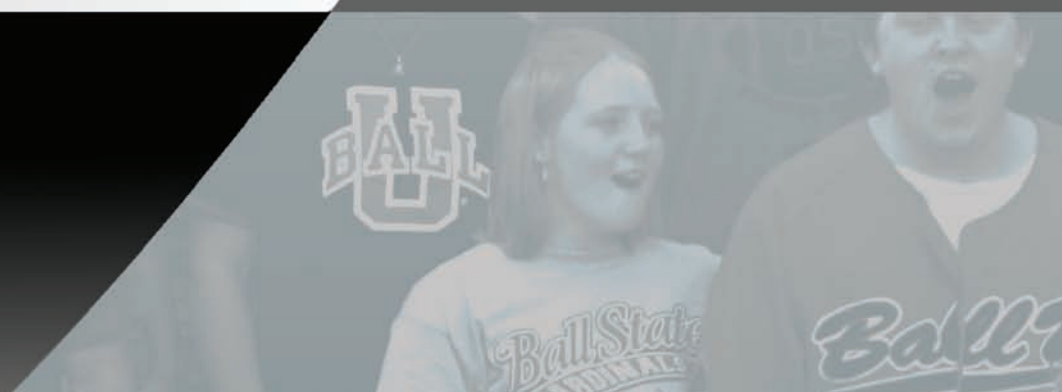
YEAR	TOTAL HOME ATTENDANCE	AVERAGE HOME ATTENDANCE	TOTAL AWAY ATTENDANCE	AVERAGE AWAY ATTENDANCE	TOTAL ATTENDANCE	AVERAGE TOTAL ATTENDANCE
1974	64,434	12,887 (5 games)	31,899	6,380 (5 games)	96,333	9,633 (10 games)
1975	58,235	11,647 (5 games)	60,781	10,130 (6 games)	119,016	10,820 (11 games)
1976	60,120	12,024 (5 games)	72,036	12,006 (6 games)	132,156	12,014 (11 games)
1977	58,416	11,683 (5 games)	55,994	9,332 (6 games)	114,410	10,401 (11 games)
1978	85,160	17,032 (5 games)	69,854	11,642 (6 games)	155,014	14,092 (11 games)
1979	77,765	12,961 (6 games)	61,636	12,327 (5 games)	139,401	12,673 (11 games)
1980	73,154	12,192 (6 games)	81,443	16,289 (5 games)	154,597	14,054 (11 games)
1981	62,071	10,345 (6 games)	69,030	13,806 (5 games)	131,101	11,918 (11 games)
1982	66,460	13,292 (5 games)	103,401	17,234 (6 games)	169,861	15,442 (11 games)
1983	52,717	10,543 (5 games)	80,311	13,385 (6 games)	133,028	12,093 (11 games)
1984	42,125	8,425 (5 games)	108,372	18,062 (5 games)	150,497	13,682 (11 games)
1985	43,725	8,745 (5 games)	126,459	21,077 (5 games)	170,184	15,471 (11 games)
1986	33,915	8,479 (4 games)	145,502	20,786 (6 games)	179,417	16,311 (11 games)
1987	34,998	7,000 (5 games)	118,422	19,737 (5 games)	153,420	13,947 (11 games)
1988	59,315	11,863 (5 games)	79,364	13,227 (5 games)	138,679	12,607 (11 games)
1989	43,110	10,778 (4 games)	156,896	19,612 (7 games)	200,006	18,182 (11 games)
1990	64,317	12,863 (5 games)	120,762	20,127 (6 games)	185,079	16,825 (11 games)
1991	46,181	11,545 (4 games)	117,068	16,724 (7 games)	163,249	14,841 (11 games)
1992	47,111	9,422 (5 games)	148,326	24,721 (6 games)	195,437	17,767 (11 games)
1993	49,922	9,984 (5 games)	99,762	16,627 (6 games)	149,684	13,608 (11 games)
1994	49,285	9,857 (5 games)	161,977	26,996 (6 games)	211,262	19,205 (11 games)
1995	74,951	14,990 (5 games)	147,308	24,551 (6 games)	222,259	20,205 (11 games)
1996	89,957	17,991 (5 games)	141,650	23,608 (6 games)	231,607	21,055 (11 games)
1997	101,289	20,257 (5 games)	128,597	21,432 (6 games)	229,886	20,898 (11 games)
1998	72,627	18,157 (4 games)	203,163	29,023 (7 games)	275,790	25,071 (11 games)
1999	72,360	18,090 (4 games)	185,051	26,436 (7 games)	257,411	23,401 (11 games)
2000	73,267	14,653 (5 games)	192,240	32,040 (6 games)	265,507	24,137 (11 games)
2001	79,407	15,881 (5 games)	192,280	32,046 (6 games)	271,687	24,699 (11 games)
2002	64,247	12,849 (5 games)	215,155	30,736 (7 games)	279,402	23,284 (12 games)
2003	88,257	14,710 (6 games)	134,589	22,432 (6 games)	222,846	18,570 (12 games)
2004	71,498	14,300 (5 games)	178,199	29,700 (6 games)	249,697	22,700 (11 games)
2005	51,810	12,953 (4 games)	247,215	35,316 (7 games)	299,025	27,184 (11 games)
2006	90,367	15,061 (6 games)	229,973	38,329 (6 games)	320,340	26,695 (12 games)

\$ Includes one game played at a neutral site



**ATHLETICS DEPARTMENT**

**BALL STATE**



## Tom Collins

*Director of Intercollegiate Athletics*

Ball State Starting Date: 1/9/06

College: Northern Arizona



Ball State University selected Tom Collins as its director of intercollegiate athletics Jan. 9, 2006.

In his short tenure at Ball State, Collins has directed the completion of the Scheumann Stadium renovation, put in place a new five-year gender equity plan and served as a significant member of the university's senior staff.

"It's clear my predecessors at Ball State and the administration have staked out a commitment to the true scholar-athlete model of intercollegiate athletics, which is one aspect of this program I found tremendously appealing," Collins says. "Couple that with the university's and the community's commitment to providing the student-athletes with outstanding facilities and a supportive atmosphere, and it becomes clear why Ball State has a proud academic and athletic tradition — one I'm looking forward to continuing and enhancing."

Collins inherited a Ball State 19-sport intercollegiate athletics program with a rich tradition in academic and athletic success. The tradition has continued under Collins guidance. The baseball team won the 2006 MAC Tournament and made its first appearance in the NCAA Tournament since 1969. The women's soccer team won its first-ever MAC Regular-Season Championship, while the women's basketball team advance to the WNIT and hosted Kentucky in a first-round game. Academically, Ball State had 17 of its 19 teams with scores above the national average in the NCAA Division I Academic Progress Report, with the men's tennis team scoring a perfect 1,000. Ball State's football team was second in the MAC with a 942 score, while the men's basketball team placed fourth among league schools with a 949. Ball State's women's basketball program earned a score of 987 to place first among public schools in the state of Indiana and third in the league.

Collins involvement in the MAC includes sitting on the league's finance committee and serving as the men's golf coaches liaison to the MAC office.

Prior to taking the position at Ball State, Collins served the previous 20 years in several capacities in the athletics department at Arizona State University, including the last five in the department's number two position as the senior associate athletic director.

Collins' resume includes working for some of the most recognizable names in intercollegiate athletics. While at Arizona State, he worked with athletic directors Dick Tamburo, Kevin White (currently the A.D. at Notre Dame) and Gene Smith (currently the A.D. at Ohio State). Collins also worked with athletic director Sam Jankovich, while at the University of Miami, and his colleagues through the years include current A.D.'s Bill Moos (Oregon), Jim Livengood (Arizona), Herman Frazier (Hawaii), Michael Alden (Missouri), Sandy Hatfield Clubb (Drake) and Vic Cegles (Long Beach State).

During his tenure at Arizona State, he oversaw seven nationally ranked Division I-A programs, helped direct a collegiate licensing program that generated annual revenues in excess of \$450,000, and created the department's Addy Award-winning "Playing with Fire" marketing slogan.

Prior to being named to his senior associate A.D. position at Arizona State, Collins served as the university's associate athletic director, overseeing corporate and community affairs, and as assistant athletic director. He also worked as assistant athletic director at the University of Miami and as the ticket manager at Washington State.

### Personal Information

**Born:** Tom Collins, born Jan. 21, 1958, in Aurora, Ill.

**High School:** Marmion Military Academy (Class of '76) in Aurora, Ill.

**College:** Bachelor's - Northern Arizona

**Family:** Married to the former Kathy Von Flue Children - Daughter, Eryn Brewer, a kindergarten teacher in Tempe, Ariz., a son-in-law, Brent Brewer, and a son, Rob, a student at Arizona State.

### Experience

<b>Jan. 9, 2006 - Present:</b>	<b>Ball State University</b> Director of Intercollegiate Athletics
<b>2000 - 2005:</b>	<b>Arizona State University</b> Senior Associate Athletics Director
<b>1996 - 2000:</b>	<b>Arizona State University</b> Associate A.D., Corporate and Community Affairs
<b>1985 - 1996:</b>	<b>Arizona State University</b> Assistant A.D., Operations
<b>1983 - 1985:</b>	<b>University of Miami (Fla.)</b> Assistant A.D.
<b>1983:</b>	<b>Washington State University</b> Ticket Manager
<b>1981 - 1983:</b>	<b>Arizona State University</b> Assistant Ticket Manager

### Career Achievements

- \* Supervised the completion of a \$12 million renovation to Ball State's Scheumann Stadium.
- \* Implemented a new five-year gender equity plan for the Ball State athletics department.
- \* Supervised seven nationally ranked NCAA Division IA sport programs at Arizona State in 2000-01.
- \* Assisted with moving Arizona State football game vs. LSU to Tempe, Ariz., and raising \$1.256 million for Hurricane Katrina Relief Fund.
- \* Managed a collegiate licensing program with annual revenues in excess of \$450,000, and a ticket operation with revenues of \$8.5 million while at Arizona State.
- \* Supervised external areas, including Sun Angel Foundation, major gifts, media relations, development, annual fund campaign, marketing, promotions, ticket sales and Varsity "A" Association while at Arizona State.
- \* Served as department liaison with Adidas, Viacom Outdoor Sports Marketing and the Arizona State Bookstore.
- \* Served as tournament director for numerous NCAA tournaments in basketball, baseball, softball, volleyball, gymnastics, track and field and golf.



## Ken Brown

Bachelor's, Eastern Kentucky '75  
Master's, Xavier '79  
Master's, Ohio '81  
17th Year at Ball State



- Deputy Athletics Director •

*Supervision: Finances, Internal Operations*  
*Sport Supervisor: Football*

**Spouse:** The former Mary Sue Tedesco  
**Children:** Three sons, four daughters

### Experience:

**High School (1975-80)**

*Math Teacher*

**Louisville Redbirds (1982-83)**

*Ticket Manager*

**North Carolina (1983-91)**

*Director of Ticket Operations*

**Ball State (1991-2003)**

*Director of Athletic Business Services*

**Ball State (2003-06)**

*Associate Athletics Director*

**Ball State (2006-Present)**

*Deputy Athletics Director*

## Joe Hernandez

Bachelor's, Ball State '84  
Master's, Ball State '91  
22nd Year at Ball State



- Associate Athletics Director/External Affairs •

*Supervision: Communications, Marketing, GameDay, Corporate Sales, Advertising, Radio/TV*  
*Sport Supervisor: Men's Golf, Women's Golf, Women's Gymnastics, Cheerleaders, Dance Team*

**Spouse:** The former Laura Amlin  
**Children:** Daughter - Ali Maria

### Experience:

**Ball State (1986-90)**

*Assistant Sports Information Director*

**Ball State (1990-95)**

*Sports Information Director*

**Ball State (1995-99)**

*Director of Athletics Communications*

**Ball State (1999-2002)**

*Assistant Athletics Director*

**Ball State (2002-Present)**

*Associate Athletics Director for External Affairs*

## Pat Quinn

Bachelor's, Xavier '68  
26th Year at Ball State



- Associate Athletics Director •

*Supervision: Facilities, Equipment, Game Management*  
*Sport Supervisor: Baseball, Softball, Track/Cross Country*

**Spouse:** The former Christine Klump  
**Children:** Three sons, one daughter

### Experience:

**H.S. & Major League Baseball (1970-82)**

*Baseball Coach/MLB Scout, Cincinnati Reds*

*Bullpen Catcher and Practice Pitcher*

**University of Cincinnati (1982)**

*Baseball Coach*

**Ball State (1983-95)**

*Baseball Coach*

**Ball State (1995-2003)**

*Assistant Athletics Director*

**Ball State (2003-Present)**

*Associate Athletics Director*

## Matt Wolfert

Bachelor's, Indiana '89  
Master's, Ohio '90  
4th Year at Ball State



- Associate Athletics Director •

*Supervision: Community Development, Cardinal Varsity Club, Car Club Program, Ticket Office, Licensing*  
*Sport Supervisor: Men's Volleyball, Women's Soccer*

**Spouse:** The former Cheryl Wood

**Children:** Three daughters - Emily, Katie, Annie

### Experience:

**NACDA (1990-95)**

*Assistant Executive Director*

**Home Team Advantage (1995-96)**

*National Director of Sales and Marketing*

**University of Notre Dame (1996-97)**

*Director of Corporate Sponsorships,*

*Sales & Camps*

**TSI, L.L.C (1997-2002)**

*Chief Operating Officer*

**ISP Sports - Georgia Tech (2002-04)**

*Associate General Manager*

**Ball State (2004-Present)**

*Associate Athletics Director*

## Kyle Brennan

Bachelor's, Calvin College '98  
Juris Doctor, Denver '01  
2nd Year at Ball State



- Director of Compliance & Eligibility •

**Spouse:** The former Beth Van Elderen

**Children:** Two sons - Patrick and Mac

### Experience:

**Estate Planning & Probate Litigation**

**Attorney in Denver (2001-04)**

**Northern Illinois (2004-05)**

*Compliance Assistant/Sports Law Instructor*

**Texas Christian (2005-06)**

*Assistant Director of Compliance*

**Texas Christian (April 2006-October 2006)**

*Director of Compliance*

**Ball State (Oct. 2006-Present)**

*Director of Compliance and Eligibility*

## Jeff Weller

Bachelor's, Ball State '77  
3rd Year at Ball State



- Nelligan Sports Marketing General Manager •

**Spouse:** The former Karen Weber

**Children:** Two daughters

### Experience:

**WLBC/WXFN Radio (1980-89) - Sales Rep.**

**WLBC/WXFN Radio (1989-92) - Sales Mgr.**

**WLBC/WXFN Radio (1992-2001) - General Mgr.**

*Additional: Served as Ball State's radio and television color commentator for football and men's basketball plus worked as a television host for Ball State coaches shows.*

**Great Deals of Indiana (2001-2005)**

*Sales & Marketing*

**Nelligan Sports Marketing (2005-Present)**

*Ball State General Manager*

### Secretarial Staff

Susie Penix (Athletic Director)

Susie Buck (Athletics)

Robin Carter (Communications & Marketing)

Lisa Collier (Men's Basketball)

Stephanie Cox (Women's Basketball/Volleyball)

Judy Ingle (Business Services)

Marlene Mitchell (Football)

Mary Jo Noller (Athletic Training)

Nancy Steitz-Kayajan (Facilities)

Judy Stearns (Athletics)

Sandy Wilburn (Compliance)

## Chris Ulm

Bachelor's, Ball State '03  
4th Year at Ball State



- Nelligan Sports Marketing Director of Sales •

### Experience:

**Ball State (2003-04)**

*Nelligan Sports Marketing Intern*

**Ball State (2004-Present)**

*Nelligan Sports Marketing Director of Sales*

**Dan Byrnes**

Bachelor's, Utah State '77  
 Master's, Alberta '81  
 15th Year at Ball State



- Director of Sports Facilities •

**Spouse:** The former Dina Hilgeford  
**Children:** Two daughters, one son

**Experience:**

**Courage Center (1977-81)**  
*Supervisor of Sports & Recreation*  
**Wright State (1984-89)**  
*Adapted Athletics Coordinator*  
**University of Virginia (1989-93)**  
*Assistant Director of Intramurals and Recreation*  
**Ball State (1993-99)**  
*Director of Recreation Programs*  
**Ball State (1999-Present)**  
*Director of Sports Facilities*

**Rob Richards**

Bachelor's, Ball State '92  
 M.B.A., Ball State '94  
 13th Year at Ball State



- Ticket Manager •

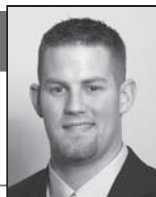
**Spouse:** The former Wendy Spegal, who is in her 17th year as Ball State's head cheerleading coach  
**Children:** Son - Ryan

**Experience:**

**Ball State (1994-96)**  
*Administrative Assistant*  
**Ball State (1996-2003)**  
*Assistant Ticket Manager*  
**Ball State (2003-05)**  
*Associate Ticket Manager*  
**Ball State (2005-Present)**  
*Ticket Manager*

**Cody Lantz**

Bachelor's, Ball State '03  
 Master's, Ball State '05  
 2nd Year at Ball State



- Associate Ticket Manager •

**Spouse:** The former Ashley Laidig

**Experience:**

**Ball State (2003-05)**  
*Ticket Office Graduate Asst.*  
**Ball State (2006-Present)**  
*Associate Ticket Manager*

**Dr. Jim Ruebel**  
*Faculty Athletics Rep*

Bachelor's, Yale '67  
 Master's, Cincinnati '70  
 Doctorate, Cincinnati '72  
 7th Year at BSU/6th Year as FAR



# Cardinal Varsity Club

As a member of Ball State's Cardinal Varsity Club, you play an important role in the success of all of our intercollegiate athletic teams. Your financial support is extremely important to Ball State. Your generous donations assist the athletic department in a variety of important areas, including the supplementing of budgets, purchasing equipment and the funding of scholarships.

Ball State has over 420 student-athletes and the athletic department is committed to giving them the best student-athlete experience possible. We cannot achieve our goals without your help.

Thank You and Go Cardinals!

**Membership Levels**

- Hall of Fame .....\$10,000 and up
- All-American ..... \$5,000-\$9,999
- Scholarship..... \$2,500-\$4,999
- Gold ..... \$1,200-\$2,499
- White ..... \$600-\$1,199
- Cardinal ..... \$300-\$599
- Booster ..... \$100-\$299

**Gift Designation**

You can designate your gift as you desire. Gifts can be used for specific teams operations or an unrestricted contribution to help meet the athletics departments most critical needs.

**Support Ball State Athletics**

Privileges and benefits, including priority seating, parking and hospitality begin at the Cardinal Level and increase with your level of support. Gifts may be in the form of cash, credit card payment, stock transfer, and under special circumstances, equipment, supplies or other gift-in-kind resources.

**Jerry Peirson**

Bachelor's, Miami University '66  
 Master's, Miami University '67  
 7th Year at Ball State



- Director of Athletics Development and Executive Director of CVC

**Spouse:** The former Jan Livingston  
**Children:** One son, two daughters

**Experience:**

**Cowan High School (1967-69)**  
*Teacher & Coach*  
**Miami University (1969-90)**  
*Basketball Coach (Head Coach 1984-90)*  
**Jostens Sales (1990-2001)**  
*Sales Representative*  
**Ball State (2001-Present)**  
*Director of Athletics Development and Executive Director of Cardinal Varsity Club*

**Susan Hargis**

Activities Coordinator for Ball State's Cardinal Varsity Club  
 28th Year at Ball State  
 3rd Year with CVC



**www.ballstatesports.com**  
**CVC Office: 765.285.8120**

## Chris Taylor

Bachelor's, Ball State '96  
Master's, Ball State '98  
10th Year at Ball State



- Director of Athletics Communications and Marketing

### Experience:

#### Ball State (1996-98)

*Athletics Communications Graduate Assistant*

#### Ball State (1998-2003)

*Assistant Director of Athletics Communications*

#### Ball State (2003-06)

*Director of GameDay Experience & Electronic Media*

#### Ball State (2006-Present)

*Director of Athletics Communications & Marketing*

## Brad Caudill

Bachelor's, Eastern Michigan '01  
6th Year at Ball State



- Assistant Director of Athletics Communications and Marketing

**Spouse:** The former Kristin Belanger

### Experience:

#### Eastern Michigan (Fall 2001)

*Sports Information Graduate Assistant*

#### Ball State (Jan. 2002-present)

*Assistant Director of Athletics Communications & Marketing*

Athletics Communications & Marketing  
www.ballstatesports.com  
Office: 765.285.8242  
FAX: 765.285.8929  
Football Press Box: 765.285.5381 or 5382

### Joe Hernandez (Football Contact)

Associate A.D./External Affairs

E-Mail: jhernand@bsu.edu

Cell: 765.730.4614

### Chris Taylor

E-Mail: ctaylor@bsu.edu

Cell: 765.730.4955

### Brad Caudill

E-Mail: bcaudill2@bsu.edu

### Paula Haughn

E-Mail: pmhaughn@bsu.edu

### Matt McCollester

E-Mail: mjmccolleste@bsu.edu

Mailing Address: HP 120  
Muncie, Ind. 47306-0929

## Paula Haughn

Bachelor's, Ball State '01  
2nd Year at Ball State



- Assistant Director of Athletics Communications and Marketing

### Experience:

#### New Mexico State (2002-03)

*Media Relations Intern*

#### Western Michigan (2003-06)

*Assistant Sports Information Director*

#### Ball State (2006-Present)

*Assistant Director of Athletics Communications & Marketing*

## Matt McCollester

Bachelor's, Slippery Rock '03  
2nd Year at Ball State



- Assistant Director of Athletics Communications and Marketing

### Experience:

#### Harvard (2003)

*Athletic Communications Intern*

#### Arkansas State (2004-06)

*Assistant Media Relations Director*

#### Ball State (2006-Present)

*Assistant Director of Athletics Communications & Marketing*



Robin Carter  
Secretary



Earl Yestingsmeier  
BSU SID Emeritus



John Huffer  
Director  
Photo Services



Tyson Mathews  
Graduate  
Assistant



Kit Stetzel  
Graduate  
Assistant



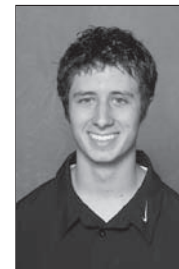
Rachel  
Baumgartner



Jake  
Brown



Peter  
Carr



J.D.  
Dalfonso



Amy  
Duncan



Lauren  
Greene



Ryne  
Hillenberg



Amanda  
Huffine



Natalie  
Nauman



Audrey  
Nix



Allison  
Rodebeck



Jacquie  
Walker

**Primary Media Outlets**

Doug Zaleski  
Ball State Beat Writer  
Muncie Star Press  
345 South High Street  
Muncie, IN 47307-0408  
Phone: 765.213.5813  
FAX: 765.213.5883  
dzaleski@muncie.gannett.com

Morry Mannies  
Ball State Radio Network  
WLBC/WXFN-Radio  
800 E. 29th Street  
Muncie, IN 47302  
Phone: 765.288.3539  
FAX: 765.288.0429  
manniesvoiceofcardinals@comcast.net

Kevin Lee  
Sports Department  
WIBC-Radio  
40 Monument Circle #400  
Indianapolis, IN 46204  
Phone: 317.266.9422  
FAX: 317.684.2022  
kevin@wibc.emmis.com

Bob Lovell  
Indiana Sports Talk  
201 South Capitol Avenue  
Suite 500  
Indianapolis, IN 46225  
Phone: 317.490.6205  
FAX: 317.237.5620  
blovell@niaa.emmis.com

Dave Ruthenberg  
MAC Report Online  
8645 Dixie Lane  
Dearborn Heights, MI 48127  
Phone: 734.751.3096  
www.macreportonline.com  
sports@macreportonline.com

Richard Collins  
Ball State Sports Network  
WIPB-TV Production  
Ball State University  
Muncie, IN 47306  
Phone: 765.285.1249  
FAX: 765.285.5548  
rcollins@bsu.edu

Mark O'Connell  
Color Commentator  
Ball State Radio Network  
14410 Adios Pass  
Carmel, IN 46032  
Phone: 317.848.1139  
FAX: 317.574.8591  
bsu18@aol.com

Shane Wilkinson  
Sports Director  
WCRD-Radio  
Ball State Communications Bldg.  
Muncie, IN 47306  
Phone: 765.285.1467  
FAX: 765.285.9278  
smwilkinson@bsu.edu

Jaime Lemna  
Sideline Reporter  
Ball State Radio Network  
220 West McGalliard Road  
Muncie, IN 47304  
Phone: 765.288.8812  
jlemna@comcast.net

Jay Garrison  
Program Director  
WERK-Radio  
800 E. 29th Street  
Muncie, IN 47302  
Phone: 765.378.2080 x 126  
jay@werkradio.com

Tom Rietmann  
Indianapolis Star  
P.O. Box 145  
Indianapolis, IN 46206  
Phone: 317.444.6046  
FAX: 317.444.6500  
tom.rietman@indystar.com

Sports Editor  
Daily News  
Ball State University  
Muncie, IN 47306  
Phone: 765.285.8255  
FAX: 765.285.8248  
sports@bsdailynews.com

**PRESS CREDENTIAL REQUESTS**

Press credentials are available only to accredited members of the working press. Applications for credentials should be made at least one week in advance of event. All requests for press credentials should be addressed to Joe Hernandez and sent to the Athletics Communications Office, HP 120, Muncie, IN 47306-0929

**PARKING**

Parking is available to all those with the proper parking credentials. Your parking pass will admit you to the media lot adjacent to Scheumann Stadium. There will be a map on the back of your parking pass. All those who do not have parking passes may be able to find paid parking lots adjacent to the stadium.

**INTERVIEW POLICY**

All requests for interviews with players and coaches must be arranged through the Ball State athletics communications office. Interviews for Ball State players and coaches will be done each Monday at Scheumann Stadium. Coach Hoke will hold a press conference each Monday at 1:30 p.m., and Ball State players and coaches will be available immediately after the press conference. Please notify Joe Hernandez Sunday by noon to request a player or coach for an interview. We will make every effort to handle all requests. Coach Hoke will also be available each Monday on the Mid-American Conferences Coaches call. All practices are closed to the media except by appointment through the Ball State athletics communications office.

**DIRECTIONS TO SCHEUMANN STADIUM**

**ENTERING FROM THE SOUTH:** Travel Interstate 69 and exit Highway 332 (Muncie-Frankton Exit #41). Travel east on HWY 332 for approximately seven miles into Muncie. HWY 332 will merge with McGalliard Avenue. Stay on McGalliard for approximately two miles to Tillotson Avenue. Turn right on Tillotson and the football stadium is on the left.

**ENTERING FROM THE NORTH:** Travel Interstate 69 and exit Highway 332 (Muncie-Frankton Exit #41). Travel east on HWY 332 for approximately seven miles into Muncie. HWY 332 will merge with McGalliard Avenue. Stay on McGalliard for approximately two miles to Tillotson Avenue. Turn right on Tillotson, stadium is on the left.

**ENTERING FROM THE EAST:** Travel from Interstate 70. Take State Road 35 north to Muncie Bypass. Go north on bypass to McGalliard Avenue. Turn left and follow McGalliard to Tillotson. Turn left on Tillotson and Ball State Stadium is on the left.

**ENTERING FROM THE NORTHWEST:** If travelling from Northwest Ohio, take Highway 33 to the Indiana state border. HWY 33 will turn into State Road 29, which will become HWY 67. Follow HWY 67 into Muncie all the way to McGalliard Avenue. Turn right on McGalliard to Tillotson. Turn left on Tillotson and Ball State Stadium is on the left.

**Morry Mannies**

**52nd Year as**

**“Voice of the Cardinals”**



Morry Mannies, who serves as Ball State’s play-by-play announcer for both football and men’s basketball, enters his 52nd year broadcasting BSU athletics in 2006-07.

During the past 50 years, Mannies has broadcast nearly 5,000 Ball State and high school football and basketball games and has logged nearly 30,000 hours behind the microphone for WLBC/WXFN Radio in Muncie.

The Ball State University athletics department and WLBC/WXFN-Radio began their relationship in 1956, and the 2007-08 season will mark the 52nd year together.

WLBC, a 50,000-watt station, will once again carry the Cardinals’ football and men’s basketball games this season. In addition, Backyard Broadcasting, which owns WLBC and additional stations in East Central Indiana, will serve as the home for Ball State women’s basketball, and the Cardinals’ football and men’s basketball coaches shows.

Mannies began broadcasting Ball State athletics while a freshman at the university in 1956. He received his bachelor’s degree from Ball State in 1960 plus a master’s in 1964.

Mannies is a three-time winner of the Indiana Sportscaster of the Year Award and is a three-time recipient of the Mid-American Conference Sportscaster of the Year honor. He has been inducted into the following Hall of Fames - MAC, Ball State Athletics, Indiana Basketball, Indiana Sportswriters and Sportscasters Association and Delaware County.

A recipient of the Ball State Alumni Association’s Beneficence Award in 1985, Mannies was awarded the Alumni Association’s highest honor when he received a Distinguished Alumni Award in 2005.

Mannies has closed every Ball State broadcast for the past 51 years with his patented saying,

**“Good Night and Good Sports”.**





**2007-08 Ball State Coed Cheerleaders**



**Coed Coach  
Wendy Richards**



**Assistant Coach  
Ben Duchesne**

FIRST ROW: Jacke Blackwell  
SECOND ROW, left to right: Molly Zeigler, David Lewis, Ryan Lee and Kaitlyn Wills  
THIRD ROW: Brittany Hobbs, Lori Murray, Casey Gardner, Lauren Meadows, Whitney Grove and Erin McKibben  
BACK ROW: Cody Shuler, Jordan Towne, Jason Swearingen, Steven Albritton, Andy Blanton, Jeff Neff and Cameron Youngblood

**2007-08 Ball State All-Girl Cheerleaders**



**All-Girl Coach  
Rhea Moulton**



**Assistant Coach  
David Holloway**

FIRST ROW, left to right: Lauren Walters, Shelby Flynn, Danielle Frankovich, Jerrica Crow and Jennifer Ayres  
SECOND ROW: Karen Willy, Danielle McCall, Lauren Stillman, Melissa Dine, Brett McDaniel, Allison Richards, Courtney Watson and Erica Stewart  
BACK ROW: Frances Mueller, Madelene Denton, Heather Ross, Kim Clements, Emily Stoll, Elizabeth Zicht, Sara Hussain, Lindsey Hart, Traci Lloyd, Kourtney Fiechter and Jessica Rondeau

**2007-08 Ball State Code Red Dance Team**



**Coach  
Ashley Heinzelman**



**Coach  
Rachel Thomas**

FIRST ROW, left to right: Kristen Sirk, Ingrid Mercado, Lauren Green and Lauren Letsinger  
MIDDLE ROW: Nikki Melcher, Rebecca Dixon, Kristyn Norris and Chelsea Hoover  
BACK ROW: Coach Rachel Thomas, Sarah Strom, Donisha Carter, Ashley Smaxwell, Cheryl Pardue and Coach Ashley Heinzelman